

Stanford University Libraries



36105047009191

662.6 .W722F

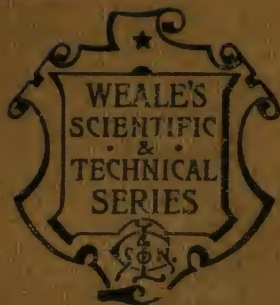
C.1

Fuel: it combustion and

Stanford University Libraries



3 6105 047 009 191



G. D. DEMPSEY

AND

D. K. CLARK

662.6

W722F

2.6
228

WEALE'S SCIENTIFIC & TECHNICAL SERIES:

CIVIL ENGINEERING & SURVEYING.

Civil Engineering. H. LAW & D. K. CLARK . . .	6/6
Pioneer Engineering. E. DOBSON . . .	4/6
Iron Bridges of Moderate Span. H. W. PENDRED .	2/-
Iron and Steel Bridges & Viaducts. F. CAMPIN .	3/6
Constructional Steel & Ironwork. F. CAMPIN . .	3/6
Tubular & Girder Bridges. G. D. DEMPSEY . . .	2/-
Materials and Construction. F. CAMPIN . . .	3/-
Sanitary Work. C. SLAGG	3/-
Roads and Streets. H. LAW & D. K. CLARK . . .	4/6
Construction of Gasworks. S. HUGHES & W. RICHARDS	5/6
Water Works. S. HUGHES	4/-
Well-Sinking. J. G. SWINDELL & G. R. BURNELL . .	2/-
Drainage. G. D. DEMPSEY & D. K. CLARK . . .	4/6
Blasting and Quarrying. J. BURGOYNE	1/6
Foundations and Concrete Work. E. DOBSON . .	1/6
Pneumatics. C. TOMLINSON	1/6
Surveying. T. BAKER & F. E. DIXON	2/-

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING, &c.

Engineering Drawing. J. MAXTON	3/6
Fuels, Analysis and Valuation. H. J. PHILLIPS .	2/-
Fuel. C. W. WILLIAMS & D. K. CLARK	3/6
Boilermaker's Assistant. J. COURTNEY	2/-
Boilermaker's Ready Reckoner. J. COURTNEY .	4/-
Boilermaker's Ready Reckoner and Assistant .	7/-
Steam Boilers. R. ARMSTRONG	1/6
Steam and Machinery Management. M. P. BALE .	2/6
Steam and the Steam Engine. D. K. CLARK . . .	3/6
Steam Engine, Theory of. T. BAKER	1/6
Steam Engine. Dr. LARDNER	1/6
Locomotive Engines. G. D. DEMPSEY & D. K. CLARK .	3/-
Locomotive Engine Driving. M. REYNOLDS . . .	3/6
Stationary Engine Driving. M. REYNOLDS . . .	3/6
Model Locomotive Engineer. M. REYNOLDS . . .	3/6
Modern Workshop Practice. J. G. WINTON . . .	3/6
Mechanical Engineering. F. CAMPIN	2/6
Details of Machinery. F. CAMPIN	3/-
Elementary Marine Engineering. J. S. BREWER .	1/6

ROSBY LOCKWOOD & SON, 7, Stationers' Hall Court, E.C.

WEALE'S SCIENTIFIC & TECHNICAL SERIES.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING, &c.—*contd.*

Sewing Machinery. J. W. URQUHART	2/-
Power of Water. J. GLYNN	2/-
Power in Motion. J. ARMOUR	2/-
Iron and Heat. J. ARMOUR	2/6
Mechanism and Machines. T. BAKER & J. NASMYTH	2/6
Mechanics. C. TOMLINSON	1/6
Cranes and Machinery. J. GLYNN	1/6
Smithy and Forge. W. J. E. CRANE	2/6
Sheet-Metal Worker's Guide. W. J. E. CRANE . . .	1/6

MINING & METALLURGY.

Mineralogy. A. RAMSAY	3/6
Coal and Coal Mining. Sir W. W. SMYTH	3/6
Metallurgy of Iron. H. BAUERMAN	5/-
Mineral Surveyor's Guide. W. LINTERN	3/6
Slate and Slate Quarrying. D. C. DAVIES	3/-
Mining and Quarrying. J. H. COLLINS	1/6
Subterraneous Surveying. T. FENWICK & T. BAKER	2/6
Mining Tools. W. MORGANS	2/6
Plates to ditto. 4to.	4/6
Physical Geology. PORTLOCK & TATE	2/-
Historical Geology. R. TATE	2/6
The above 2 vols., bound together	4/6
Electro-Metallurgy. A. WATT	3/6

NAVIGATION, SHIPBUILDING, &c.

Navigation. J. GREENWOOD & W. H. ROSSER	2/6
Practical Navigation. GREENWOOD, ROSSER & LAW .	7/-
Navigation and Nautical Astronomy. J. R. YOUNG	2/6
Mathematical & Nautical Tables. LAW & YOUNG .	4/-
Masting and Rigging. R. KIPPING	2/-
Sails and Sailmaking. R. KIPPING	2/6
Marine Engines. R. MURRAY & G. CARLISLE . . .	4/6
Iron Ship-Building. J. GRANTHAM	4/-
Naval Architecture. J. PEAKE	3/6
Ships, Construction of. H. A. SOMMERFELDT . . .	1/6
Plates to ditto, 4to	7/6
Ships and Boats. W. BLAND	1/6

CROSBY LOCKWOOD & SON, 7, Stationers' Hall Court, E.C.

WEALE'S SCIENTIFIC & TECHNICAL SERIES.

AGRICULTURE & GARDENING.

Fertilisers & Feeding Stuff.	DR. B. DYER	1/-
Draining and Embanking.	PROF. J. SCOTT	1/6
Irrigation and Water Supply.	PROF. J. SCOTT	1/6
Farm Roads, Fences, and Gates.	PROF. J. SCOTT	1/6
Farm Buildings.	PROF. J. SCOTT	2/-
Barn Implements and Machines.	PROF. J. SCOTT	2/-
Field Implements and Machines.	PROF. J. SCOTT	2/-
Agricultural Surveying.	PROF. J. SCOTT	1/6
The above 7 vols., bound together		12/-
Farm Management.	R. S. BURN	2/6
Landed Estates Management.	R. S. BURN	2/6
Farm & Landed Estates Management.	R. S. BURN	6/-
Farming—Soils, Manures, and Crops.	R. S. BURN	2/-
Farming—Outlines—Farming Economy.	R. S. BURN	3/-
Farming—Cattle, Sheep, and Horses.	R. S. BURN	2/6
Farming—Dairy, Pigs, and Poultry.	R. S. BURN	2/-
Farming—Sewage & Irrigation.	R. S. BURN	2/6
The above 5 vols., bound together		12/-
Book-keeping for Farmers.	J. M. WOODMAN	2/6
Ready Reckoner for Land.	A. ARMAN	2/-
Miller's & Farmer's Ready Reckoner		2/-
Hay and Straw Measurer.	J. STEELE	2/-
Meat Production.	J. EWART	2/6
The Sheep.	W. C. SPOONER	3/6
Multum-in-Parvo Gardening.	S. WOOD	1/-
Forcing Garden.	S. WOOD	3/6
Market and Kitchen Gardening.	C. W. SHAW	3/-
Kitchen Gardening.	G. M. F. GLENNY	1/6
Cottage Gardening.	E. HOBDAY	1/6
Garden Receipts.	C. W. QUIN	1/6
Potatoes: How to Grow.	J. PINK	2/-
Culture of Fruit Trees.	M. DU BREUIL	3/6
Tree Planter & Plant Propagator.	S. WOOD	2/-
Tree Pruner.	S. WOOD	1/6
Tree Planter, Propagator, & Pruner.	S. WOOD	3/6
Grafting and Budding.	C. BALTET	2/6
Bees for Pleasure & Profit.	G. G. SAMSON	1/-

CROSBY LOCKWOOD & SON, 7, Stationers' Hall Court, E.C.

FUEL
ITS COMBUSTION AND ECONOMY

FUEL

ITS COMBUSTION AND ECONOMY

COMPRISING AN ABRIDGMENT OF
"A TREATISE ON THE COMBUSTION OF COAL AND THE
PREVENTION OF SMOKE,"

By C. W. WILLIAMS, A.I.C.E.

WITH EXTENSIVE ADDITIONS ON
RECENT PRACTICE IN THE COMBUSTION AND ECONOMY
OF FUEL: COAL, COKE, WOOD, PEAT,
PETROLEUM, ETC.

By D. KINNEAR CLARK, C.E.

MEMBER OF THE INSTITUTION OF CIVIL ENGINEERS; AUTHOR OF "RAILWAY
MACHINERY;" "A MANUAL OF RULES, TABLES, AND DATA;"
"TRAMWAYS: THEIR CONSTRUCTION AND WORKING;"
EDITOR OF "ROADS AND STREETS," ETC. ETC.

Fourth Edition



LONDON
CROSBY LOCKWOOD AND SON
7, STATIONERS' HALL COURT, LUDGATE HILL

1891

***LIBRARY OF THE
LELAND STANFORD JR. UNIVERSITY.***

A. 46387

OCT 11 1900

LONDON :

PRINTED BY J. S. VIRTUE AND CO., LIMITED,
CITY ROAD.

PREFACE.

IN preparing a new and revised edition of the Rudimentary work of Mr. C. Wye Williams on Coal and its Combustion, it has been judged advisable to condense this useful treatise, to a considerable extent, by omitting tautological and irrelevant matter, thus enhancing the value and utility of the remainder. Mr. C. W. Williams has, in his day, done useful work; if in nothing more than his persistent enunciation of the cardinal principle that, in order to complete the combustion of coal, and prevent the formation of smoke, the elements, gas and air, must be thoroughly and promptly intermixed. The absolute necessity of such perfect intermixture is now—thanks to the assiduity of that great apostle of smoke-prevention—well understood and appreciated.

In the second part of this book, I have endeavoured succinctly to summarise the more recent results of progress in the combustion and economical use of fuels. I have prefaced the matter with a few chapters on the composition and combustion of various fuels now in use. The results of the combustion of coal on ordinary grates under ordinary boilers, under various conditions, are exemplified; with extended notices of the important series of experimental trials of steam-boilers with coals, conducted by Mr. James A. Longridge, at Newcastle-on-Tyne, and by Mr. Lavington E. Fletcher, at Wigan. The principles and employment of gas-furnaces—the furnaces of the future—are treated at considerable length, in view of their importance in the practical

arts. It is hoped that the reader may trace the development of the gas-furnace in these pages with as much interest as I have experienced in writing on it. This admirable application of science for the generation of heat, culminated in that marvel of applied science,—the regenerative furnace of Siemens. In this furnace are happily combined the four elements of success,—fuel gasefied, spare heat economised, air heated, and intermixture of the elements completely effected. The less ambitious furnaces for heating and puddling iron have been illustrated and described with a considerable degree of detail; together with the unique and interesting results of Mr. Crampton's applications of powdered fuel.

D. K. CLARK.

8, BUCKINGHAM STREET, ADELPHI, LONDON.

CONTENTS.

PART I.—ON THE COMBUSTION OF COAL, AND THE PREVENTION OF SMOKE.

By C. WYE WILLIAMS, A.I.C.E.

	PAGE
<u>PREFACE TO THE FIRST EDITION</u>	3
<u>CHAPTER I.—ON THE CONSTITUENTS OF COAL, AND THE GENE- RATION OF COAL-GAS</u>	6
<u>CHAPTER II.—OF GASEOUS COMBINATIONS, AND PARTICULARLY OF THE UNION OF COAL-GAS AND AIR</u>	10
<u>CHAPTER III.—OF THE QUANTITY OF AIR REQUIRED FOR THE COMBUSTION OF CARBON, AFTER THE GAS HAS BEEN GENE- RATED</u>	17
<u>CHAPTER IV.—OF THE MIXING AND INCORPORATION OF AIR AND COAL-GAS</u>	21
<u>CHAPTER V.—OF THE PRINCIPLES ON WHICH BOILERS AND THEIR FURNACES SHOULD BE CONSTRUCTED</u>	28
<u>CHAPTER VI.—OF THE INTRODUCTION OF THE AIR TO THE FUEL, IN A FURNACE, PRACTICALLY CONSIDERED</u>	33
<u>CHAPTER VII.—OF REGULATING THE SUPPLY OF AIR TO THE GAS BY SELF-ACTING OR OTHER MECHANICAL APPARATUS</u>	48
<u>CHAPTER VIII.—OF THE PLACE MOST SUITABLE FOR INTRO- DUCING THE AIR TO THE GAS IN A FURNACE</u>	58
<u>CHAPTER IX.—OF VARIOUS FURNACE ARRANGEMENTS, WITH OBSERVATIONS THEREON</u>	63
<u>CHAPTER X.—ON PROVIDING ADEQUATE INTERNAL SURFACE FOR TRANSMITTING THE HEAT TO THE WATER FOR EVAPORATION</u>	94
<u>CHAPTER XI.—OF FLAME, AND THE TEMPERATURE REQUIRED FOR ITS PRODUCTION AND CONTINUANCE, AND ITS MANAGE- MENT IN THE FURNACES AND FLUES</u>	95

	PAGE
CHAPTER XII.—OF THE CIRCULATION OF WATER IN THE BOILER	99
CHAPTER XIII.—ON THE CIRCULATION OF THE WATER IN RELATION TO EVAPORATION, AND ITS INFLUENCE ON THE TRANSMISSION OF HEAT	109
CHAPTER XIV.—OF THE CIRCULATION OF THE WATER IN RELATION TO THE DURABILITY OF THE PLATES	116
CHAPTER XV.—OF THE DRAUGHT	124
CHAPTER XVI.—OF THE TUBULAR SYSTEM AS APPLIED TO MARINE, LAND, AND LOCOMOTIVE BOILERS, IN REFERENCE TO THE CIRCULATION OF THE WATER AND THE PROCESS OF COMBUSTION	139
CHAPTER XVII.—ON THE USE OF HEATED AIR, AND ITS SUPPOSED VALUE IN THE FURNACES OF BOILERS	147
CHAPTER XVIII.—ON THE INFLUENCE OF THE WATER GENERATED IN FURNACES FROM THE COMBUSTION OF THE HYDROGEN OF THE GAS	151
CHAPTER XIX.—ON INCREASING THE HEAT-TRANSMITTING POWER OF THE INTERIOR PLATE-SURFACE OF BOILERS	154
CHAPTER XX.—ON THE GENERATION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF SMOKE	166
CHAPTER XXI.—CONCLUDING REMARKS	169
APPENDIX.—EXTRACTS FROM THE SECOND REPORT OF MESSRS. LONGRIDGE, ARMSTRONG, AND RICHARDSON TO THE STEAM COAL COLLIERIES' ASSOCIATION, NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE	174

PART II.—FUELS: THEIR COMBUSTION AND ECONOMICAL USE.

By D. K. CLARK, M. INST. C.E.

CHAPTER I.—CHEMICAL COMPOSITION OF FUELS, AND FORMULAS FOR COMBUSTION	189
CHAPTER II.—COAL	193
CHAPTER III.—COMBUSTION OF COAL	196
CHAPTER IV.—EVAPORATIVE PERFORMANCE OF COAL IN A MARINE BOILER AT NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE	205
CHAPTER V.—EVAPORATIVE PERFORMANCE OF COAL IN LANCA-SHIRE AND GALLOWAY BOILERS AT WIGAN	210
CHAPTER VI.—COAL-BURNING IN LOCOMOTIVES	216

	PAGE
CHAPTER VII.—COKE	220
CHAPTER VIII.—LIGNITE, ASPHALTE, AND WOOD	225
CHAPTER IX.—PEAT	228
CHAPTER X.—TAN, STRAW, AND COTTON-STALKS	232
CHAPTER XI.—LIQUID FUEL—PETROLEUM	234
CHAPTER XII.—TOTAL HEAT OF COMBUSTION OF FUELS	235
CHAPTER XIII.—GAS-FURNACE:—FUNCTION AND OPERATION OF GAS-FURNACES	237
CHAPTER XIV.—APPLICATION OF GAS-FURNACES FOR THE MANU- FACTURE OF GAS	242
CHAPTER XV.—GAS-FURNACES FOR STEAM-BOILERS	246
CHAPTER XVI.—DECOMPOSITION OF FUEL IN GAZOGENES	252
CHAPTER XVII.—IRON-FURNACES.—ORDINARY FURNACES	255
CHAPTER XVIII.—UTILISING THE WASTE HEAT OF ORDINARY IRON-FURNACES BY GENERATING STEAM	261
CHAPTER XIX.—IRON-FURNACES IN WHICH WASTE HEAT IS UTILISED BY HEATING THE AIR	264
CHAPTER XX.—BLAST-FURNACES	287
CHAPTER XXI.—THE SIEMENS REGENERATIVE GAS-FURNACE	290
CHAPTER XXII.—THE PONSARD GAS-FURNACE, WITH RE- CUPERATOR	317
CHAPTER XXIII.—GORMAN'S HEAT-RESTORING GAS-FURNACE	332
CHAPTER XXIV.—WATER-GAS GENERATORS FOR HEATING PURPOSES	334
CHAPTER XXV.—POWDERED FUEL	339
INDEX	348

ILLUSTRATIONS.

FIG.	PAGE
1. Carburetted Hydrogen	12
2. Bi-carburetted Hydrogen	12
3. Atmospheric Air	13
4. Steam	14
5. Carbonic Acid	14
6. Carbonic Acid	17
7. Carbonic Oxide	18
8. Carbonic Acid	18
9. Carbonic Oxide	19
10. Flame of a Candle	24
11, 12, 13. Argand Lamp	25
14. Flame of a Candle	26
15. Diffusion-Jet	26
16. Diagram of Temperature in Boiler-Flue	31
17. Pyrometer	33
18. Section of Furnace, showing the Flame-bed	36
19. Air admitted through one orifice at the Bridge	42
20. Air admitted through numerous orifices at the Bridge	42
21. Air admitted through numerous orifices at the Door	43
22, 23, 24. Supply of Air to burn Gas	44
25. Gas Furnace at Treveray	45
26. Ditto ditto	46
27. Equalising the Supplies of Gas and Air	57
28. Air through orifices in the Fireplace	60
29. Ditto ditto	61
30. Argand Furnace	64
31. Ditto	65
32. Ordinary Marine Furnace	66
33. Parkes's Split Bridge	66
34. Split Bridge Modified	67
35. Split Bridge and Air at the Grate	68
36. Air at the Bridge	68

FIG.	PAGE
37. Air at the Bridge, and small Grate	69
38. Argand Furnace	69
39. Ditto	70
40. Ditto	70
41. Ditto	71
42. Ditto	71
43. Air-box at Bridge	72
44. Argand Furnace	72
45. Common Furnace	73
46. Air-box at Bridge	73
47. Ditto	74
48. Ditto	75
49. Common Furnace	76
50. Perforated Plate at Bridge	77
51. Furnace with Supplementary Grate	78
52. Hot-air Expedient and Split Bridge	79
53. Ditto ditto	79
54. Hot Air at the Bridge	80
55. Chanter's System	80
56. Hot Air at the Bridge	81
57. Hot Air from the Flues	82
58. Blast of Smoke and Air	83
59. Ditto ditto	84
60. Common Furnace	87
61. Argand Furnace	87
62. Ditto	88
63. Proper Firing	89
63a. Improper Firing	89
64. Argand Furnace in a Locomotive Boiler	92
65. Circulation of Water	99
66. Ditto ditto	100
67. Ditto ditto	101
68. Ebullition	102
69. Ditto	103
70. Ditto	104
71. Ditto	105
72. Ditto	106
73. Ditto	106
74. Steam Rising	109
75. Ditto	109
76. Circulation of Steam and Water	110
77. Ditto ditto	111
78. Over-heated Furnace-Crown	111
79. Circulation of Steam and Water	113

Fig.	PAGE
80. Circulation of Steam and Water	114
81. Boiler of the <i>Liverpool</i>	118
82. Ditto ditto Section	119
83. Ditto ditto ditto	120
84. Ditto ditto ditto ditto	121
85, 86, 87, 88. Draught in Flues	125
89. Ditto	126
90. Draught in a Chimney	126
91. Ditto ditto	127
92. First Boilers of the <i>Great Britain</i>	129
93. Boiler of the <i>Great Liverpool</i>	130
94. Ditto ditto	131
95. Split Draught	133
96. Ditto	133
97. Mechanical Draught	135
98. Mechanical Draught <i>versus</i> Ordinary Draught	137
99. Locomotive Boiler	140
100. Marine Boiler	141
101. Ditto	143
102. Boiler of the <i>Leeds</i>	145
103. Volume of Air	148
104. Ditto	149
105. Condenser	152
106, 107. Conductor Pins	155
108. Tin Boiler	156
109, 110. Ditto	157
111. Conductor Pins	161
112. Boiler of the <i>Royal William</i>	162
113. Ditto ditto	163
114. Lamb and Summers' Boiler	164
115. Gas, Flame, Smoke	167
116. Combustion of Carburetted-Hydrogen	170
117. Step-Grate	202
118. Liquid Fuel for Steam Boiler	234
119, 120, 121. Gas-furnaces for the Manufacture of Gas	244
122. Gas-furnace for Steam Boiler	248
123. Gas-furnace for an Internally-fired Boiler	250
124. Old Puddling Furnace	255
125. Boetius Heating Furnace	268
126. Ditto ditto	269
127. Bicheroux Puddling Furnace	270
128. Casson-Dormoy Puddling Furnace	274
129. Price's Retort Furnace	278
130. Ditto ditto	279

FIG.	PAGE
131. Caddick and Mabery's Furnace	285
132. Siemens Regenerative Furnace. Section	296
133. Ditto ditto ditto	297
134. Ditto ditto ditto	298
135. Ponsard Gas-furnace	318
137. Ditto ditto Recuperator	320
138. Ditto ditto ditto	322
139. Gorman's Heat-restoring Gas-furnace	333
140. Crampton's Powdered-Fuel Furnace	340
141. Ditto ditto Revolving Puddling Furnace	341
142. Ditto ditto ditto	342
143. Stevenson's Coal-dust Furnace	346
144. Ditto ditto	347

PART I.

ON THE COMBUSTION OF COAL
AND THE
PREVENTION OF SMOKE.

By C. WYE WILLIAMS, A.I.C.E.

ON THE COMBUSTION OF COAL AND PREVENTION OF SMOKE.

PREFACE TO THE FIRST EDITION.

BEING much interested in the improvement of steam-vessels, from my connection with several steam navigation companies, and having had a longer and more extended experience in the details of their building and equipping than, perhaps, any individual director of a steam company in the kingdom, my attention has been uninterruptedly given to the subject since the year 1823, when I first established a steam company, and undertook to have the first steam-vessel constructed capable of maintaining a commercial intercourse across the Irish Channel, during the *winter* months, and which, till then, had been considered impracticable.

The result of this long experience is the finding, that, notwithstanding the improved state to which the construction and appointments of the hull and general machinery of steam-vessels have arrived, great uncertainty and risk of failure still prevail in the *use of fuel* and the *generation of steam*.

It is true, the engineer, who undertakes the construction of the engines, also undertakes that the boilers shall provide a sufficiency of steam to work them; but what that *sufficiency* means has not been decided; and, in too many

instances, the absence of some fixed data on the subject leaves the evils of a deficiency of steam or a great expenditure of fuel unabated.

So long as the operations of steam-vessels were confined to coasting or short voyages, the consequences of these defects in boilers, as regards the quantity of fuel, were a mere question of pounds, shillings, and pence. When, however, those operations came to be extended to long sea voyages, these consequences took a more comprehensive range, and involved the more important question, whether such voyages *were practicable* or profitable.

From being so deeply interested in the improvement of this department of steam navigation, I have watched, with no small anxiety, the efforts of the engineers to arrive at some degree of certainty in what was admitted, on all hands, to be the most serious drawback to the successful application of steam-vessels to long sea voyages. I perceived the absence of any well-founded principle in the construction of the boiler—that the part on which most depended appeared least understood and least attended to, namely, the *furnace*; and that this was too often left to the skill (or want of it) of working boiler-makers. I saw that, although the great operations of combustion carried on in the furnace, with all that belongs to the introduction and employment of atmospheric air, were among the most difficult processes within the range of chemistry, the absence of sound scientific principles still continued to prevail; yet on these must depend the extent or perfection of the combustion in our furnaces.

Years were still passing away, and while every other department was fast approaching to perfection, all that belonged to the combustion of fuel—the production of smoke—and the wear and tear of the furnace part of the boiler, remained in the same *status quo* of uncertainty and insufficiency; and even that boilers and their furnaces, constructed within the last few years, exhibit still greater

violations of chemical truths, and a greater departure from the principles on which Nature proceeds.

In the proper place I will show that, of late years, as much uncertainty as to the success of a new boiler has prevailed as when I first began operations, thirty years ago ; and that few boilers, for land or marine engines, exhibit more in the way of effecting perfect combustion or economy of fuel than those of any former period since the days of Watt.

I do not affect to give any new view of the nature of combustion. What I take credit for is, the practical application, *on the large scale of the furnace*, of those chemical truths which are so well known in every *laboratory*. I also take credit for bringing together the scattered facts and illustrations of such authorities as bear on the subject before us, and so applying them as to enable practical men to understand that part which chemistry has to act in the construction, arrangements, and working of our boilers and furnaces.

C. W. WILLIAMS.

CHAPTER I.

OF THE CONSTITUENTS OF COAL, AND THE GENERATION OF COAL GAS.

IN the following treatise I do not undertake to show how *the smoke* from coals can be *burned*; but I do undertake to show how *coals may be burned without smoke*; and this distinction involves the main question of economy of fuel.

When smoke is once produced in a furnace or flue, it is as impossible to burn it or convert it to heating purposes, as it would be to convert the smoke issuing from the flame of a candle to the purposes of heat or light.

When we see smoke issuing from the flame of an ill-adjusted common lamp, we also find the flame itself dull and murky, and the heat and light diminished in quantity. Do we then attempt to *burn that smoke*? No; it would be impossible. Again, when we see a well-adjusted Argand lamp burn *without producing any smoke*, we also see the flame white and clear, and the quantity of heat and light increased. In this case, do we say the lamp *burns its smoke*? No; we say the lamp *burns without smoke*. This is the fact, and it remains to be shown why the same language may not be applied to the combustion of the same coal and the same gas, in the *furnace*, as in the *lamp*.

In a treatise purporting to describe the means of obtaining the largest quantity of heat from coal, the first step is an inquiry into the varieties of that combustible and its respective constituents.

The classification of the various kinds of coal, the details of an elaborate analysis, made by Mr. Thomas Richardson, with the aid of Professor Liebig, are as follows :—

Species of Coal.	Locality.	Carbon.	Hydrogen.	Azote and Oxygen.	Ashes.
Splint . .	Wylam . .	74·823	6·180	5·085	13·912
" . .	Glasgow .	82·924	5·491	10·457	1·128
Cannel . .	Lancashire .	83·753	5·660	8·039	2·548
" . .	Edinburgh .	67·597	5·405	12·432	14·566
Cherry . .	Newcastle .	84·846	5·048	8·430	1·676
" . .	Glasgow .	81·204	5·452	11·923	·421
Caking . .	Newcastle .	87·952	5·239	5·416	1·393
" . .	Durham .	83·274	5·171	9·036	2·519

The most important feature in reference to this analysis is the large proportion of hydrogen which all bituminous coal contains, and which may be estimated at $5\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.—hydrogen being the main element in the evolved gas, and by the combustion of which flame is produced.

We know, *scientifically*, that carburetted hydrogen and the other compounds of carbon require given quantities of atmospheric air to effect their combustion ; yet we adopt no means, *practically*, of ascertaining what *quantities* are supplied, and treat them as though no such proportions were necessary. We know, *scientifically*, the relative proportions in which the constituents of atmospheric air are combined ; yet, *practically*, we appear wholly indifferent to the distinct nature of these constituents, or their effects in combustion. We know, *scientifically*, that the inflammable gases are combustible only in proportion to the *degree of mixture* and union which is effected between them and the oxygen of the air ; yet, *practically*, we never trouble our heads as to whether we have effected such mixture or not. These and many similar illustrations exhibit a reprehensible degree of carelessness which can only be corrected by a sounder and

more scientific knowledge of the subject; and this can only be attained *through the aid of chemistry*.

The main constituents of all coal, as we see in the preceding table, are *carbon* and *hydrogen*.

In the natural state of coal, the hydrogen and carbon are united and solid. Their respective characters and modes of entering into combustion are, however, essentially different; and to our neglect of this primary distinction is referable much of the difficulty and complication which attend the use of coal on the large scale of our furnaces.

The first leading distinction is, that the bituminous portion is convertible to the purposes of heat in the *gaseous state alone*; while the carbonaceous portion, on the contrary, is combustible *only in the solid state*; and, what is essential to be borne in mind, *neither can be consumed while they remain united*.

When heat is first applied to bituminous coal, the question naturally arises, What becomes of it? or, What is its effect?

A charge of fresh coal thrown on a furnace in an active state, so far from augmenting the general temperature, becomes at once an *absorbent* of it, and the source of the *volatilisation* of the bituminous portion of the coal; in a word, of the generation of the gas. Now, volatilisation is the most cooling process of nature, by reason of the quantity of heat which is directly converted from the *sensible* to the *latent* state. So long as any of the bituminous constituents remain to be evolved from any atom or division of the coal, its solid or carbonaceous part remains black, at a comparatively low temperature, and utterly inoperative as a heating body. In other words, the carbonaceous part has *to wait its urn* for that heat which is essential to its own combustion, and in its own peculiar way.

If this bituminous part be not consumed and turned to account, it would have been better had it not existed in the

coal ; as such heat would, in that case, have been saved and become available for the business of the furnace. To this circumstance may be attributed the alleged comparatively greater heating properties of coke, or anthracite, over bituminous coal.

The point next under consideration will be the processes incident to the combustion of the *gaseous portion* of the coal, as distinct from the *carbonaceous* or *solid* portion.

CHAPTER II.

OF GASEOUS COMBINATIONS, AND PARTICULARLY OF THE UNION OF COAL GAS AND AIR.

ON the application of heat to bituminous coal, the first result is its absorption by the coal, and the disengagement of gas, from which flame is exclusively derivable.

The constituents of this gas are *hydrogen* and *carbon*; and the unions which alone concern us here are *carburetted hydrogen* and *bi-carburetted hydrogen*, commonly called *olefiant gas*.

Combustibility is not a quality of the combustible, *taken by itself*. It is, in the case now before us, the union of the combustible with *oxygen*, and which, for this reason, is called the "*supporter*;" neither of which, however, *when taken alone*, can be consumed.

To effect combustion, then, we must have a *combustible* and a *supporter* of combustion. Strictly speaking, combustion means *union*; but it means *chemical union*.

Let us bear in mind that coal gas, whether generated in a retort or a furnace, is essentially the same. Again, that, strictly speaking, it is not inflammable; as, *by itself*, it can neither produce flame nor permit the continuance of flame in other bodies. A lighted taper introduced into a jar of carburetted hydrogen (coal gas), so far from inflaming the gas, is itself instantly extinguished. Effective combustion, for practical purposes, is, in truth, a question more as regards *the air* than the *gas*. Besides, we have no control over the

gas, as to quantity, after having thrown the coal on the furnace, though we *can* exercise a control over that of the air, in all the essentials to perfect combustion. It is this which has done so much for the perfection of the *lamp*, and may be made equally available for the *furnace*.

The first step towards effecting the combustion of any gas, is the ascertaining of the quantity of *oxygen* with which it will chemically combine, and the quantity of *air* required for supplying such quantity of *oxygen*.

Much of the apparent complexity which exists on this head arises from the disproportion between the relative *volumes*, or *bulk*, of the constituent atoms of the several gases, as compared with their respective *weights*. For instance, an atom of *hydrogen* is *double* the bulk of an atom of *carbon vapour*; yet the latter is *six times the weight* of the former.

Again, an atom of hydrogen is double the bulk of an atom of oxygen; yet the latter is *eight times the weight* of the former.

So of the constituents of atmospheric air—nitrogen and oxygen. An atom of the former is double the bulk of an atom of the latter; yet, in weight, it is as fourteen to eight.

I have stated that there are two descriptions of hydrocarbon gases in the combustion of which we are concerned: both being generated in the furnace, and even at the same time, namely, the *carburetted* and *bi-carburetted* hydrogen gases, the proportion of the latter in coal gas being estimated at about ten per cent. For the sake of simplifying the explanation, I will confine myself to the first.

On analyzing this gas, we find it to consist of two volumes of hydrogen and one of carbon vapour; the gross bulk of these three being *condensed into the bulk of a single atom of hydrogen*, that is, into two-fifths of their previous bulk, as shown in the annexed figures. Let figure 1 represent an atom of coal gas—carburetted hydrogen—with its constitu-

ents, carbon and hydrogen; the space enclosed by the lines representing the relative size or volume of each; and the numbers representing their respective weights—hydrogen being taken *as unity* both for volume and weight.

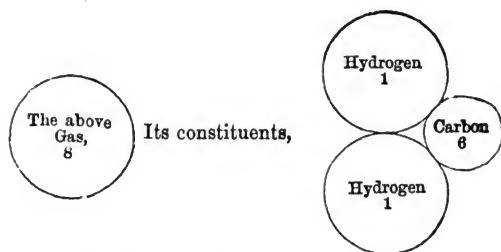


Fig. 1.--Carburetted Hydrogen.

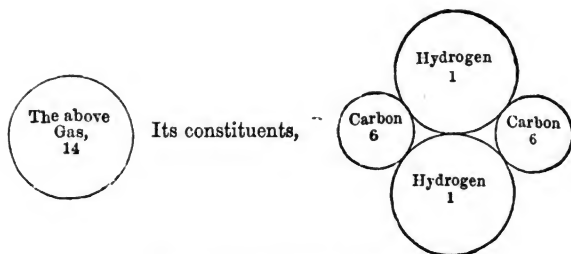


Fig. 2.—Bi-Carburetted Hydrogen.

Let us now, in the same analytical manner, examine an atom of atmospheric air, the other ingredient in combustion.

Atmospheric air is composed of two atoms of nitrogen and one atom of oxygen; each of the former being *double* the volume of an atom of the latter, while their relative weights are as fourteen to eight: the *gross volume* of the nitrogen, in air, being thus four times that of the oxygen; and in

weight, as twenty-eight to eight, as shown in the annexed figure 3.

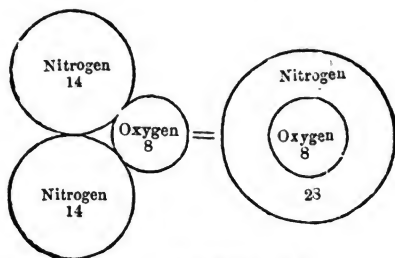


Fig. 3.—Atmospheric Air.

In the coal gas we found the constituents condensed into *two-fifths* of their gross bulk: this is not the case with *air*; an atom of which is the same, *both as to bulk and weight*, as the sum of its constituents, as here shown. Thus, we find, the oxygen bears a proportion in volume to that of the nitrogen, as one to five; there being but 20 per cent. of oxygen in atmospheric air, and 80 per cent. of nitrogen.

We now proceed to ascertain the *separate quantity of oxygen required by each of the constituents* (of the gas), so as to effect its perfect combustion.

With respect to this reciprocal saturation, the great natural law is, that *bodies combine in certain fixed proportions only*, both in *volume and weight*.

On the application of heat, or what may be termed the firing or lighting the gas, when duly mixed with air, the hydrogen *separates itself from its fellow-constituent, the carbon*, and forms an union with oxygen, the produce of which is water. The saturating equivalent of an atom, or any other given quantity of hydrogen, is not *double* the volume, as in the case of the carbon, but *one-half* its volume only—the product being aqueous vapour, that is, *steam*; the relative weights of the combining volumes being 1 of hydrogen to 8 of oxygen; and the bulk, when combined, being

two-thirds of the bulk of both taken together, as shown in the annexed figure.

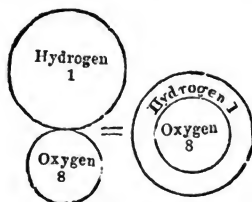


Fig. 4.—Steam.

Again, the carbon, on meeting its equivalent of oxygen, unites with it, forming carbonic acid gas, composed of *one atom* of carbon (by weight 6), and *two atoms* of oxygen (by weight 16), the latter, in volume, being double that of the former, as in the annexed figure.

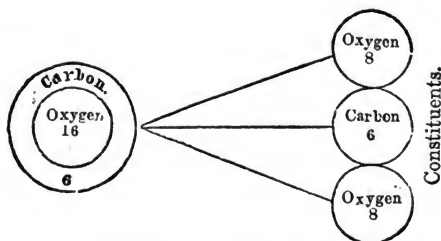


Fig. 5.—Carbonic Acid.

No facts in chemistry, therefore, can be more decidedly proved, than that one atom of hydrogen and one atom of oxygen (*the former being double the bulk of the latter*) unite in the formation of water; and, further, that one atom of carbon vapour and two atoms of oxygen (*the latter being double the bulk of the former*) unite in the formation of carbonic acid gas.

Having thus ascertained the quantity of *oxygen* required for the saturation and combustion of the two constituents

of coal gas, the remaining point to be decided is, *the quantity of air that will be required to supply this quantity of oxygen.*

This is easily ascertained, seeing that we know precisely the proportion which oxygen bears, in volume, to that of the air. For, as the oxygen is but *one-fifth* of the bulk of the air, *five* volumes of the latter will necessarily be required to produce *one* of the former; and, as we want *two* volumes of oxygen for each volume of the coal gas, it follows that, *to obtain those two volumes, we must provide ten volumes of air.*

As the proportion of air required for the combustion of the *bi-carburetted hydrogen* (olefiant gas) is necessarily larger than for the *carburetted hydrogen*, a diagram of each is annexed, showing the volume of air required for combustion.

Carburetted Hydrogen.

BEFORE COMBUSTION.		ELEMENTARY MIXTURE.		PRODUCTS OF COMBUSTION.	
Weight.	Atoms.	Weight.		Weight.	
8 Carburetted Hydrogen	{	1 Carbon . 6		22 Carbonic Acid.	
		1 Hydrogen 1		9 Steam.	
		1 Hydrogen 1		9 Steam.	
144 Atmospheric Air.	{	1 Oxygen . 8			
		1 Oxygen . 8			
		1 Oxygen . 8			
		1 Oxygen . 8			
		8 Nitrogen 112		112 Uncombined Nitrogen.	
<hr/> 162		<hr/> 152		<hr/> 152	

Bi-Carburetted Hydrogen.

BEFORE COMBUSTION. Weight.	Atoms.	ELEMENTARY MIXTURE. Weight.	PRODUCTS OF COMBUSTION. Weight.
14 Bi-carburetted Hydrogen.	{	1 Carbon . 6	22 Carbonic Acid.
		1 Carbon . 6	22 Carbonic Acid.
		1 Hydrogen 1	9 Steam.
		1 Hydrogen 1	9 Steam.
216 Atmospheric Air	{	1 Oxygen 8	
		1 Oxygen 8	
		1 Oxygen 8	
		1 Oxygen 8	
		1 Oxygen 8	
		1 Oxygen 8	
	{	12 Nitrogen 168	168 Uncombined Nitrogen.
<hr/> 230		<hr/> 230	<hr/> 230

CHAPTER III.

ON THE QUANTITY OF AIR REQUIRED FOR THE COMBUSTION OF CARBON, AFTER THE GAS HAS BEEN GENERATED.

HAVING disposed of the question of quantity, as regards the supply of air required for the saturation and combustion of the *gaseous* portion of coal, we have now to answer a corresponding question, with reference to the *carbonaceous* part resting in a solid form on the bars *after* the gaseous matter has been evolved.

Carbon is susceptible of uniting with oxygen in two proportions, by which two distinct bodies are formed, possessing distinct chemical properties.

These proportions, in which carbon unites with oxygen, form, first, *carbonic acid*; second, *carbonic oxide*.

Carbonic *acid*, we have seen, is a compound of one atom of carbon with two atoms of oxygen; while carbonic *oxide* is composed of the same quantity of carbon with but *half* the above quantity of oxygen, as in the annexed figures.

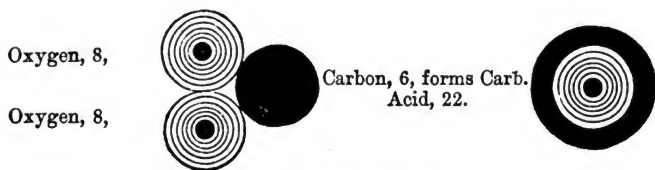


Fig. 6.—Carbonic Acid.

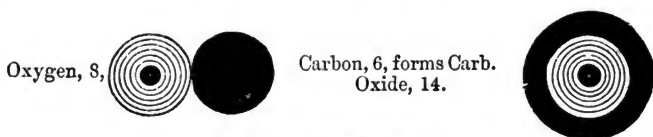


Fig. 7.—Carbonic Oxide.

Here we see that carbonic *oxide*, though containing but one-half the quantity of oxygen, is yet of the same bulk or volume as carbonic *acid*, a circumstance of considerable importance on the mere question of *draught*, and supply of air, as will be hereafter shown.

Now, the combustion of this *oxide*, by its conversion into the *acid*, is as distinct an operation as the combustion of the carburetted hydrogen, or any other combustible.

But the most important view of the question, and one which is little known to practitioners outside the laboratory, is as regards the *formation* of this *oxide*; and this is the part of the inquiry which most requires our attention.

The *direct* effect of the union of carbon and oxygen is the formation of carbonic *acid*. If, however, we *abstract* one of its portions of *oxygen*, the remaining proportions would then be those of carbonic *oxide*. It is equally clear, however, that if we *add* a second portion of *carbon* to carbonic *acid*, we shall arrive at the same result, namely, the having carbon and oxygen combined in equal proportions, as we see in carbonic *oxide*.

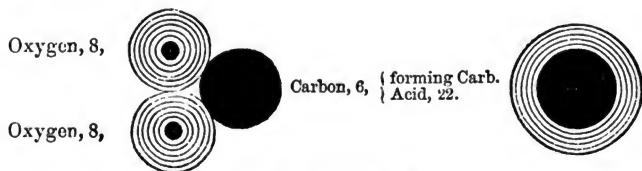


Fig. 8.—Carbonic Acid.

By the addition, then, of a *second* proportion of carbon to the above, *two* volumes of carbonic *oxide* will be formed—thus :

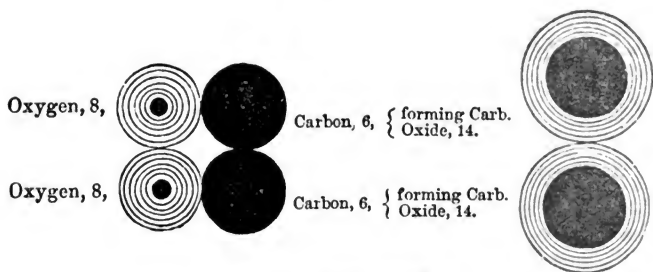


Fig. 9.—Carbonic Oxide.

Now, if these two volumes of carbonic oxide cannot find the oxygen required to complete their *saturating* equivalents, they pass away necessarily but *half consumed*, a circumstance which is constantly taking place in all furnaces where the air has to pass through a body of incandescent carbonaceous matter.

The most prevailing operation of the furnace, however and by which the largest quantity of carbon is lost, in the shape of carbonic *oxide*, is thus :—The air, on entering from the ashpit, gives out its oxygen to the glowing carbon on the bars, and generates much heat in the formation of carbonic acid. This *acid*, necessarily at a very high temperature, passing upwards through the body of incandescent solid matter, takes up an additional portion of the carbon, and becomes carbonic *oxide*.

Thus, by the conversion of one volume of *acid* into two volumes of *oxide*, heat is actually absorbed, while we also lose the portion of carbon taken up during such conversion, and are deceived by imagining we have “*burned the smoke*.”

Another important peculiarity of this gas (carbonic oxide) is, that, by reason of its already possessing *one-half* its equivalent of oxygen, it inflames at a lower temperature than the ordinary *coal gas*; the consequence of which is, that the *latter*, on passing into the flues, is often cooled down below

the temperature of ignition ; while the *former* is sufficiently heated, even after having reached the top of the chimney, and is there ignited on meeting the air. This is the cause of the red flame often seen at the tops of chimneys and the funnels of steam-vessels.

We may thus set it down as a certainty, that, if the carbon, either of the gas or of the solid mass on the bars, passes away in union with oxygen in any other form or proportion than that of *carbonic acid*, a commensurate loss of heating effect is the result.

CHAPTER IV.

ON THE MIXING AND INCORPORATION OF AIR AND COAL GAS.

HAVING disposed of the questions regarding the *quantity* and *quality* of the air to be admitted, our next consideration is, the effecting such a mixture as is required for effective combustion.

It seems to have been taken for granted, in practice on the large scale, that, if air, by *any means*, be introduced to "the fuel in the furnace," it will, as a matter of course, mix with the gas, or other combustible, in a proper manner, and assume the state suitable for combustion, whatever be the nature or state of such fuel.

In operating in the laboratory, when we mix a measured jar of an inflammable gas with a due complement of oxygen gas, the operation being performed leisurely, due incorporation follows, and no question as to the *want of time* arises.

In this operation the quantities are small : both bodies are gaseous : there is no disturbing influence from the presence of other matter : the relative quantities of both are in saturating proportions : and above all, are unaffected by current or draught.

But compare this deliberate laboratory operation with what takes place in the furnace. First, the quantities are large : secondly, the bodies to be consumed are partly gaseous, partly solid : thirdly, the gases evolved from the

coal are part combustible and part incombustible: fourthly, they are forced into connection with a large and often overwhelming quantity of the products of combustion, chiefly carbonic acid: fifthly, the very air introduced is itself deteriorated in passing through the bars and incandescent fuel on them, and thus deprived of much of its oxygen: sixthly, and above all, instead of being allowed a suitable time, the whole are hurried away by the current or draught in large masses.

Having consulted Professor Daniell on this subject, his opinion, here given, is of importance.

OPINION.

“KING’S COLLEGE, 8th August, 1840.

“There can be no doubt that the affinity of hydrogen for oxygen under most circumstances is stronger than that of carbon. If a mixture of two parts of hydrogen and one of carbonic *acid* be passed through a red-hot tube, water is formed, a portion of charcoal is thrown down, and carbonic *oxide* passes over with the excess of hydrogen.

“With regard to the different forms of hydro-carbon, it is well known that the whole of the carbon is never combined with oxygen in the processes of detonation or silent combustion, *unless a large excess of oxygen be present*.

“For the complete combustion of olefiant gas, it is necessary to mix the gas with *five* times its volume of oxygen, *though three only are consumed*. If less be used, part of the carbon *escapes combination*, and is deposited as a black powder. Even subcarburetted hydrogen it is necessary to mix with more than twice its bulk of oxygen, or the same precipitation will occur.

“It is clear, therefore, that the whole of the hydrogen of any of these compounds of carbon may be combined with

oxygen, while a part of their carbon may escape combustion, and *that* even when enough of oxygen is present for its saturation.

“That which takes place when the mixture is designedly made in the most perfect manner must, undoubtedly, arise in the common processes of combustion, where the mixture is fortuitous and much less intimate. Any method of ensuring the complete combustion of fuel, consisting partly of the volatile hydro-carbons, *must be founded upon the principle of producing an intimate mixture with them of atmospheric air, in excess*, in that part of the furnace to which they naturally rise. In the common construction of furnaces this is scarcely possible, as the *oxygen of the air, which passes through the fire bars*, is mostly expended upon the solid part of the ignited fuel with which it first comes in contact.

“J. F. DANIELL.

“To C. W. Williams, Esq., &c. &c.”

Professor Daniell, in the opinion just quoted, states the true principle on which any improvement in our furnaces for insuring the complete combustion of bituminous coal must be founded, namely, the producing of an intimate previous mixture between the gaseous portion and atmospheric air.

On this head we find many convincing illustrations of what nature requires, and what a judicious mode of bringing air to the gas can effect, in the common candle, and in the Argand lamp, that I propose examining these two exemplifications of gaseous combinations and combustion, in the manner adopted by the best British and continental chemists.

Mr. Brande observes, “In a common candle, the tallow is drawn into the wick by capillary attraction, and there converted into vapour, which ascends in the form of a conical column, and has its temperature sufficiently elevated to cause it to combine with the oxygen of the surrounding atmosphere, with a temperature equivalent to a *white heat*.

But this combustion is *superficial only*, the flame being a thin film of white hot vapour, enclosing an interior portion, *which cannot burn for want of oxygen*. It is in consequence of this structure of the flame that we so materially *increase its heat*, by propelling a current of air through it by the *blow-pipe*."

Dr. Reid observes, "The flame of a candle is produced by the gas formed around the wick acting upon the oxygen of the air: *the flame is solely at the exterior* portion of the ascending gas. All *without* is merely heated air, or the products of combustion; all *within* is *unconsumed gas*, rising in its turn to affect (mingle with) the oxygen of the air.



Fig. 10.—Flame of a Candle.

"If a glass tube be introduced within the flame of a lamp or candle (as represented in Fig. 10), part of the unconsumed gas passes through it, and may be kindled as it escapes."

All authorities agree in the main facts: *first*, that the dark part in the centre of the flame is a body of unconsumed gas *ready for combustion*, and only waiting the *preparatory step*—the *mixing*—the *getting into contact* with the oxygen of the air: *secondly*, that that portion of the gas in which the due mixing has been effected, forms but a thin film on the *outside* of such unconsumed gas: *thirdly*, that the products of combustion form the transparent envelope, which may be perceived on close inspection: *fourthly*, that the collection of gas in the *interior* of the flame cannot burn *there* for want of oxygen.

If, then, the unrestricted access of air to this small flame is not able, by the laws of diffusion, to form a due mixture in time for ignition, *à fortiori*, it cannot do so when the supply of air is *restricted* and that of the gas *increased*.

Dr. Reid, speaking of the Argand lamp, Fig. 11, observes,

that the intensity of the heat is augmented by causing the air to enter in the middle of a circular wick, or *series of gas-jets*, so that more gas is consumed *within a given space* than in the ordinary manner.

But why is more gas consumed *within this given space*? Solely because more capability for mixture is afforded, and a greater number of accessible points of *contact* obtained, arising out of this series of jets. This may be seen in Fig. 12, where the inner surfaces, *a a*, are shown in addition to the outer ones *b b*

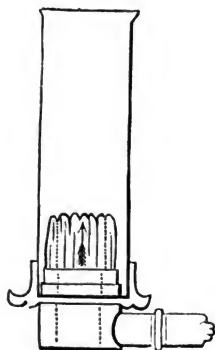


Fig. 11.

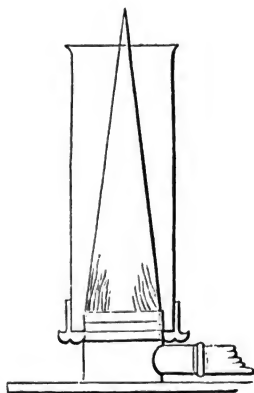
Fig. 12.
Argand Lamp.

Fig. 13.

“If the aperture,” he observes, “by which air is admitted into the interior of the flame be closed, the flame immediately assumes the form shown in Fig. 13; part of the supply of air being thus cut off, it extends farther into the air before it meets with the oxygen necessary for its combustion.”

Here we trace the *length* of the flame to the diminished rate of mixing and combustion, occasioned by the want of adequate access, within any given time, between the gas and the air, *until too late*—until the ascending current has

carried them beyond the temperature required for chemical action ; the carbonaceous constituent then losing its gaseous character, assuming its former colour and state of a black pulverulent body, and becoming true smoke.

In looking for a remedy for the evils arising out of the hurried state of things which the interior of a furnace

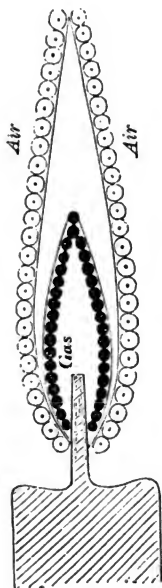


Fig. 14.—Flame of a Candle.

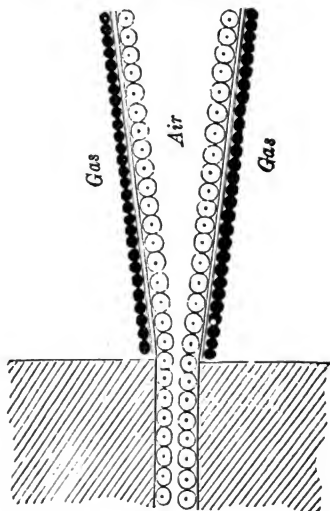


Fig. 15.—Diffusion-jet.

naturally presents, and observing the means by which the gas is effectually consumed in the Argand lamp, it seemed manifest that, if the gas in the furnace could be presented, by means of *jets*, to an adequate quantity of air, as it is in the lamp, the result would be the same. The difficulty of effecting a similar distribution of the gas in the furnace, by means of jets, however, seemed insurmountable : one alternative alone remained, namely, that, since the gas could not

be introduced by jets into the body of air, *the air might be introduced by jets into the body of gas.*

This, then, is the means which I adopt, and by which I effect a complete combustion of the gases in the furnace, as we do in the lamp.

This process meets the entire difficulties of the case as to time, current, temperature, and quantity. By this means the process of diffusion is hastened without the injurious effect of cooling : and which always takes place when the air is introduced by large orifices.

The difference, then, between the application of air by means of *the jet*, and that of the ordinary action of the atmosphere, consists in the increased surface it presents for mutual contact in any given unit of time. Let Fig. 14 represent the section of a candle and Fig. 15 that of a diffusion-jet. In the former, the gas in the centre meets the air on the exterior. In the latter, the air in the centre, issuing into the atmosphere of gas, enlarges its own area for contact mechanically, and consequently, its increased measure of combustion.

Thus we see, that the value of the *jet* arises from the circumstance of its creating, *for itself*, a larger surface for contact, by which a greater number of elementary atoms of the combustible and the supporter gain access to each other in any given time.

CHAPTER V.

OF THE PRINCIPLES ON WHICH BOILERS AND THEIR FURNACES SHOULD BE CONSTRUCTED.

THE inquiry before us cannot be confined to a mere comparison of the several descriptions of boilers, mechanically considered. The merits on which, respectively, they rest their claims, must be examined with reference to other data, viz., their relation to the perfect combustion of the fuel employed—the generating the largest measure of heat—and so applying it as to produce the largest volume of steam. Apart from these considerations, indeed, there is little scope for inquiry. All boilers have their furnaces and grate-bars, on which the fuel is placed ; their flues, or tubes through which the flame or gaseous products have to pass ; and the chimney by which those products are to be carried away, and the necessary draught obtained.

Hitherto, those who have made boiler-making a separate branch of manufacture, have given too much attention to mere *relative proportions*. One class place reliance on enlarged grate surface ; another on large absorbing surfaces ; while a third demand, as the grand panacea, “ *boiler-room enough*,” without, however, explaining what that means. Among modern treatises on Boilers, this principle of *room enough* seems to have absorbed all other considerations, and the requisites, in general terms, are thus summed up :

- 1st. Sufficient amount of internal heating surface ;
- 2nd. Sufficiently roomy furnace ;

- 3rd. Sufficient air-space between the bars ;
- 4th. Sufficient area in the tubes or flues ; and
- 5th. Sufficiently large fire-bar surface.

In simpler terms, these amount to the truism—give sufficient size to all the parts, and thus avoid being deficient in any.

So gravely is this question of relative proportions insisted on, that we find many treatises on the use of Coal, and the construction of Boilers, laying down rules with mathematical precision, giving precise formulæ for their calculations ; and even affecting to determine the working power of a steam-engine, by a mere reference to the size of the fire-grate, and the internal areas and surfaces of the boiler. Yet, during this apparent search after certainty, omitting all inquiry respecting the processes or operations to be carried on within them.

On a charge of coal being thrown into a furnace, the heat by which the distillatory, or gas-generating process is effected, is derived from *the remaining portion of the previous charge*, then in an incandescent state on the bars. This process corresponds with what takes place in the gas works, where the coal *inside* the retorts is acted on by the incandescent fuel *outside* of them. This demand for heat in the furnace is, however, confined to the commencement of the operation with each charge. The heat required for *continued gasification* is, or ought to be, obtained chiefly from *the flame itself* ; as in the case of a candle, where the gasification of the tallow in the wick is derived from *the heat of its own flame*. This operation shows the importance of sustaining a sufficient body of incandescent fuel on the bars : in particular, when a fresh charge is about to be thrown in.

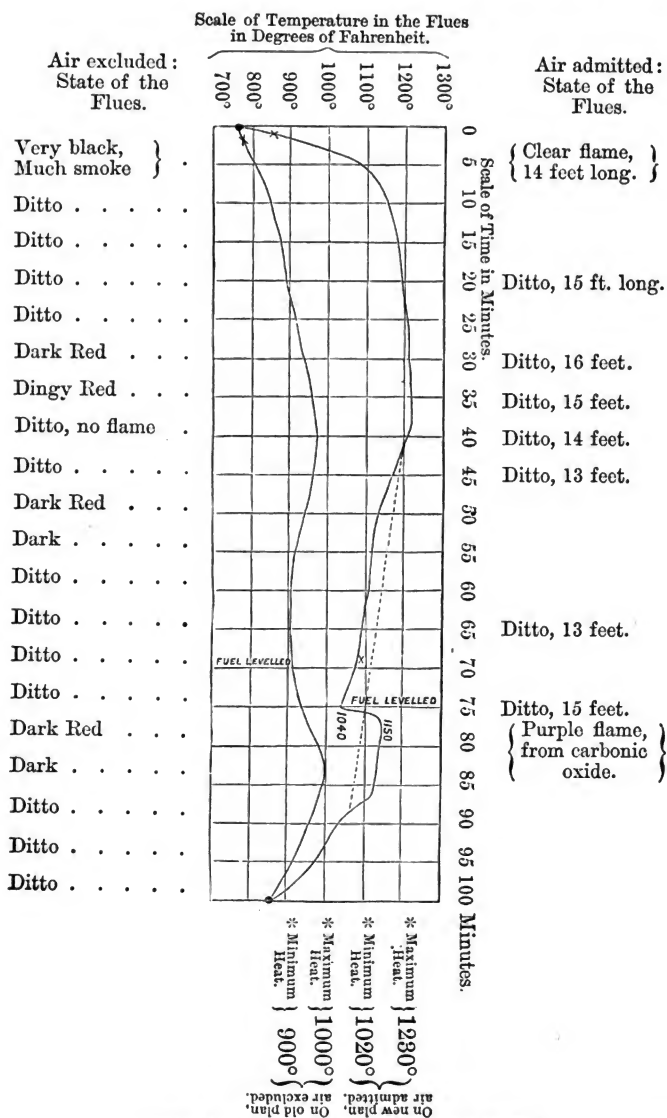
With reference to the proportions of the several parts of a furnace, we have two points requiring attention : first, *the superficial area of the grate*, for retaining the solid fuel or coke ; and, second, *the sectional area of the chamber above the fuel*, for receiving the gaseous portion of the coal.

As to the *area of the grate-bars*, seeing that it is a *solid body* that is to be laid on them, requiring no more space than it actually covers at a given depth, it is alone important that it be *not too large*. On the other hand, as to the *area of the chamber* above the coal, seeing that it is to be occupied by a *gaseous body*, requiring room for its rapidly enlarging volume, it is important that it be *not too small*.

As to the best proportion for the grate, this will be the easiest of adjustment, as a little observation will soon enable the engineer to determine the extent to which he may *increase, or diminish, the length of the furnace*. In this respect, the great desideratum consists in confining that length within such limits that it shall, at *all times, be well and uniformly covered*. *This is the absolute condition, and sine quâ non of economy and efficiency*; yet it is the very condition which, *in practice*, is the most neglected. Indeed, the failure and uncertainty which has attended many anxiously conducted experiments has most frequently arisen from the neglect of this one condition.

If the grate-bars be not equally and well covered, the air will enter in irregular and rapid streams or masses, through the uncovered parts, and at the very time when it should be *there* most restricted. Such a state of things at once bids defiance to all regulation or control. *Now, on the control of the supply of air depends all that human skill can do in effecting perfect combustion and economy*; and, until the supply of fuel and the quantity on the bars be regulated, it will be impossible to control the admission of the air.

Of the great waste of heat and the consequent reduction of temperature in the flues, arising from the single circumstance of allowing the incandescent fuel, towards the end of the charge, to *run too low*, or be irregularly distributed, the experiment of Mr. Houldsworth, as shown in the annexed diagram, Fig. 16, is highly instructive, and merits the most attentive consideration. This experiment was made expressly



for the British Association assembled at Manchester, in 1842.

By this diagram, it will be seen that on a charge of 3 cwt. of coal being thrown on the furnace, the temperature in the flue (as indicated by the pyrometer) rose, in 25 minutes, from 750° to 1220° , when it began to fall, and descended to 1040° , *the fuel not having been disturbed during 75 minutes*. At this stage, however, a remarkable change took place. Perceiving the temperature in the flue to have become so low, Mr. Houldsworth had "*the fuel levelled,*" that is, had it more equally distributed, and the *vacant spaces covered*. The effect was (as shown in the diagram) the sudden rise in the temperature from 1040° to 1150° , at which it continued during ten minutes, when it gradually fell to 850° .

The upper line of the diagram represents range of temperature, air being admitted.

The lower line of the same represents range of temperature, air being excluded, common plan.*

* As the use of the pyrometer is of the highest importance, not merely for experimental purposes, but for all boilers, and for general use, whenever it can be introduced, the simple but valuable instrument which is used by Mr. Houldsworth, and by which he obtained the above results, is here given from an interesting paper on "The Consumption of Fuel and the Prevention of Smoke," read before the British Association by William Fairbairn, Esq., C.E., F.R.S.

"For these experiments we are indebted to Mr. Henry Houldsworth, of Manchester; and, having been present at several of the experiments, I can vouch for the accuracy with which they were conducted, and for the very satisfactory and important results deduced therefrom.

"In giving an account of Mr. Houldsworth's experiments, it will be necessary to describe the instrument by which they were made, and also to show the methods adopted for indicating the temperature, and the changes which take place in the surrounding flues.

"The apparatus consists of a simple pyrometer, with a small bar of copper or iron (*a* in Fig. 17) fixed at the extreme end of the boiler, and projecting through the brick-work in front, where it is joined to the arm of an index lever *b*, to which it gives motion when it expands or contracts by the heat of the flue.

It is here to be observed that when a charge is nearly exhausted, or begins to *burn in holes*, the evil increases

"The instrument being thus prepared, and the bar supported by iron pegs driven into the side walls of the flue, the lever (which is kept tight upon the bar at the point *e* by means of a small weight over the pulley at *d*) is attached, and motion ensues. The long arm of the lever at *d* gives motion to the sliding rod and pencil *f*, and by thus pressing on the periphery of a slowly revolving cylinder, a line is

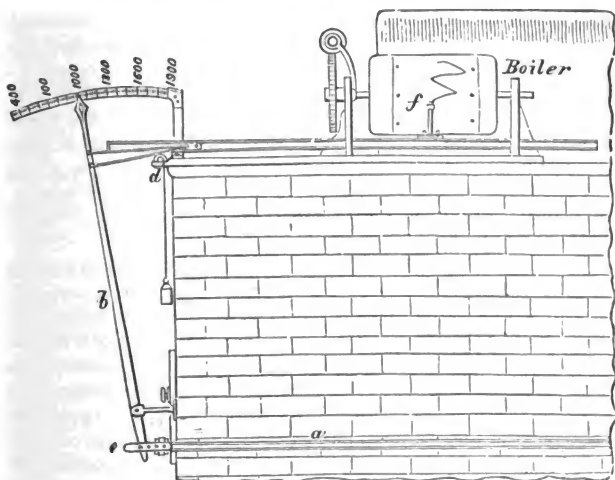


Fig. 17.—Pyrometer.

inscribed corresponding with the measurements of the long arm of the lever, and indicating the variable degrees of temperature by the expansion and contraction of the bar. Upon the cylinder is fixed a sheet of paper, on which a daily record of the temperature becomes inscribed and on which are exhibited the change as well as the intensity of heat in the flues at every moment of time. In using this instrument it has been usual to fix it at the medium temperature of 1000°, which, it will be observed, is an assumed degree of the intensity of heat, but a sufficiently near approximation to the actual temperature for the purpose of *ascertaining the variations which take place in all the different stages of combustion consequent upon the acts of charging, stirring, and raking the fires.*"

Mr. Fairbairn then gives two interesting diagrams exemplifying the

itself by the accelerated rapidity with which the air enlarges the orifices it has thus made for its own admission, causing a still more rapid combustion of the fuel around the uncovered parts, and at the very time when these orifices should have been closed.

Had it been possible, in Mr. Houldsworth's experiment, result of experiments made by the aid of the pyrometer, and continues :—

“On a careful examination of the diagrams, it will be found that the first was traced without any admixture of air except that taken through the grate-bars; the other was inscribed with an opening for the admission of air through a diffusing plate behind the bridge, as recommended by Mr. C. W. Williams. The latter, No. II., presents very different figures: the maximum and minimum points of temperature being much wider apart in the one than the other, as also the fluctuations which indicate a much higher temperature, reaching as high as 1400° , and seldom descending lower than 1000° , giving the mean of 1160° .

“Now, on comparing No. II. with No. I., where no air is admitted, it will be found that the whole of the tracings exhibit a descending temperature, seldom rising above 1100° and often descending below 900° , the mean of which is 975° . This depression indicates a defective state in the process, and although a greater quantity of coal was consumed (2000 lbs. in 396 minutes in the No. II. experiment, and 1840 lbs. in 406 minutes in No. I.), yet the disparity is too great when the difference of temperature and loss of heat are taken into consideration. As a further proof of the imperfections of No. I. diagram, it is only necessary to compare the quantities of water evaporated in each, in order to ascertain the difference, where in No. I. experiment 5.05 lbs. of water are evaporated to the pound of coal, and in No. II. one-half more, or 7.7 lbs. is the result.

“Mr. Houldsworth estimates the advantages gained by the admission of air (when properly regulated) at 35 per cent., and when passed through a fixed aperture of 43 square inches, at 34 per cent. This is a near approximation to the mean of five experiments, which, according to the preceding table, gives $33\frac{1}{2}$ per cent., which probably approaches as near the maximum as can be expected under all the changes and vicissitudes which take place in general practice.”

Here are practical results from unexceptionable quarters, and although they have been so many years before the public, nevertheless, smoke-burning observations and hot-air fallacies continue to be listened to, and dearly paid for.

to have preserved the fuel continuously, and *uniformly* spread, throughout the charge of 100 minutes, the diagram would have indicated a more uniform line of temperature, *as marked by the dotted line*, and, consequently, have produced a higher average range of heat in the flue.

It is true, by mechanical contrivances, by which the fuel is thinly and continuously spread over a large surface, there would be less tendency to the formation of dense smoke, because the quantity of air introduced over that extended surface being so much greater than is chemically required, the volume of flame is considerably reduced, and consequently the volume of smoke. We must not, however, deceive ourselves in this matter. The avoidance of dense smoke by these means must be attended with the production of less available flame and heat, relatively with the area on which the fuel is spread, from the extended and attenuated temperature in the furnace chamber.

Having spoken of the *grate-bar surface*, and what is placed on it, we have next to consider the *chamber part* of the furnace, and what is formed therein. In marine and cylindrical land boilers, this chamber is invariably made *too shallow and too restricted*.

The proportions allowed are indeed so limited as to give it rather the character of a *large tube*, whose only function should be, the allowing the combustible gases to *pass through it*, rather than that of a *chamber*, in which a series of consecutive chemical processes were to be conducted. Such furnaces, by their diminished areas, have also this injurious tendency,—that they increase the already too great rapidity of the current through them.

The constructing the furnace chamber so shallow, and with such inadequate capacity, appears to have arisen from the idea, that the nearer the body to be heated was brought to the source of heat, the greater would be the quantity received. This is no doubt true when we present a body to

be heated in front of a fire. When, however, the approach of the colder body will have the direct effect of interfering with the processes of nature (as in gaseous combustion), it

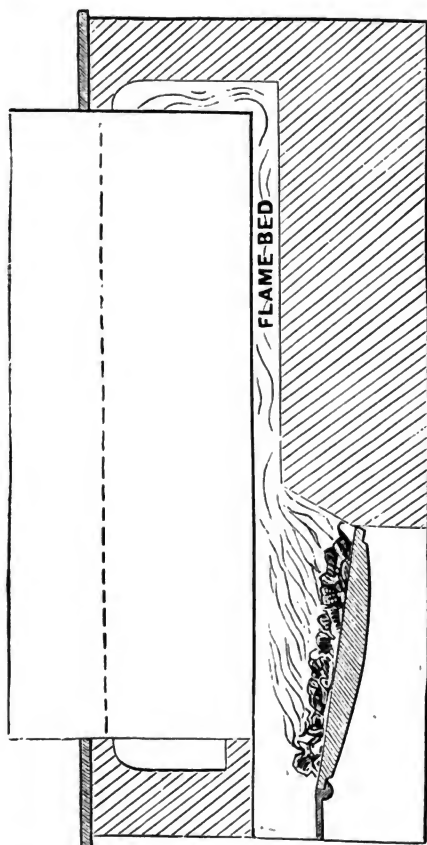


Fig. 18.—Section of Furnace, showing the Flame-bed.

must manifestly be injurious. *Absolute contact with flame should be avoided where the object is to obtain all the heat which could be produced by the combustion of the entire of the constituents of the fuel.*

So much, however, has the supposed value of near approach, and even impact, prevailed, that we find the space behind the bridge, frequently made but a few inches deep, and bearing the orthodox title of the *flame-bed*, as in Fig. 18. Sounder views, however, have shown that it should have been made capacious, and the impact of the flame avoided.

As a general rule, deduced from practice, it may be stated, that the depth between the bars and the crown of the furnace should not be less than *two feet six inches* where the grate is but four feet long; increasing in the same ratio where the length is greater: and, secondly, that the depth below the bars should not be less, although depth is not there so essential either practically or chemically.

CHAPTER VI.

OF THE INTRODUCTION OF THE AIR TO THE FUEL IN A FURNACE, PRACTICALLY CONSIDERED.

The Coke.—Were there nothing else requiring attention, in the use of coal, than the combustion of its fixed carbon (as in the fire-box of a locomotive) nothing further would be necessary than supplying the air through the grate-bars to the fuel on them. In the use of coal, however, as there is *the gas* also to be generated and consumed, any excess of air, or its injudicious introduction, though it might not affect the combustion of the carbon, must necessarily interfere with the quantity introduced for the use of that gas.

As to the *quantity* of air chemically required for the *coke*, or fixed portion of the coal, after the gas has been expelled, it has already been shown that every 6 lbs. of carbon requires 16 lbs. of oxygen. Now, the volume of atmospheric air which contains 16 lbs. of oxygen is estimated at about 900 cubic feet, at ordinary temperature. Taking, then, bituminous coal as containing 80 per cent. of carbon, we have 1600 lbs. of coke (the produce of 20 cwt. of coals) requiring its equivalent of oxygen, and which will be equal to 240,000 cubic feet of air; since as 6 : 900 :: 16 : 240,000. This great quantity of air required for the exclusive use of the *coke on the bars*, must, therefore, be passed upwards, from the ash-pit, the product being transparent carbonic acid gas, of a high temperature.

In supplying the air to the coke, and to avoid the admission of a larger quantity than is legitimately required for its own combustion, the principal point requiring attention is the *preserving of a uniform and sufficient body of fuel on the bars*, as noticed in the last chapter.

The Gaseous Portion.—It has been shown that each cubic foot of gas requires, absolutely, the oxygen of ten cubic feet of atmospheric air. By the proceeds of the Gas Companies, we learn, that 10,000 cubic feet of gas are produced from each ton of bituminous coal: this necessarily requires no less than 100,000 cubic feet of air. Adding this to the 240,000 cubic feet required for the coke, we have a gross volume of 340,000 cubic feet as the minimum quantity absolutely required for the combustion of *each ton of coal*, independently of that excess which will always be found to pass beyond what is chemically required.*

Before a fresh charge of coal is thrown in, there will be, or should be, as already observed, a sufficient body of clear and highly heated coke remaining on the bars. *After* the charge has been made, a large volume of gas will be generated; and, consequently, an equivalent quantity of pure air will be required for its combustion. Now, at this stage of the process, and by reason of the mass of fresh fuel thrown in, the passage of the air through it must then, necessarily, be the most restricted. Thus the smallest quantity of air would be enabled to gain admission, simultaneously, with the greatest demand for it; and the largest generation of gas, simultaneously, with the most restricted means of enabling the air to obtain access. Were there no other considerations, these alone would be sufficient to show the absolute necessity of *providing some other channel* for the introduction of the air for the gas, and the impossibility of introducing the requisite quantity in that direction.

* The volume 340,000 cubic feet per ton is equivalent to 152 cubic feet per pound of coal.—(Ed.)

The introducing of the required quantity of air will necessarily depend, first, on the *area of the orifice* through which it enters; and secondly, *the velocity* at which it passes through that area. It has been stated that the aperture for the admission of the required quantity should average from *one-half to one square inch for each square foot of grate-bar surface*. So entirely disproportioned, however, is the area here stated, that it would not supply one-fourth the quantity *absolutely required*; much less that additional quantity which we have seen must of necessity pass with it.

There seems, then, to have been some serious oversight in making these calculations. Practice and experiment prove that instead of an area of *one square inch*, no less than *from four to six square inches for each square foot* of furnace will be required, according to the gas-generative quality of the coal, and the extent of the draught in each particular case.

In examining the tables of results supplied by experimenters, the cause of their error may be traced to a mistake in the estimated velocity of the heated gaseous matter passing through furnaces to the chimney shafts. As this has, in many instances, been adopted on the supposed authority of Dr. Ure, it is right to state, that the error appears to have originated in taking what that accurate chemist and experimenter had given,—not as *practical*, but as *theoretic* results.

Now, suppose a furnace measuring $4 \times 2.5 = 10$ square feet of surface, and with moderate draught, this will be adequate to the combustion of 2 cwt. of coal per hour;—the gas from which will require 10,000 cubic feet of air. To supply this quantity, within the hour, will require the following relative areas of admission, and velocity of current, viz. :—

Velocity of current *per*
second of air entering the
furnace.

Area of Aperture, in
square inches, per foot
of furnace.

If at 6.66 feet per second, will require 6 square inches.

„ 10	„	„	4	„
„ 20	„	„	2	„
„ 40	„	„	1	„

From this we see the absolute necessity of ascertaining the practical rate of current of the air *when entering*, before we can decide on the necessary area for its admission. Hitherto no estimate has been made respecting these proportions on which reliance can be placed.

With reference to the *mode* of introducing the air, it is not a little remarkable that many overlook, or even dispute the difference in effect, when it is introduced through *one*, or *numerous* orifices. In illustration, then, of the effect of introducing the air *in a divided form*, let us take the case of a boiler furnace of modern and approved form, where the air enters by a *single orifice*, and compare it with that shown where it enters through a hundred or more orifices.

In the first example (if the body of air be not too great), the effect may be favourable, to some extent, in preventing the generation of dense smoke. Inasmuch, however, as the quantity of air thus introduced is chemically inadequate to the combustion of the gas, much of the latter must escape *unconsumed*, though not in the form of smoke, but as a light coloured vapour.

The body of air, by passing through a single aperture, produces the action of a strong current, and obtains a direction and velocity antagonistic to that *lateral motion* of its particles which is the very element of diffusion. In this case, passing along the flue, the stream of air pursues its own course at the lower level, A, while the heated products fill the *upper one* at B. It is here evident, according to the laws of motion, that the two forces, *acting in the same direction*, prevent the two bodies impelled by them (the air and the gas) from amalgamating.

Now, instead of a single aperture, let the air enter through a hundred or more apertures, as in Fig. 20. Here the force

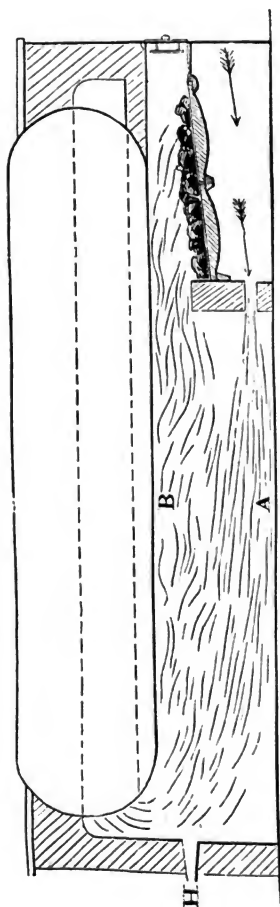


Fig. 19.—Air admitted through one orifice at the bridge.

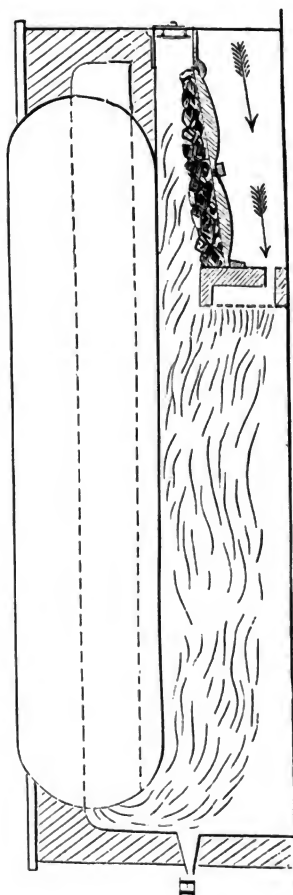


Fig. 20.—Air admitted through numerous orifices at the bridge.

and direction of the current will be avoided, and the required diffusive action produced on passing the bridge. Instead of

the refrigeratory influence of the air, as in the first case, there will be a succession of igniting atoms, or groups, which Sir H. Davy calls "explosive mixtures," each producing combustion with its high temperature. These are distinctly perceptible from the sight holes at H.

The same results will follow, whether the single orifice or the numerous orifices are placed at the *bridge end*, or at the *door* of a furnace, as in Fig. 21. In this case, the diffusion will be more immediate and effective.

Of the advantageous effect produced by *mechanical agency*, in promoting immediate diffusion between the air and the gas, the following experiments are quite conclusive.

Let Figures 22, 23, and 24 represent each a tin apparatus, with its glass chimney, similar to the ordinary Argand burner,—the gas is admitted the same way in all three—the difference to be noted is, *in the manner in which the air is admitted*. In all these cases, the quantity of both gas and air was the same.

In Fig. 22, no air is admitted from below; and the gas, consequently, does not meet with any until it reaches the top of the glass, where it is ignited, producing a dark smoky flame.

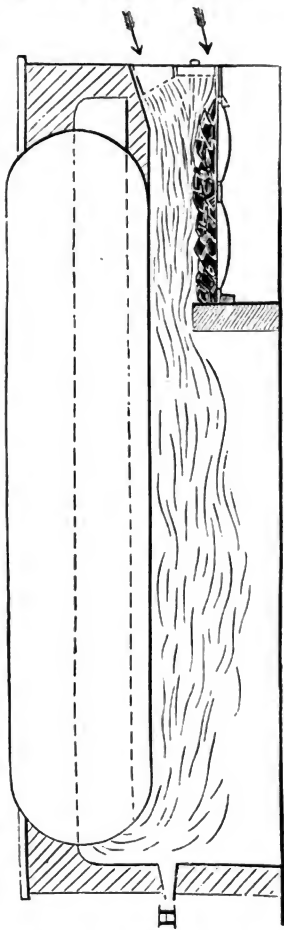
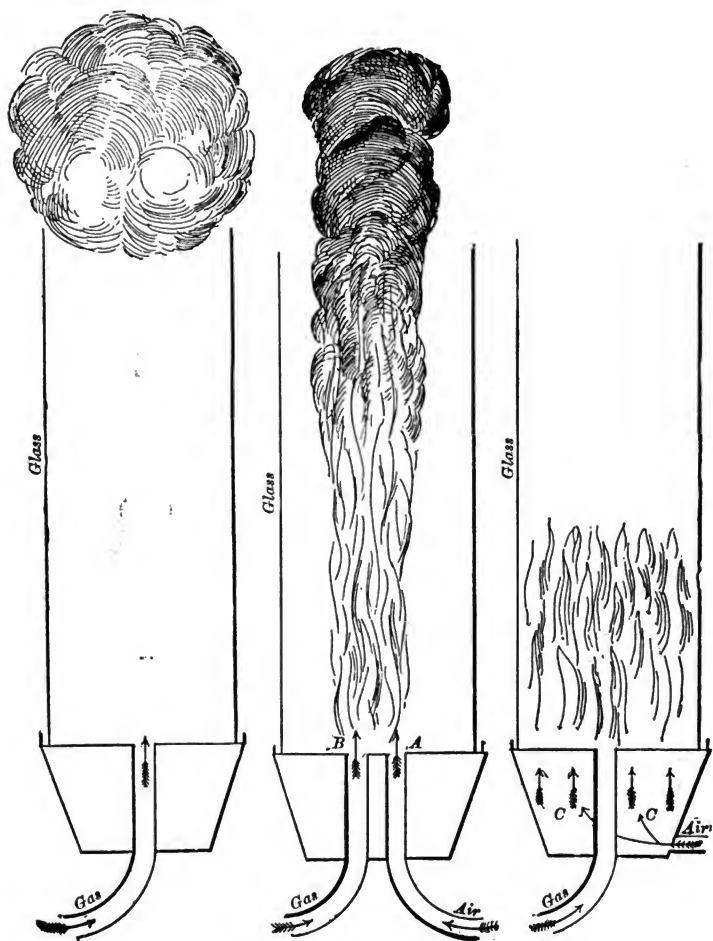


Fig. 21.—Air admitted through numerous orifices at the door.



Figs. 22, 23, 24.—Supply of air to burn gas.

In Fig. 23, air is admitted from below, and rises through the orifice at A, concurrently with the gas at the orifice B. On being ignited, one long flame is produced, of a dark colour, and ending in a smoky top.

In Fig. 24, the air is introduced from below, and into the

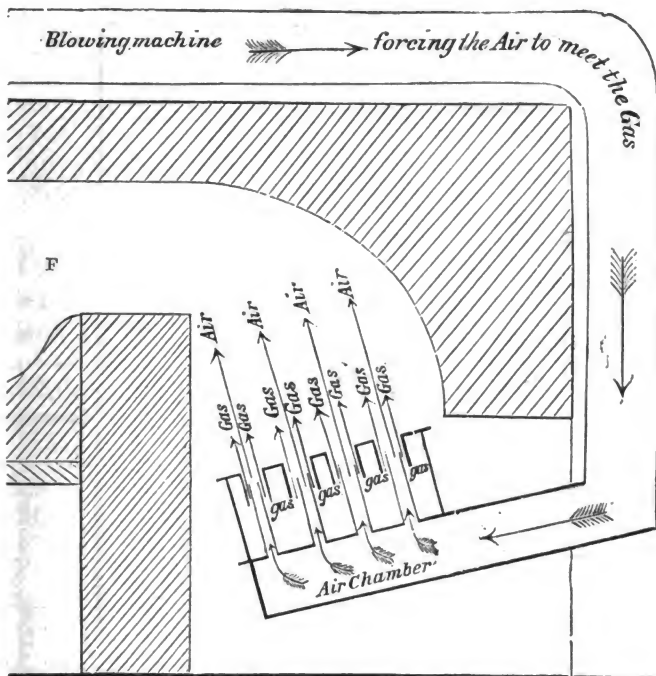


Fig. 25.—Gas furnace at Treveray.

chamber C, C, from which it issues through a perforated plate, like the rose of a watering pot; thus producing immediate mixture with the gas. On being ignited, a short, clear, and brilliant flame was produced, as in the ordinary Argand gas burner.

The *heating powers* of the flames were then tested, by

placing a vessel of cold water over each. When over Fig. 23, it required 14 minutes to raise the water to 200° , whereas, over Fig. 24, it reached 200° in 9 minutes.

Now, the difference of effect produced in those three experiments corresponds with what takes place in furnaces and

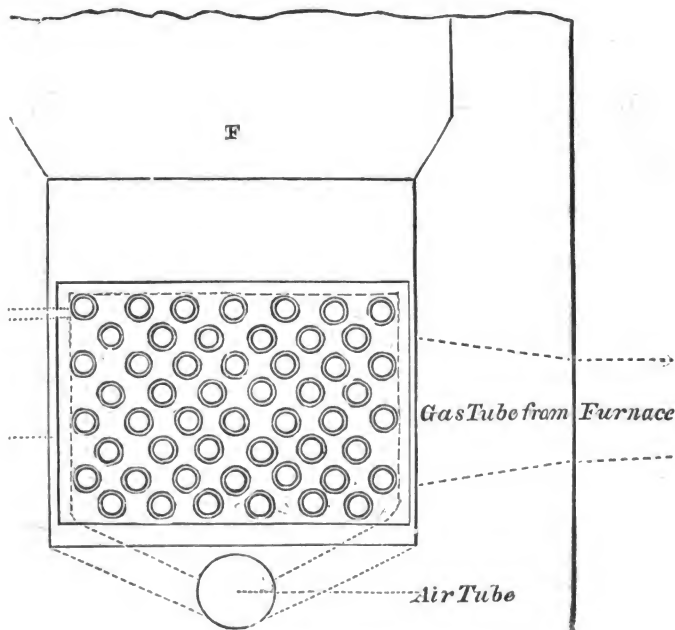


Fig. 26.—Gas furnace at Treveray.

their flues, when the air is excluded, and when it is admitted through a single or through numerous orifices.

Of the importance of *mechanical agency*, in promoting the rapid diffusion or mixture of the air and the gas, the modes adopted on the continent for rendering the coke gas, or *carbonic oxide*, available, are conclusive and instructive.

M. Pécelet has given ample details of the mode of effecting

the combustion of this gas (the existence of which has, for a long time, been practically ignored in this country), in the manufacture of iron, and even in the puddling furnaces, where the most intense heat is required.

M. Pécelet states that the process at Treveray, in France (see Figs. 25 and 26), is preferable to that adopted in Germany, and for the following reasons, which are quite to the point of our present inquiry.

1st. The air and the gas are better incorporated.

2nd. The relative quantities of the gas brought into contact with the air are more easily regulated.

3rd. Combustion is effected by the introduction of the smallest excess of air.

In the apparatus, as shown in the section, Fig. 25, 50 jets of air issue, each in the centre of 50 jets of the gas (carbonic oxide), led from the cupolas of the smelting furnaces. On examination of the process here exhibited, the mixing and combustion, it will be seen, takes place *on the instant*, and before the flame and heat enter the chamber of the furnace at F. By this arrangement, M. Pécelet observes, "the highest temperature that the arts can require is here obtained."

CHAPTER VII.

OF REGULATING THE SUPPLY OF AIR TO THE GAS BY SELF-ACTING OR OTHER MECHANICAL APPARATUS.

MUCH has been urged on the necessity for regulating the supply of air entering the furnace, as a means of preventing an excess at one time, or insufficient quantity at another. The theory is plausible. Practice, however, when tested by the aid of a pyrometer, and on the large scale of the furnace, has invariably proved its unsoundness and futility.

In the report made to the Dublin Steam Company, in 1842, by Mr. Josiah Parkes (the Patentee of the Split-bridge), an engineer well qualified for such an inquiry, he observes: "During the above-named experiments, I made numerous essays of the effect produced by shutting off the admission of air to the gases, after the *visible* inflammable gases had ceased to come over, and when the fuel on the grate was clear and incandescent. *In such cases I always found the entire stoppage of air to be followed by diminished heat in the flues, and by diminished evaporation; for at these times, carbonic oxide continued to be formed; a gas which, though colourless, was converted, by a due mixture of the atmospheric air, into flame, possessing, evidently, a high intensity of heat, and producing much useful effect. The calorific value of this gas is lost when the air is excluded, although its non-combustion is not attended with the production of visible smoke.*"

During these investigations it was ascertained, that *the*

appearance or non-appearance of visible smoke was no test, either for or against the admission of air—as to quantity. Mr. Parkes on this head observes: “The consequences of regulating and varying the quantity of air admitted so as to suit the varying state of the furnace, as regards the quantity of gas given off, also occupied my close attention. It is quite certain that, to effect the perfect combustion of all the combustible gases produced in a furnace, a large demand for air (distinct from the air entering the grate) *always exists*: also, that by entirely *excluding air*, smoke is produced, and the heat diminished in all states of the fire. Thus, with correctly assigned proportions once ascertained, no attention is required on the part of the fireman in regulating the admission of air. On looking through the sight holes, it was manifest, that, as a stream of either carburetted hydrogen, or carbonic oxide gas, was at all times generated and passing over; so there was necessarily a corresponding demand for air; and when supplied, a continuous stream of visible flame.”

This is conclusive on the point of regulating the supply of air, or shutting it off at any period of a change.

In addition to this inquiry, Sir Robert Kane (one of the highest chemical authorities of the day) was also engaged, and made an elaborate investigation and report on the subject.

REPORT TO THE DIRECTORS OF THE CITY OF DUBLIN STEAM-PACKET COMPANY.

Gentlemen,—In accordance with your request, that we should proceed to examine into the construction and performance of the Marine Boiler Furnaces erected at your works in Liverpool, upon the principle of the patent of Mr. Williams, we have to report, that we have carefully inspected the operation of these furnaces in their several parts, and also some others constructed in a similar manner, upon a large working scale, which are now in actual use in various parts of the town; and that we have instituted several series of experiments and observations upon the temperature produced by those furnaces, and the manner in which the fuel is consumed in them.

In deducing from those experiments and observations the conclusions which will be found embodied in this report, we have taken into careful consideration the general chemical principles upon which combustion must be carried on, so as to effect the greatest economy of heat and the fuel: and we have examined how far those principles are attended to in the construction of the various kinds of furnaces that have been proposed for practical use.

The conclusion to which we have arrived, and which we believe to be established by very decisive evidence, as well of a practical as of a theoretical kind, may be briefly expressed as follows:

1st. That, in the combustion of coals, a large quantity of gaseous and inflammable material is given out, which, in furnaces of the ordinary construction, is, in great measure, lost for heating purposes, and gives rise to the great body of smoke which, in manufacturing towns, produces much inconvenience.

2nd. That the proportion which the *gaseous* and volatile portion of the fuel bears to that which is *fixed*, and capable of complete combustion on a common furnace grate, may be considered as *one-fourth*, in the case of ordinary coal.

3rd. That the air for the combustion of this gaseous combustible material cannot, with advantage, be introduced either through the interstices of the fire bars, or the door by opening it. In the former case, the air is deprived of its oxygen by passing through the solid fuel, and then only helps to carry off the combustible gases, before they can be burned; and, in the latter case, the air which would enter, by reason of its proportionate mass, would produce a cooling influence, and cannot conveniently be mixed so as properly to support the combustion of the gases.

4th. That the combustion of the gaseous materials of the fuel is best accomplished by introducing, through a number of thin or small orifices, the necessary supply of air, so that it may enter *in a divided form* and *rapidly* mix with the heated gases in such proportions as to effect their complete combustion.

5th. That, in burning *coke*, or when coal has been burned down to a *clear red fire*, although the combustion on the grate may appear to be perfect, and little or no flame may be produced, and no smoke whatever made, *there may be a great amount of useful heat lost*, owing to the formation of *carbonic oxide*, which, not finding a fresh supply of air at a proper place, necessarily passes off unburned.

6th. That under the common arrangements of boiler furnaces, where there is intense combustion on the *fire-grate*, and but little in the *flues*, the differences of temperature in and around the various parts of the boiler are greater; and, consequently, the boiler is most subject to the results of unequal temperatures. On the other hand, when the process

of combustion is spread through the flues, as well as over the fire-grate, the temperature remains most uniform throughout, and the boiler and its settings must be least liable to injury.

7th. That the heat produced by the combustion of the inflammable gases and vapours from the fuel, in flues or chambers behind the bridge, must be considerable, and can be advantageously applied to boilers, the length of which may be commensurate with that of the heated flues.

In further substantiation of these conclusions, we will describe the results of our experiments made with the marine boilers fitted up with air-apertures on Mr. Williams's plan, in order to determine how far, in practice, the scientific principles of combustion may be economically carried out.

EXPERIMENTS WITH COAL.

EXPERIMENT 1.

When the fire was charged with *coal*, and air admitted only in the ordinary way (the passage to the air-distributors being closed), the entire interior of the flues was filled with a *dense black smoke*, which poured out from the orifice of the chimney in great quantity, and as observed through the sight-holes. The mean temperature of the flues in this experiment being found to be 650°.

EXPERIMENT 2.

The furnace being charged in the same manner with coal, and the supply of air by the dividing apparatus fully let on, the smoke instantly disappeared. Nothing visible passed from the chimney. The flues became filled with a clear yellow flame, which wound round at a maximum distance of thirty feet, and the mean temperature at the turn of the flue was found to be 1211°.

Hence, the quantity of heat conveyed to the water through the flues was nearly doubled by introducing the air in this divided manner; and whilst the fuel remained the same, the combustion was rendered perfect, and no smoke produced.

EXPERIMENT 3.

The furnace being charged with coal exactly as before, the passage to the air-apertures was *one-half* closed. A grey smoke issued from the chimney. The flues were occupied by a lurid flame, occasionally, of nearly forty feet in length; the mean temperature of the flues being found to be 985°.

Thus, with half the supply of air, a mean condition was obtained between the dense black smoke and imperfect combustion of the first

experiment, and the vivid combustion and perfect absence of smoke of the second.

EXPERIMENTS WITH COKE.

Having thus tested the circumstances of the combustion of *coal*, under different conditions of the furnace, we next proceeded to ascertain the exact circumstances of the combustion of *coke*.

EXPERIMENT 4.

The furnace being fully charged with *coke* (from the Gas Works), and the *air-aperture closed*, so that it burned as in an ordinary furnace, the flues were dark, but a bluish-yellow flame extended under the boiler to the back, a space of ten feet. The mean temperature of the flue was then found to be 702°.

The *coal*, under the same circumstances, having given a mean temperature of 650°, a difference of 52°, heating power, was thus shown in favour of *coke*, and which agrees with results obtained by others with furnaces of the ordinary construction.

EXPERIMENT 5.

The furnace being again charged with *coke*, the *air-aperture* was opened *one-half*. The flues then became occupied with a flame of various tints,—blue, yellow, and rose-coloured—produced by the combustion of carbonic-oxide and various other gaseous products. This flame extended through twenty-five feet. The mean temperature of the flue was then found to be 1010°.

Thus, even with *coke*, the increase of available heating power, produced by the admission of air on Mr. Williams's plan, was found to be 300°, or three-tenths of the entire.

EXPERIMENT 6.

The furnace being again charged with *coke*, and the *air-aperture fully opened*, the flame in the flue shortened to about fifteen feet, and the mean temperature of the flue became 852°.

Hence it appeared, that there had been a larger quantity of air admitted in this last case than was necessary for the combustion of the gases from the *coke*; and hence a cooling effect had been produced, such as to neutralise one-half of the advantage which would have otherwise been gained.

It results from these experiments,—

1st. That the *air-aperture* of the furnace was sufficient for the proper combustion of *coals*, but was one-half too large for *coke*.

2nd. That by the use of the *air-apertures*, in the case of *coals*, all smoke is prevented, and the useful effect of the fuel much increased.

3rd. That, even when *coke* is used, the heating effect is also much increased by the admission of air by apertures behind or at the bridge, but it required only *one-half* of the air which is necessary for *coal*. If, however, it be supplied with the quantity best adapted for *coal*, one-half of the advantage is again lost by the cooling power of this excess of air.

4th. Since, in all ordinary cases of practice, fresh fuel is added in moderate quantities, at short intervals of time, it was not found necessary to alter the rate of admission of the air by valves or other mechanism. A uniform current, admitting a quantity of air intermediate to that necessary for coal alone, will abundantly suffice for the perfect combustion of the fuel, and need not require any extra attention on the part of the workmen.

In conclusion, we have to state as our opinion, that the arrangement of furnace and admission of distributed air on Mr. Williams's plan, fulfils the conditions of complete combustion in the highest degree, as far as is compatible with the varieties which exist in the construction of boilers, the peculiar character of the coal employed, and the nature of the draught; the formation of smoke is prevented; and the economy of fuel we cannot consider as being less than an average of one-fifth of the entire in the case of *coke*, and of one-third of the entire when *coal* is used.

We are, Gentlemen,

Your obedient Servants,

ROBERT KANE, M.D., M.R.I.A.,

*Professor of Natural Philosophy to the ROYAL DUBLIN SOCIETY, and
Professor of Chemistry to the Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland.*

R. H. BRETT, Ph.D., F.L.S.,

Professor of Chemistry to the Liverpool Collegiate Institution.

The inference from these chemical investigations is, that *there is no interval from the beginning to the end of a charge, when there is not a large body of combustible gas generated in the furnace, and a large supply of atmospheric air required.*

The advocates of self-acting valves have overlooked the chemical fact, that as soon as the coal gas (carburetted hydrogen) ceases to be evolved, the fuel on the bars would then be in an incandescent state, and precisely in the condition to furnish a copious generation of the other gas—the *coke gas*, or *carbonic oxide*; but which had not hitherto been noticed by any writer in connection with boiler furnaces.

Now, as this latter gas requires (for equal volumes) one-half the quantity of air of the former, it is equally necessary that such be supplied, or the heating power of carbon would be lost. The characteristics of this gas have already been given.

With reference to the progressive rate of generation of the gas in a furnace, and the consequent demand for atmospheric air, the length of the flame (when the air is properly supplied) furnishes the best evidence. The following tabular view of the result of numerous accurate experiments, made many years back, and expressly to ascertain the *rate of evolution* of the gases, throughout a charge of 40 minutes' duration, is conclusive :—

Time.	Thermometric Temperature in Flues.	Length of Flame in Feet.
Charge made . . .	466 . . .	10
2 minutes . . .	462 . . .	14
4 „ . . .	490 . . .	18
6 „ . . .	508 . . .	22
8 „ . . .	518 . . .	26
10 „ . . .	524 . . .	26
12 „ . . .	528 . . .	28
14 „ . . .	534 . . .	28
16 „ . . .	540 . . .	28
18 „ . . .	540 . . .	28
20 „ . . .	540 . . .	26
22 „ . . .	536 . . .	24
24 „ . . .	524 . . .	24
26 „ . . .	508 . . .	22
28 „ . . .	494 . . .	22
30 „ . . .	486 . . .	18
32 „ . . .	476 . . .	22
34 „ . . .	468 . . .	14
36 „ . . .	464 . . .	14
38 „ . . .	460 . . .	12
40 „ . . .	460 . . .	10*

* The bulb of the thermometer was here inserted in the flue, so far as to prevent the mercury rising above 600°—the highest range we

We here see, that so far from the quantity of gas generated being *greatest at first*, and ceasing when the charge was one-half exhausted, it is just the reverse. In fact, any one who has observed the indications of the pyrometer in the flue, and has looked into a furnace in action, must have observed that, there being much coal in the moisture to be evaporated, it required a considerable time before the full supply of gas was being generated, and the temperature in the flue had risen to the maximum. Further, that when the first half of the charge was exhausted, the greatest quantity of gas was then momentarily evolved—the longest flame existing in the flue—and the highest temperature indicated by the pyrometer; consequently, the fullest supply of air was then required.

The following experiment is also in point here : This was made with a larger charge of coal, and during 60 minutes (the bars being kept well covered), the object being to ascertain the relative quantity of *each kind of gas* evolved; and thus form a guide to the quantity of air required, at the several intervals, from the beginning to the end of a charge. [The observations were taken from two sight apertures: one at the back end of the boiler, and the other at the front, looking into the flue.] When the supply of carburetted hydrogen gas was nearly exhausted, the distinct flames, and their two distinct colours and characteristics, might clearly be distinguished. The following Table will present a view of the relative quantities of the two gases (hydrocarbons and carbonic oxide, or coke gas) produced during the progress :—

see being 540°—when the charge was half expended. The absolute heat in the flue was, however, considerably higher, as ascertained by the melting points of a series of metallic alloys, prepared by Sir Robert Kane, expressly for the purpose. By these, inserted in the flue, it was found that the absolute heat escaping *at the foot of the funnel*, was at least 750°.

Time in minutes.	Coal Gas.	Coke Gas.	Total length of Flame in feet.
Charge of coal . . .	none . . .	10 . . .	10
5 minutes . . .	10 . . .	none . . .	10
10 „ . . .	14 . . .	none . . .	14
15 „ . . .	18 . . .	none . . .	18
20 „ . . .	22 . . .	none . . .	22
25 „ . . .	22 . . .	none . . .	22
30 „ . . .	18 . . .	none . . .	18
35 „ . . .	14 . . .	none . . .	14
40 „ . . .	10 . . .	4 . . .	14
45 „ . . .	5 . . .	8 . . .	13
50 „ . . .	none . . .	12 . . .	12
55 „ . . .	none . . .	10 . . .	10
60 „ . . .	none . . .	10 . . .	10

Here, column 4 may be taken as indicating the gross quantities of combustible gases evolved, and requiring a supply of air. In numerous other furnaces, in which the air was properly introduced, and the fuel properly covering the bars, the flame was seen during a large portion of an hour's charge, extending along the side flues from twenty to thirty feet. The quantity of the *coke gas* will be in proportion to the thickness or body of the fuel, and its state of incandescence.

With the view of accommodating the supply of fuel to the demand for air, the best practical mode is the *equalising of the quantity of gas requiring such supply*. This was done effectually thirty years back, by arranging the furnaces so that each pair shall be connected with one common flue. This arrangement, for alternate firing, adopted among others in the steamer *Royal William* (as hereafter shown), is every way satisfactory. A similar arrangement has been introduced in Her Majesty's steamers *Hermes*, *Spitfire*, and *Firefly*, as described in Tredgold's work; nothing, however, is there shown as to the means for introducing the air, and, consequently, the value of this flue arrangement is lost.

Fig. 27, taken from Péclet's work, shows a similar mode adopted in France, for equalising the supply and demand of

gas and air. It will be manifest that, assuming the furnaces to be charged alternately, the quantity of gas behind the bridge will be *the mean* of that generated in both furnaces.

Another and a very effectual mode of equalising the

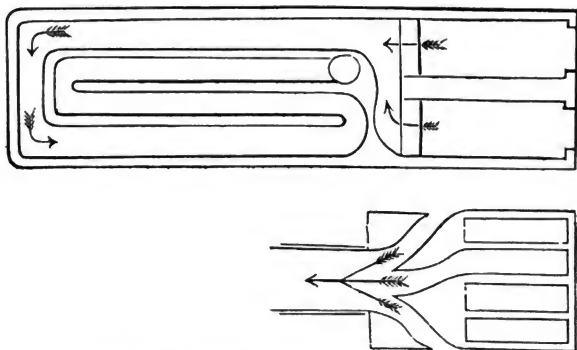


Fig. 27.—Equalising the supplies of gas and air.

supply of gas, and thus practically equalising the supply of air, is by charging the furnace-grate alternately, *first on the one side, and then on the other*. Where the furnace is wide enough, this is very effective.

CHAPTER VIII.

OF THE PLACE MOST SUITABLE FOR INTRODUCING THE AIR TO THE GAS IN A FURNACE.

THE plan adopted by Mr. Parkes of introducing the air through what is called the *split bridge*, as hereafter shown, appears to have been among the first which recognised the providing a *separate supply of air* to the furnace gases, independently of that which passed through the fuel on the bars.

This plan was sufficiently effective, when combined with the system of small furnaces, with small charges of coal; or large furnaces when charged heavily, with sufficient fuel for many hours' consumption, producing a uniform generation of gas during a long interval, and by the means of slow combustion. The issue of the air through the narrow orifice in the top of the bridge was, however, found to be unsuited to the large furnaces, with quick combustion and heavy charges incidental to the boilers used in steam-vessels. It was also liable to be occasionally obstructed by the stronger current of heated products crossing the aperture, in the same way as the ascent of smoke from a house-chimney is obstructed by a strong wind sweeping across it. Numerous modifications of this plan were adopted in steam-vessels, the most important of which will hereafter be given, with the view of explaining the several causes of their failure, and which it is often as important to know as those of success.

The arrangement subsequently adopted in several vessels of the Dublin Steam Company admitted the air through numerous apertures, and in a divided state. This mode was always effective when the draught was sufficient for the double supply of air, to the fuel in the bars, and the gas in the furnace chamber. The difference which attended its application was often considerable, and arose from the want of draught, or from the perverse adherence to the old and lazy method of charging the front half of the furnaces heavily, even to the doors, while leaving much of the bridge-end but thinly covered, as hereafter will be shown. Such a mode of charging the furnaces necessarily caused an irregular combustion of the fuel, and a consequent excessive admission of air, counteracting all efforts at appropriating separate supplies to the coke and the gas.

The introducing of the air to land boilers, in numerous films, or divided portions, was first practically adopted in 1841, at numerous furnaces in Manchester, and at the water-works in Liverpool, and at the stationary engine of the Liverpool and Manchester Railway, under the direction of the engineer, Mr. John Dewrance. That at the water-works, with a shaft of 150 feet high, had previously caused an intolerable nuisance; both, however, have since remained unnoticed and forgotten, even by the authorities in Liverpool, apparently from the mere circumstance of the nuisance having been effectually abated, and attention being no longer drawn to it.

With reference to *the place* for the admission of the air, it is here stated, advisedly and after much experience, that it is *a matter of perfect indifference as to effect, in what part of the furnace or flue it is introduced, provided this all-important condition be attended to, namely, that the mechanical mixture of the air and gas be continuously effected, before the temperature of the carbon of the gas (then in the state of flame) be reduced below that of ignition.* This tem-

perature, according to Sir Humphry Davy, should not be under 800° Fahr., since, below that, flame cannot be produced or sustained. In practice, the air has been introduced at all parts of the furnace, and with equally good effect. Its admission through a plate-distributor, at the back of the bridge and at the door end, effected all that could be desired.

The adoption during the last few years of the *tubular system* in marine boilers, is now to be noticed, inasmuch as it rendered a different arrangement absolutely necessary.

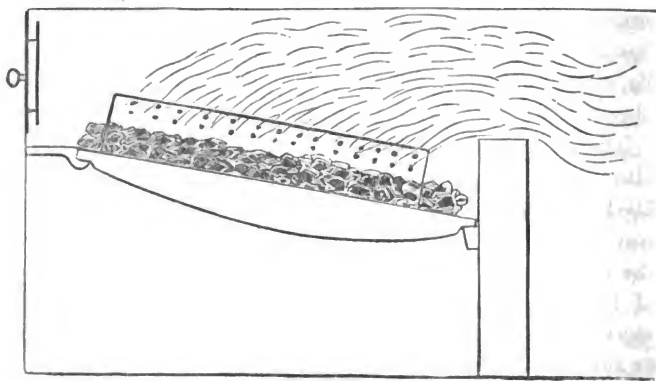


Fig. 28.—Air through orifices in the fireplace.

The chief characteristic of the tubular boiler is the *shortness of the distance, or run*, between the furnace and the tubes. The result is, the impossibility of effecting the triple duty of generating the gas, mixing it with the air, and completing the combustion within *the few feet*, and the *fraction of a second* of time, which are there available. To obtain the desired effect the air was then introduced at the *door-end* of the furnace; thus, as it were, adding the length of the furnace to the length of the run.

The main object being the introducing of the air in a

divided state to the gaseous atmosphere of the furnace chamber, the following experiment was made: The centre bar of a boiler, four feet long, was taken out, and over the vacant space an iron plate was introduced, bent in the form as shown in Fig. 28.

Here, the upper portion of the bent plate, projecting three inches above the fuel, was punched with five rows of half-inch holes, through which the air issued in 56 streams. Adequate mixture was thus instantly obtained, as in the Argand gas-burner; the appearance, as viewed through the sight-holes at the end of the boilers, being even brilliant, and as if *streams of flame*, instead of *streams of air*, had issued from the numerous orifices. It is needless to add, that nowhere could a cooling effect be produced, notwithstanding the great volume of air so introduced.

The sectional view of the furnace, looked at from behind, as in Fig. 29, represents the character and diffusive action of the flame.

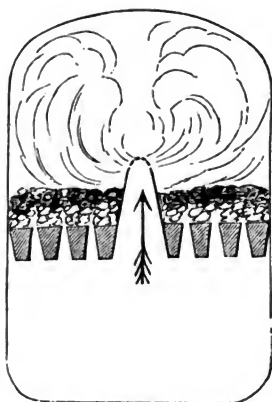


Fig. 29.—Air through orifices in the fireplace.

This led to the enlarging of the door-end of the furnaces sufficiently to admit the required number of apertures and full supply of air; an arrangement which has been for years in successful operation, both in marine and land boilers.

On looking into the flues of land boilers, through suitably placed sight-holes, when the furnace is in full action, numerous brilliant sparks may be seen, carried through the flues with great rapidity, to the distance of ten to twenty feet before their luminous character is lost, and they become deposited in the tubes, or flues, or wherever eddies are

formed. These sparks consist, chiefly, of particles of sand in a state of fusion. When these do not thus separate from the coal, they fall on the bars, and, combining with the ashes, form clinkers. These particles of sand, flying off at a high temperature, adhere to whatever they touch ; and, with the dust, and small particles of cinders or coke, carried onward by the current, fill up the orifices in the air-distributor boxes, and, if not removed, prevent the passage of the required quantity of air.

CHAPTER IX.

OF VARIOUS FURNACE ARRANGEMENTS, WITH OBSERVATIONS THEREON.

THE following remarks on the peculiarities of the several plans of furnaces here shown, are the results of practical observations extended over a series of years, and may here be useful, as indicating what should be avoided, as well as provided, respecting the admission of air:—

Fig. 30 represents one of the modes first adopted, under the patent for the Argand furnace of 1839; introducing the air in numerous jets. This was applicable to land boilers, where ample space was afforded for the perforated tubes, made of fire-clay, or cast-iron; and was first adopted at the water-works in Liverpool. In this application the inconvenience arising from the sand and other matters in an incandescent state, adhering to and closing the orifices, was considerable. The plan, clearly described by Dr. Ure, as follows, was then substituted, and continued in active operation at those works.

“Among the fifty several inventions which have been patented for effecting this purpose, with regard to steam-boiler and other large furnaces, very few are sufficiently economical or effective. The first person who investigated this subject in a truly philosophical manner was Mr. Charles Wye Williams, managing director of the Dublin and Liverpool Steam Navigation Company, and he has also had the merit of constructing many furnaces, both for marine and

land steam-engines, which thoroughly prevent the production of smoke, with increased energy of combustion, and a more

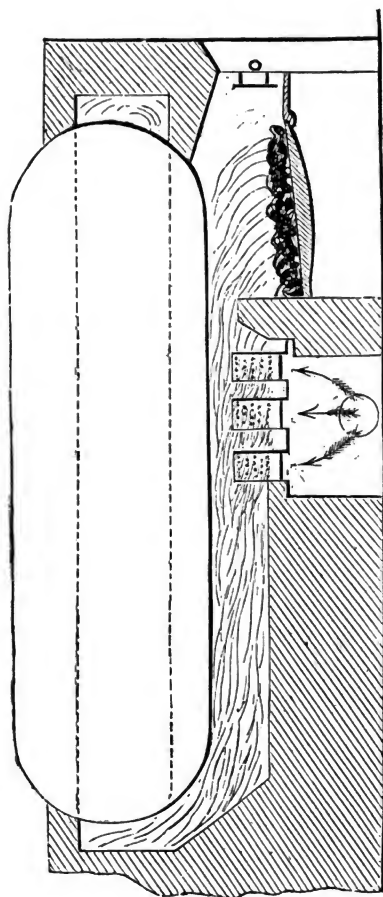


Fig. 30.—Argand Furnace.

or less considerable saving of fuel, according to the care of the stoker. The specific invention, for which he obtained a patent in 1839, consists in the introduction of a proper

quantity of atmospheric air to the bridges and flame-beds of the furnaces through *a great number of small orifices*, connected with a common pipe or canal, whose area can be increased or diminished, according as the circumstances of complete combustion may require, by means of an external valve. The operation of air thus entering *in small jets* into the half-burned hydro-carburetted gases *over the fires*, and *in the first flue*, is their perfect oxygenation—the development

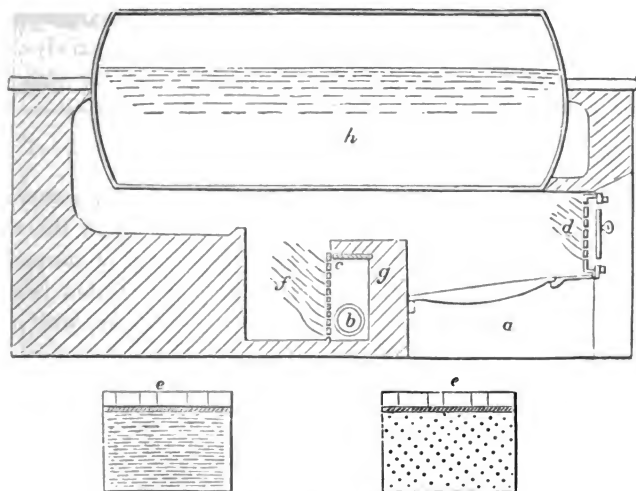


Fig. 31.—Argand Furnace.

of all the heat which that can produce, and the entire prevention of smoke. One of the many ingenious methods in which Mr. Williams has carried out the principles of what he justly calls his Argand furnace, is represented at Fig. 31, where *a* is the ash-pit of a steam-boiler furnace; *b* is the mouth of a tube which admits the external air into the chamber, or iron box of distribution *c*, placed immediately beyond the fire-bridge *g*, and before the diffusion, or mixing chamber *f*. The front box is *perforated either with round or*

oblong orifices, as shown in the two small figures *e e* beneath ; *d* is the fire-door, which may have its fire-brick lining also perforated. In some cases the fire-door projects in front, and it, as well as the sides and arched top of the fire-place,

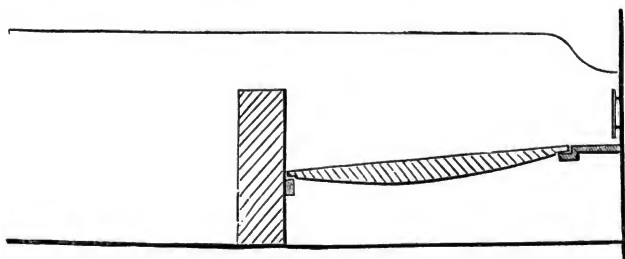


Fig. 32.—Ordinary Marine Furnace.

are constructed of perforated fire-tiles, enclosed in common brickwork, with an intermediate space, into which the air may be admitted in regulated quantity through a movable valve in the door. I have seen a fire-place of this latter construction performing admirably, without smoke, with an

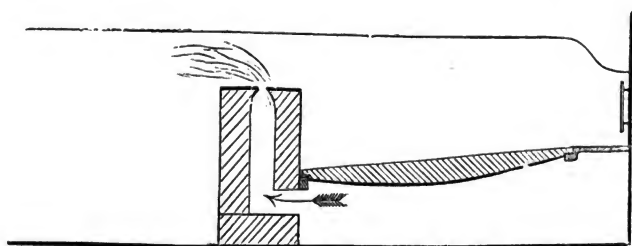


Fig. 33.—Parkes' Split Bridge.

economy of one-seventh of the coals formerly consumed in producing a like amount of steam from an ordinary furnace.”

The following are principally connected with marine boilers :—

Fig. 32 represents the ordinary marine furnace. No pro-

vision whatever is here made for the admission of air, except from the ash-pit, and through the bars, and fuel on them. It is needless to add, that, from the absence of air to the gas, a large volume of smoke must here necessarily be produced.

Fig. 33. Parkes' Split Bridge. This plan, patented in 1820, was effective when the consumption of coal and the generation of gas were small and uniform; or when the furnace was large, and heavily charged, to last for six or eight hours, with slow combustion. The generation of the gas being uniform, and the demand for air moderate, the supply through the narrow orifice in the bridge was suffi-

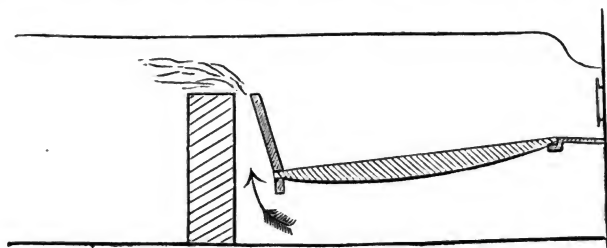


Fig. 34.—Split Bridge modified.

cient. This plan has formed the basis of several *re-inventions*; the patentees either not being aware of it, or not acknowledging the source of the effect for which they took credit.

Fig. 34. This adaptation of the split bridge in marine boilers was early made, by the then Engineer of the Dublin Steam Company, to avoid the collection of ashes in the lower shelf of the air orifice, by which the passage of the air was obstructed. The furnaces being charged at short intervals, and the combustion rapid, the supply of air was insufficient. The aperture at the top of the bridge was liable to be choked with ashes and small coals, occasionally thrown over.

Fig. 35. This change was not found effective. The second opening for the admission of air, at the end of the bars, was quite irregular in its action. It was also found to interfere with the action in the split bridge; the air preferring, at certain states of the fuel, to enter by the open

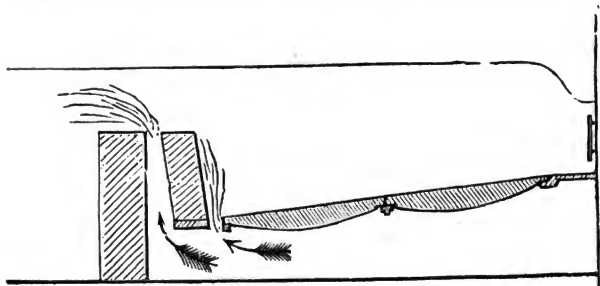


Fig. 35.—Split Bridge and Air at the Grate.

space at the end of the bars, as the nearest and hottest course, whenever that place was uncovered.

Fig. 36. This was adopted in a steamer of large power, and was intended to remedy the evil as stated in the last figure. The aperture being made larger, the air entered

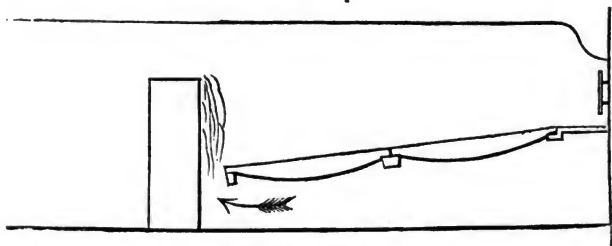


Fig. 36.—Air at the Bridge.

too much in a mass, and produced a cooling effect; and much fuel was also wasted by falling through into the ash-pit. This was subsequently altered to the plan hereafter shown in Fig. 41; the bars being reduced from 7 feet 6 inches, to 6 feet, and with good effect.

Fig. 37. This arrangement remedied that of the preceding, by saving the fuel thrown to the end; and which, falling on the small supplemental grate, was there consumed. In practice, however, it was less effective as to generating steam, and irregular in its action, and was very destructive of the bars.

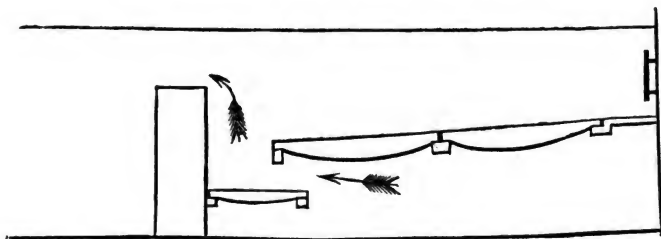


Fig. 37.—Air at the Bridge, and small Grate.

Fig. 38. This plan, adopted in 1840, was one of the first applied to marine boilers, on the principle of the Argand furnace, by which the air was made to enter in *divided streams*, through the apertures in an eight-inch tube, from behind the boiler. This plan was fully effective so long as

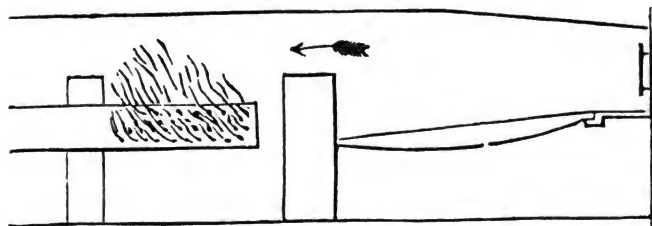


Fig. 38.—Argand Furnace.

the perforations in the tube remained open. The small orifices, each but a quarter of an inch, however, becoming covered, and closed by the sand and ashes, the supply of air was consequently diminished, and the tube became heated and destroyed.

Fig. 89. This plan, adopted in the steamer, the "*Leeds*," was very effective so long as the inclined plate and its numerous orifices remained perfect. As, however, it also became clogged, or covered with coal, thrown over during charging, it warped, and became injured.

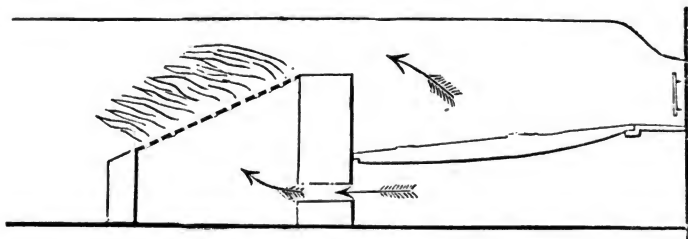


Fig. 89.—Argand Furnace.

Fig. 40. This alteration was made in the same boiler, to counteract the evil above-mentioned. The bars were shortened from 6 feet to 4 feet 6 inches. The air was here introduced through a plate pierced with half-inch holes. This was quite successful: ignition and combustion were

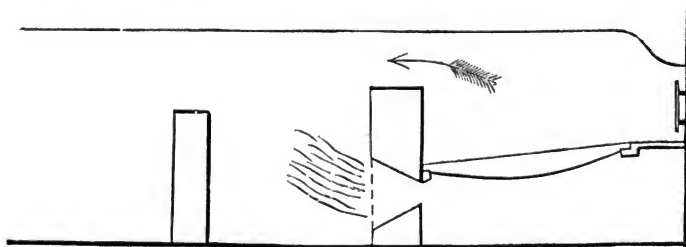


Fig. 40.—Argand Furnace.

complete; no smoke formed, and the diminished combustion of fuel was considerable. The box, however, set in the bridge, was too small, and therefore liable to become filled by the ashes carried in by the current from the ash-pit;

and the stokers neglecting to keep the air-apertures free, there was no dependence on its action.

Fig. 41. This arrangement, which remedied the above defects, was adopted in the steamer, the "*Princess*," and

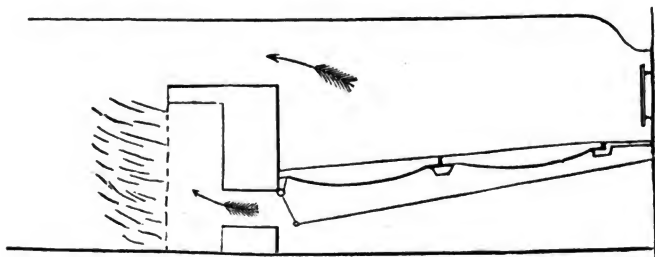


Fig. 41.—Argand Furnace.

also in the "*Oriental*" and "*Hindustan*," employed in the Mail service in the Mediterranean. Perfect combustion of the gas was effected, and, consequently, no formation of smoke. The numerous orifices are here removed from the direct action of the heat, or the liability to be choked. The

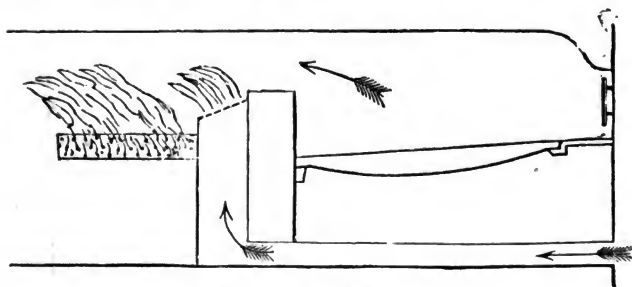


Fig. 42.—Argand Furnace.

regulating valve, originally placed on the apertures, to regulate the supply, was, after a little experience, found to be unnecessary, and was removed. This plan has become, practically, the most effective, and, during the last ten years, has been adopted in numerous marine and

land boilers. The cost of the air-box was under forty shillings.

Fig. 42. In this plan, the air was introduced through a tube laid on the bottom of the ash-pit, to avoid the current

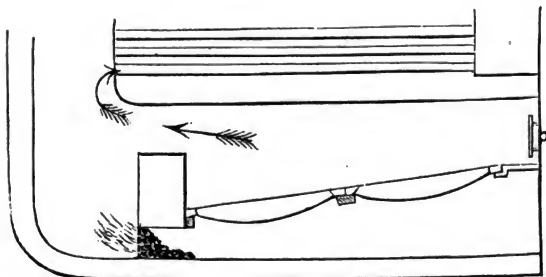


Fig. 43.—Air-box at Bridge.

of dust, and to enable the air to enter in a cooler state. This was found effective as regarded combustion, but, being still exposed to the sand, dust, and heat, as already mentioned, was subsequently altered to that of Fig. 41.

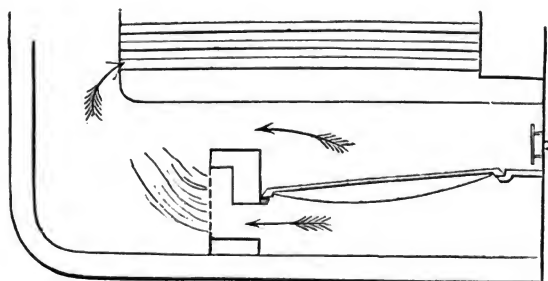


Fig. 44.—Argand Furnace.

Fig. 43. This was a tubular boiler, and is here shown as it came from the maker in 1846. It was quite ineffective, giving much smoke, the tubes also being liable to injury by the shortness of the run. The air-box in the bridge was

soon filled with dust and ashes, as here shown. The grate-bar being 6 feet 10 inches long, the flame necessarily reached the tubes, doing much injury to the lower tiers. This was altered, as shown in Fig. 44.

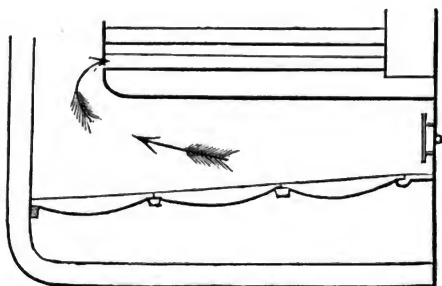


Fig. 45.—Common Furnace.

Fig. 44. This is the same boiler, the furnace alteration being attended with considerable advantage. The bars were shortened from 6 feet 10 inches, to 5 feet 3 inches. The defect of the short run, and the limited time for combustion,

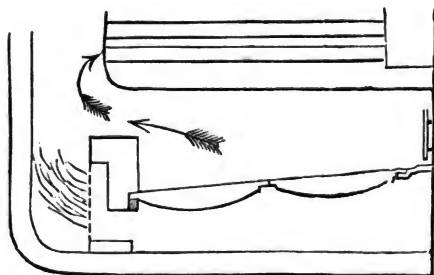


Fig. 46.—Air-box at Bridge.

incident to tubular boilers, was, however, irremediable. The change in the length of the bars alluded to, reduced the consumption of coal considerably; smoke was, to a certain extent, avoided, and the amount of steam increased. In

this boiler there were 205 tubes of 2½-inch area. Engines 190 horse-power.

Fig. 45. This was a large steamer of 350 horse-power,

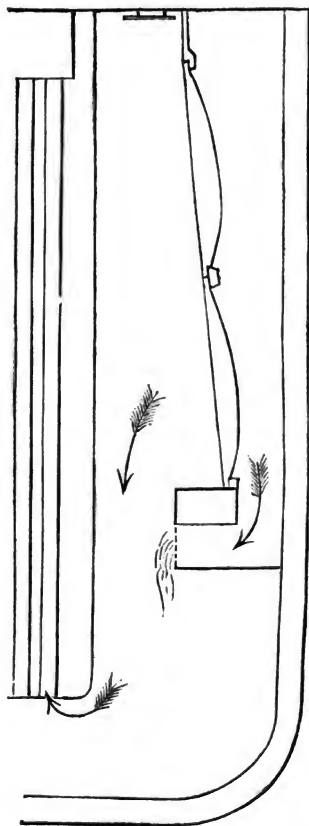


Fig. 47.—Air-box at Bridge.

with tubular boilers. The plan of furnace here shown represents it as it came from the maker. Three lengths of bars, 2 feet 8 inches each, *filled the entire space*, leaving no room for the admission of air to the gas. The consequence

was, a great consumption of fuel; a great generation of smoke; and much inconvenience and expense, from the destruction of the tubes and face-plate.

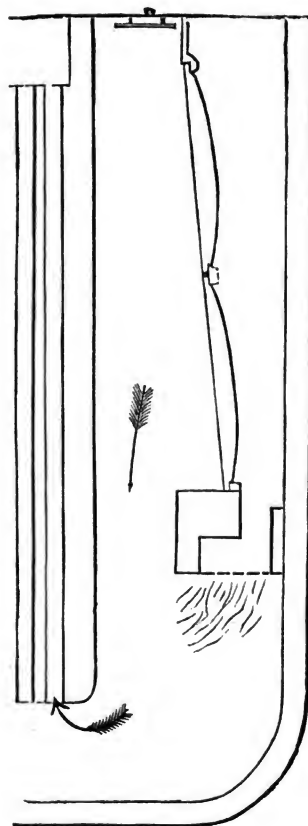


Fig. 48.—Air-box at Bridge.

Fig. 46. This is the same boiler. The bars having been shortened, the air-box was introduced into the bridge. Notwithstanding the evils of the short run, the change here made was satisfactory. The importance of keeping the

air-passage free from obstruction was exemplified in this case. The air-box was introduced in the *after-boiler*, leaving the *fore-boiler* as shown in Fig. 45. During the voyage, in which 90 tons 18 cwt. of coal were used in the latter, but 81 tons 15 cwt. were used in the former. The engineer reported, that "when the gases are properly consumed, the best effect is produced; good steam is obtained and less coal used."

Fig. 47. This boiler also was tubular, 17 feet 2 inches long. Engines 370 horse-power. It is here shown as it came from the maker. The grate-bars 9 feet; dead plate 9

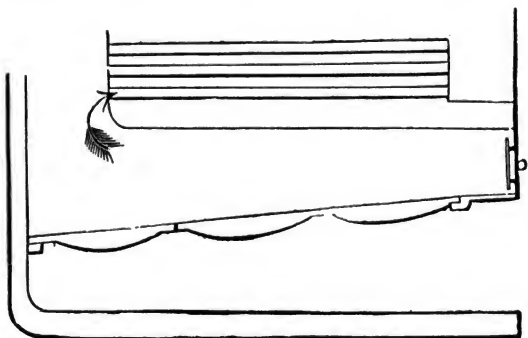


Fig. 49.—Common Furnace.

inches. The area for the admission of the air was quite inadequate to the introduction of the necessary quantity. This boiler was then altered as in Fig. 48.

Fig. 48. This is the same large steamer as in last number: the air-box being introduced into the bridge; the result was a considerable diminution in the fuel used; a better command of steam, and freedom from the nuisance of smoke.

Fig. 49. This tubular boiler is here shown as it came from the maker; grate-bars 9 feet 3 inches long, with dead-plate 12 inches. No means for admission of the air to the gas.

In this boiler the run to the end of the tubes being so short, the generation of steam depended, almost exclusively, on the large grate-surface from ten furnaces. The consumption of coal was very great, and the smoke very dense. From the shortness of the boiler there was necessarily but little room for improvement. It was altered as shown in next plan.

Fig. 50. The same boiler, altered as here described, allowing the air to enter by a *perforated* plate. The inherent defects of the short boiler, and short run, prevented the realising much advantage in this case.

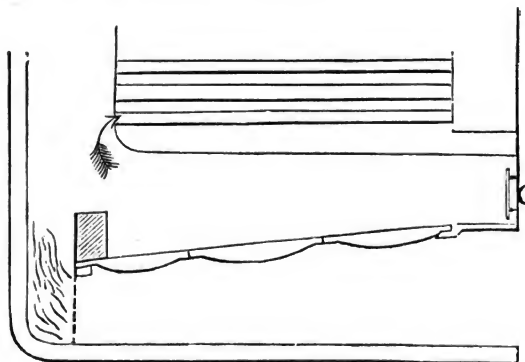


Fig. 50.—Perforated Plate at Bridge.

Fig. 51. This plan is here introduced as showing the practical error of supposing that the gases could be consumed by causing them to pass *through incandescent fuel*. The effect of this plan is to convert the gas into *carbonic oxide*; and which, from being invisible, created the impression that the "*smoke was burned*." It is needless here to dwell on the chemical error of such an assertion. The fallacy of imagining that either gas or smoke, from a furnace, can be consumed by passing "*through, over, or among*" a body of incandescent fuel, prevailed from the days of Watt to the present. Numerous patented plans to the same effect

might here be given, all having the same defect, and equally ineffective.

Fig. 52. This was one of the numerous hot-air expedients pressed upon public notice, under the illusion, that by heat-

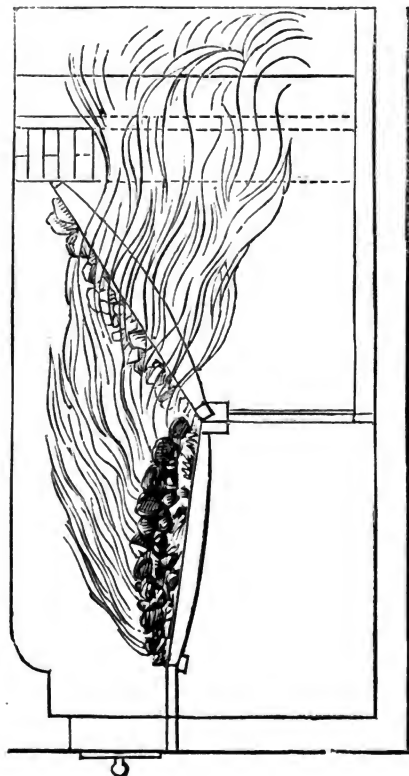


Fig. 51.—Furnace with Supplementary Grate.

ing the air, "*the smoke would be burned.*" A large hollow fire-bar, A, was placed in the centre, or sides of the furnace, with a regulating door for the admission of the air. The Admiralty having been induced to allow this plan to be

adopted in the Steam Packet, the "*Urgent*," at Woolwich, the result was a total failure, and its consequent removal.* The supposed heating of the air being a mere assertion, made for the purpose of giving an appearance of novelty,

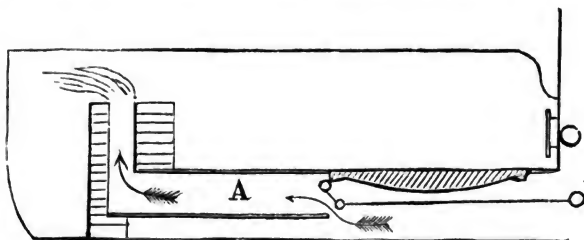


Fig. 52.—Hot-air expedient and Split Bridge.

having been wholly without effect, the result was, that it reduced the so-called patent invention to that of Parkes' split bridge, with all its disadvantages when applied to marine-boilers and large furnaces.

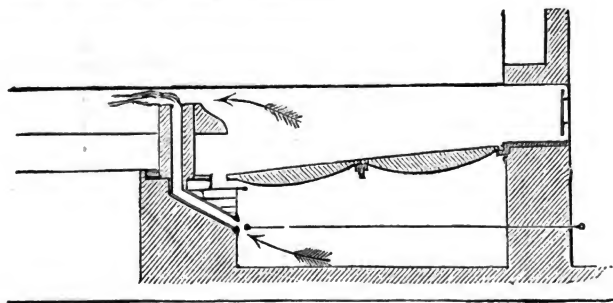


Fig. 53.—Hot-air expedient and Split Bridge.

Fig. 53. This was another modification of the split-bridge

* The *Urgent*, Captain Emerson, being then engaged in the Mail Service at Liverpool, this steamer came under my notice. For the purpose of testing the effects of this hollow-bar, I had an experiment made to ascertain the extent to which the air might be heated, and found no perceptible increase of heat could be obtained by it.

plan. Mr. West, in his published Report, on the methods submitted to the Public Meeting at Leeds, in 1842, described

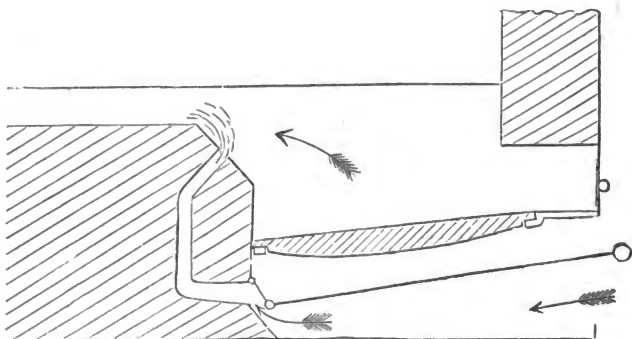


Fig. 54.—Hot Air at the Bridge.

this in the following terms: "It consists of a regulating valve, by which air is admitted into a passage through the

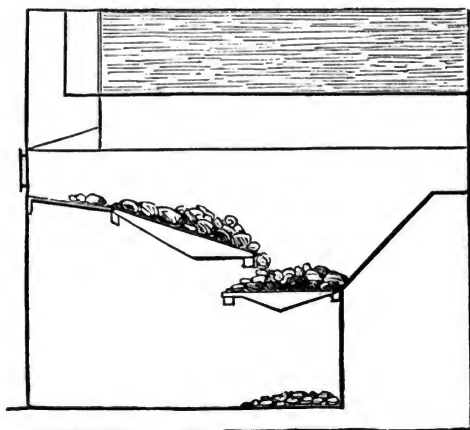


Fig. 55.—Chanter's System.

bridge (the split bridge of Parkes' expired patent), for four hours after first firing. By this time, the coal is coked, and

the valve shut the remainder of the day." It is manifest there is nothing in this plan beyond the split bridge, accompanied with the mode of firing and slow continuous combustion applicable to it.

Fig. 54. This is but another modification of the split bridge, though announced as a plan for *heating the air*, by its passage through a body of hot brick-work. This plan, M. Péclet observes, was adopted in France, but abandoned.

Fig. 55. M. Péclet gives this as one of Chanter's patents,

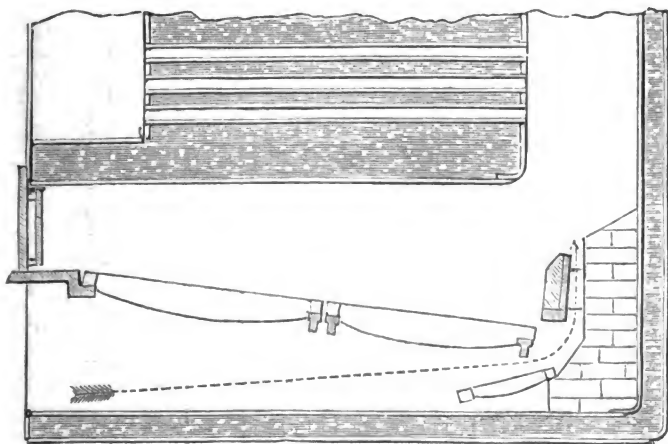


Fig. 56.—Hot Air at the Bridge.

which was also tried and abandoned in France. It will be seen that this is but a modification of the former plans.

Fig. 56. This is another of the so-called hot-air plans, although it is nothing but the split bridge with a supplemental grate, as adopted by Chanter and others. The patentee professes to have the air "*intensely heated*," by the handful of scoria, or cinders, which fall on the supplemental grate.

Fig. 57. This is another of the hot-air plans, as given

in Mr. West's Summary. The air is here supposed to

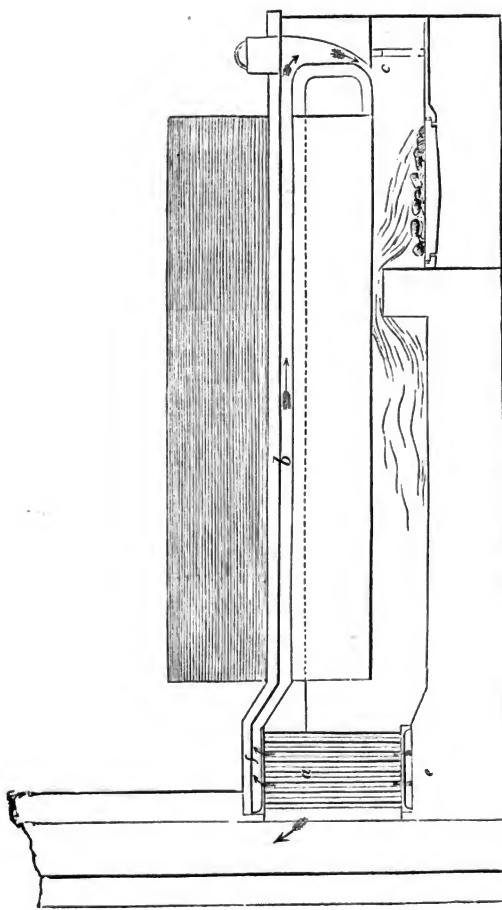


Fig. 57.—Hot Air from the Flues.

be heated by passing through the vertical tubes *a*, placed in the flue, and thence through the passage *b*, entering the

furnace by a single orifice, *c*. It is only necessary to observe

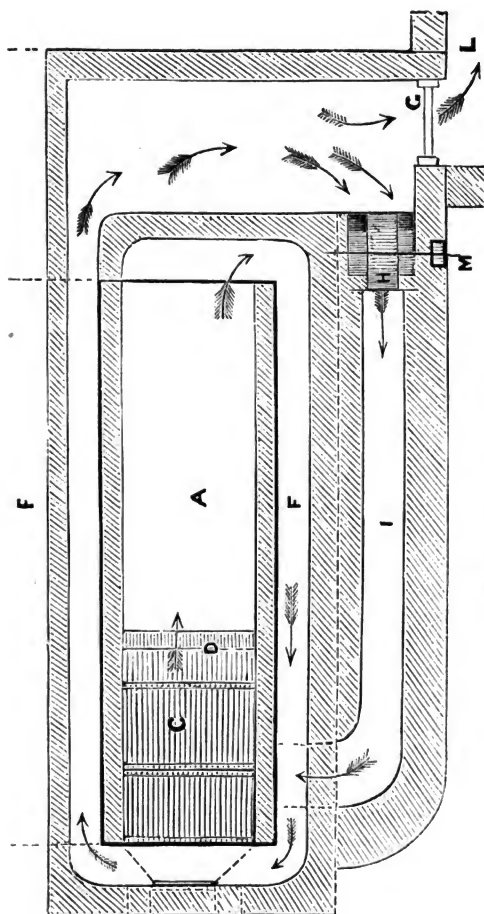


Fig. 58.—Blast of Smoke and Air.

that it would be impossible that one-fourth part of the required quantity of air could there obtain access, unless by

so enlarging the orifice as to produce a cooling effect, by its then entering *en masse*.

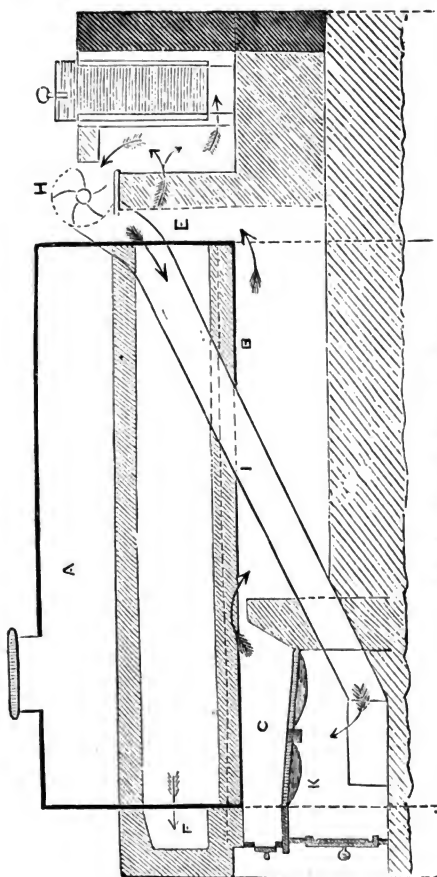


Fig. 59.—Blast of Smoke and Air.

Figs. 58 and 59. This plan, as in Fig. 58, with the sectional view, 59, is also taken from Mr. West's Summary, and is here introduced with the view of further point-

ing to the hot air, and "smoke-burning" fallacy. The following is the description given by Mr. West: "The smoke, after having passed along the flues marked F, is intended to be caught by the fan H, before reaching the damper G, and, along with a sufficient quantity of atmospheric air, is propelled along the return flue I, into the enclosed ash-pit K, where it is again forced through the fire-grate C." It is not necessary to add any comment on what is so wholly opposed to chemistry and nature.

In the case of boilers already constructed, it may be asked how they should be altered so as to admit the required supply of air. In *land boilers*, where the furnace doors are set in brick, they may easily be enlarged, and at a small cost, to allow space for the requisite number of orifices, the aggregate area of which should average five to six square inches for each square foot of grate-bar furnace, according to the description of fuel.

In *marine boilers*, however, the enlargement of the door end is troublesome. Where sufficient space cannot be obtained, it will be advisable, in addition to as many half-inch orifices as can be inserted in the back plate of the close door box, or in the neighbourhood of the door, to introduce the ordinary perforated air-plate, as already shown in Fig. 41. This was the mode successfully adopted, in the present year, in the mail steam-packet, the "*Llewellyn*." The boilers being new, and the maker not having allowed space sufficient for door-frame plates of the required size, the deficiency was supplied through the ordinary perforated box in the bridge.

The boilers previously in this vessel were remarkable for the continuous volume of dense smoke: the new boiler, independently of the absence of smoke, supplies more steam with a less consumption of coal. The contrast between the two modes of constructing furnaces, is well exemplified in the following extract from the report of Mr. Joseph Clarke,

the Engineer of the Dublin Company, to whom this vessel belongs.*

In illustration of the alteration which should be made in marine boilers, Fig. 60 represents the usual mode of contracting the door end to the mere size of the door frame, as at *a*. Fig. 61 represents the mode of enlarging the opening, both at the sides and above the doorway at *b*, to allow of the introduction of a sufficient number of half-inch apertures, as shown in Fig. 62. It is here worthy of note, that as the ordinary mode of constructing the door end of marine boilers is difficult and expensive, as shown in Fig. 60, the mode shown in Fig. 61 is so much more simple as to cover all the outlay for the air boxes shown in the next figures.

Fig. 62 represents one of the modes adopted where the boiler has been *originally constructed to admit the required number of orifices*. This has been in successful operation for

* "The Holyhead mail steam packet, "*Llewellyn*," having now been at work three months with new boilers, I have to transmit you the result of their performances. This vessel has two boilers; one before, and the other abaft the engines. Their construction are precisely the same: each having six furnaces. Both have all their furnace fittings exactly the same. In order to put the smoke-prevention principle in contrast with the ordinary mode, the *fore boiler* was allowed to remain as it came from the maker, while the *after one* had the door frames of each of the furnaces (which are made with box mouth pieces) perforated with 149 holes, each $\frac{7}{8}$ inch diameter, to admit the air. These not being sufficient, the perforated plate behind the bridge was added, in which there were 321 holes—in all, 470 holes; the gross area of which is equal to about 5 square inches for each square foot of fire grate. The result is, that the fore boiler gives out a continuous volume of dense smoke, and the after one none whatever. It is quite remarkable to see the steam blowing off from both boilers, and smoke only from one. I know nothing that could be more demonstrative of a principle than the contrast between the two boilers in this vessel. It attracted the attention of the passengers, and I resolved, therefore, on leaving the two sets of furnaces as they are for some time longer, to afford the public the opportunity of seeing that smoke prevention is practicable. When the vessel can be spared, it is my intention to make the furnaces of both boilers alike."

some years, and without requiring any repairs. In this plan it will be seen that air boxes are introduced at the sides and above the doors. The air entering to the upper box at

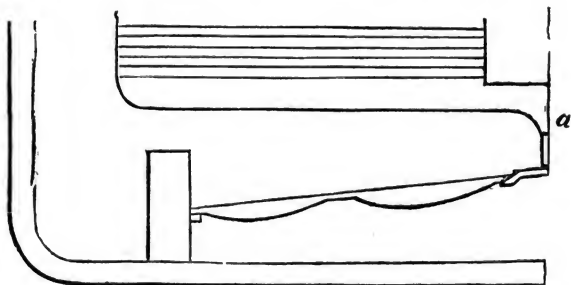


Fig. 60.—Common Furnace.

a, and, to the side boxes at *b b*. (The left representing an outside, and the right an inside view of the orifices.) In the centre is a sliding plate *P*, by which, alternately, the right

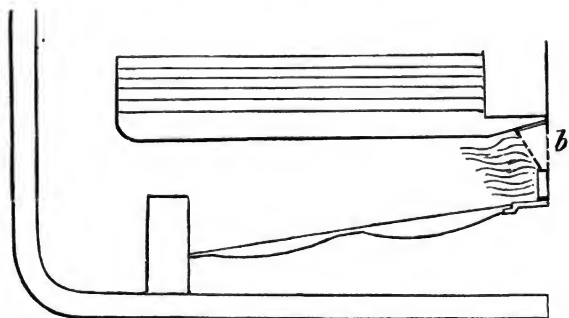


Fig. 61.—Argand Furnace.

or left hand upper orifices may be closed, when either furnaces are about to be charged.

As much stress has been laid on the value of having skilful firemen, it is important to show in what their real duties consist. The annexed figures will explain the differ-

ence in effect between the right and the wrong mode of charging a furnace.

Fig. 63 represents the proper mode of keeping a uniform

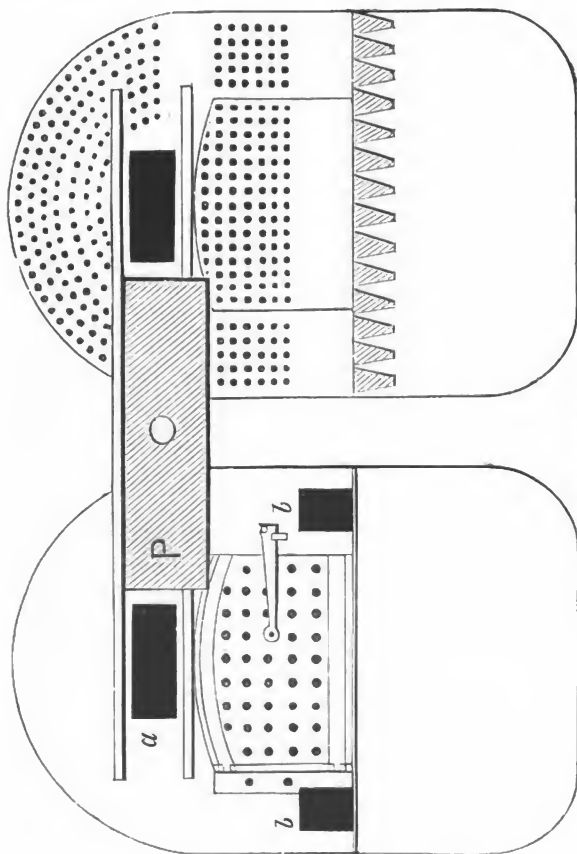


Fig. 62.—Argand Furnace.

depth of coal on the grate-bars :—the result of which will be, a uniform generation of gas throughout the charge, and a uniform temperature in the flues.

Fig. 63a represents the ordinary mode of feeding marine furnaces: charging the *front half* as high, and as near the door, as possible, leaving the bridge end comparatively bare. The result necessarily is, that more air obtains access

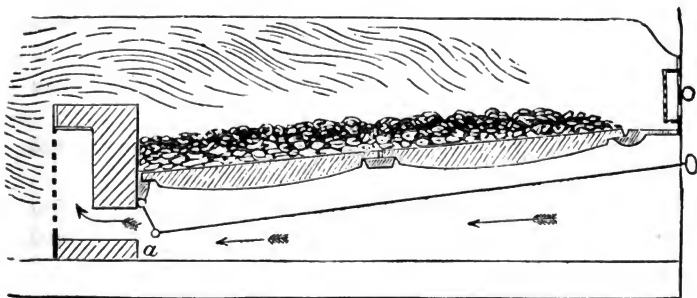


Fig. 63.—Proper Firing.

through the uncovered bars than could be required; thus defeating all efforts at introducing the proper quantity in the proper manner.

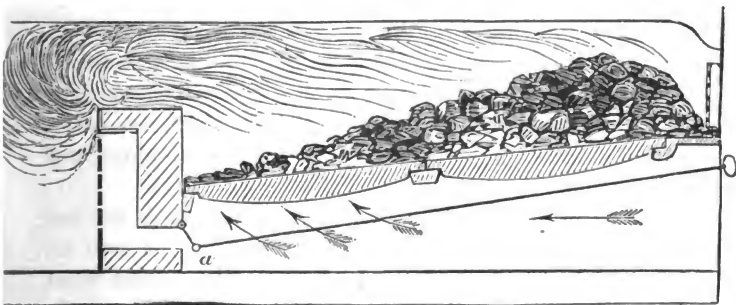


Fig. 63a.—Improper Firing.

Where the air is properly introduced, the duties of firemen are all contained in the following instructions:—

1st. Begin to charge the furnace at the bridge-end, and keep firing to within a few inches of the dead-plate.

2nd. Never allow the fire to be so low, before a fresh charge is thrown in, that there shall not be at least four to five inches deep of clear, incandescent fuel on the bars, and equally spread over the whole.

3rd. Keep the bars constantly and equally covered, particularly at the sides and bridge-end, where the fuel burns away most rapidly.

4th. If the fuel burns unequally, or into holes, it must be levelled, and the vacant spaces must be filled.

5th. The large coals must be broken into pieces not bigger than a man's fist.

6th. Where the ash-pit is shallow, it must be more frequently cleared out. A body of hot cinders overheat and burn the bars.

One important advantage arising from the control of the quantity of air is, that it enables the engineer to shorten the length of the grate by bricking over the after end of the bars, seeing that an unnecessary length merely gives the means of letting an improper supply of air pass in through the uncovered bars.

The facility with which the stoker is enabled to counteract the best arrangements, naturally suggests the advantage of *mechanical feeders*. Here is a direction in which mechanical skill may usefully be employed :—the basis of success, however, should be the sustaining at all times the uniform and sufficient depth of fuel on the bars.

The plans of *Brunton's* revolving grate, *Jukes's* moving bars, or *Stanley's* self-feeding apparatus, need not here be described.* There is in these no pretension beyond what they can perform ; each acts the part intended, and, where-

* *Stanley's* apparatus was early applied on board the Dublin Steam Company's vessel, the "*Liverpool*." Independent of its inconvenient bulk, it was wholly defective, when applied to large furnaces, requiring the most active firing, and the irregular demand for steam incidental to marine boilers.

ever there is room for their introduction, and that the uniform amount of heat produced by these means falls in with the requirements of the steam engine and the manufacturer, these will answer the desired purpose.

We must here observe that these plans are inapplicable to marine furnaces, or where large quantities of steam, and active and irregular firing, are required.

The simple operation in these is, the keeping continuously a *thin stratum of fuel on the bars*, and, consequently, an abundant supply, and even an excess of air, through it, to the gases generated in small quantities over every part of the fuel. Neither must we be led to suppose, that they effect a more economical use of the fuel.

In an inquiry on the subject at the Society of Arts, much stress was laid on the annual saving by the use of the moving bars, at a large establishment in London. It appeared, however, that the saving arose, not from any more economic use of the fuel, or the generation of more heat, or by a more perfect combustion, but merely from the circumstance, that the mode of feeding the furnace, and keeping continuously a thin stratum of fuel on the grate, enabled the proprietor to use an inferior description of coal.

Although the combustion of the gases in locomotive boilers does not come within the scope of these remarks, the peculiarities of the boiler, as shown in Fig. 64, are so illustrative of the principle of admitting the air through numerous orifices, that it here merits attention.

Fig. 64. This plan of boiler is the invention of Mr. Dewrance, when Engineer on the Liverpool and Manchester Railway Company, and was adopted in their locomotive, the "*Condor*." By this arrangement he was enabled to use *coal* instead of coke, and with entire success. It will here be seen that the air enters from a separate passage to a number of vertical perforated tubes, from which it passes to the gas, in a large mixing or combustion chamber, through numerous

small orifices. The result is, immediate diffusion and combustion. The deflecting plate, to a certain extent, counter-

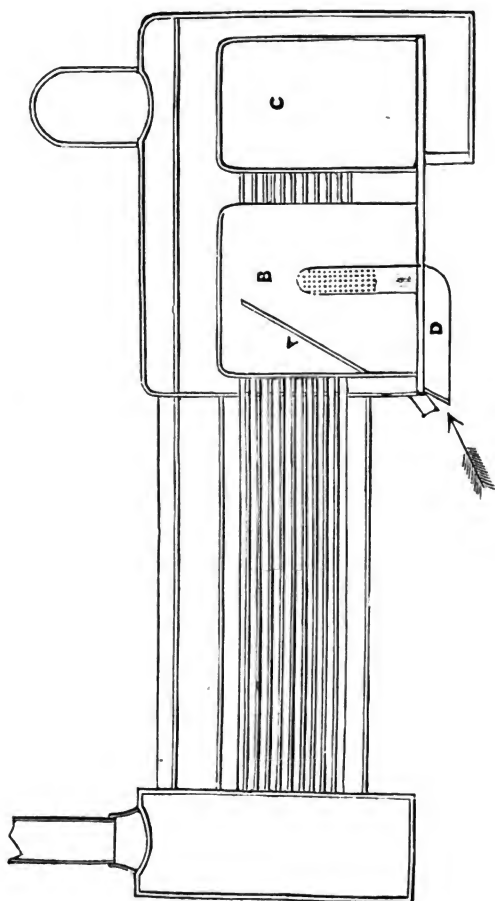


Fig. 64.—Argand Furnace in a Locomotive Boiler.

acts the short run, or distance to the tubes. A, deflecting plate; B, combustion chamber; C, common coal fire; D, cold air passage.

In concluding these observations on the various modes of introducing air to the furnaces, it is only necessary to add, that all that manufacturers have to do is, to imitate, as near as possible, the principle of the common Argand gas burner. Let them introduce *the air by numerous small orifices to the gas, in the furnace, as the gas is introduced by small orifices to the air in the burner.* Let them begin by having as many half-inch or even three-quarter inch orifices, with inch spaces, drilled in the door and door frame, as possible. If the furnace be large, and the door-plate frame is not sufficient for the introduction of the required number of holes, let them introduce the perforated plate in the bridge, as shown in Fig. 41.

CHAPTER X.

ON PROVIDING ADEQUATE INTERNAL SURFACE FOR TRANSMITTING THE HEAT TO THE WATER FOR EVAPORATION.

ON this head, marine-boiler makers content themselves with calculating the gross internal superficies; and having provided a given number of square yards of so-called *heating surface*, they consider they have done all that is necessary for providing an *adequate supply of steam*.

As to general efficiency, the *flue system* is capable of supplying all that can be required, while it is free from the anomalies incidental to the multi-tubular plan. When larger quantities of steam are required for larger engines, this can be best obtained, not by additional tiers of tubes, but by extending the areas and length of run; thus increasing the number of units of *time*, *distance*, and *surface*, along which the heat-transmitting influence may be exerted.

As to the importance of *time and distance*, in connection with surface, it is only necessary to point to the *length of the flame*, in ordinary boilers, that being an unmistakeable evidence of the *duration of the process* of the combustion of the carbon; and which process cannot be interfered with, unless by the loss of that heat which would have attended its completion.

Again, in addition to the heat obtained by direct radiation from the flame, we have to consider that large quantity which would have been given out by the gases, *if their*

combustion had been completed. It may here be observed that it is the obtaining the service of the heated products by an adequate run of flue, with sufficient time and surface, that characterises the *Cornish boilers*. In these, the main feature consists in generating, by *slow combustion*, no more heat than can be taken up, and transmitted to the water. In this respect, then, it is the direct reverse of the tubular system. In the former, there is slow combustion,—a continuous small development of combustible gas,—a long run,—abundant absorbing surface,—a moderate rate of current,—free access of the water to the flues,—and sufficient time to enable the surface plate to do its duty;—added to the adoption of every possible means of preventing the loss of heat, externally, by clothing the outside of the boiler.

In the marine *tubular boiler*, on the other hand, everything is the reverse. There is the most rapid combustion,—the largest and most irregular development of gas,—a rapid current,—a short run,—a restricted and imperfect circulation of the water,—and a total *inadequacy of time* for the transmitting and absorbing processes, with a great waste of heat by radiation from the boiler.

Another serious evil of this tubular system, and its short run, which carries the heat away so rapidly, is, *the over-heated state of the funnel and steam-chest*; and the consequent danger to the part of the vessel in their immediate contiguity.

CHAPTER XI.

OF FLAME, AND THE TEMPERATURE REQUIRED FOR ITS PRODUCTION AND CONTINUANCE, AND ITS MANAGEMENT IN THE FURNACES AND FLUES.

THAT a high temperature must, uninterruptingly, be maintained in the chamber part of the furnace, will at once be understood, when we consider that flame, continuous though it appears to be, is but a rapid succession of electric explosions of atoms, or groups of atoms, of one of the constituents of the gas—the hydrogen with oxygen; and as rapidly as their respective atoms obtain access and contact with each other; the second constituent—the carbon—taking no part in such explosions. Whatever, therefore, interrupts this succession (that is, allows the explosion of one group to be terminated before another is ready, and within the range of its required temperature), virtually causes the flame to cease: in ordinary language, *puts it out*.

Again, if by any *cooling agency* we reduce the temperature below that of accension, or kindling, the effect is the same: *the succession is broken*, and the continuousness of the flame ceases; as when we blow strongly on the flame of a candle, by which we so cool down the atoms of gas that they become *too cold for ignition*, and pass away in a grey-coloured vapour; but which, by contact with a lighted taper, may again be ignited, and the succession restored.

Thus we see there are two modes by which flame may be interrupted, that is, extinguished; both of which are momen-

tarily in operation in our furnaces. 1st. By the want of successive mixture or groupings of air and gas. 2nd. When the gas is reduced in temperature by cooling agencies, as will be shown hereafter.

The two essentials of combustion are laid down by Sir H. Davy, viz.—*temperature and contact*; he considers the management or treatment of the flame, and the means by which it may be effected or extinguished. He states, that on mixing one part of *carbonic acid* with seven parts of the *mixture of gas and air*; or one part of nitrogen with six parts of the mixture, their *powers of explosion were destroyed*,—that is, *ignition was prevented*.

Again he observes: “If combustible matter requires a high temperature for its combustion, it will be *easily extinguished* by rarefaction or by *cooling agencies*, whether of solid substances, or of incombustible gases.”

On examination of what passes in furnaces *using coal*, we see the direct connection between its effect, and what Sir H. Davy so clearly points out as the means of *extinguishing the flame*. On looking into a *flue boiler* from the back end, a body of flame will be seen flashing along from the bridge, and if air be properly introduced, extending a distance of 20 to 30 feet. This is the appearance which has to be sustained *until the process of combustion be completed*, if we would have the full measure of heat developed.

On the other hand, looking into a *tubular boiler*, across the smoke-box, the light of the flame may be seen through the tubes; but, on entering their orifices, or at a short distance within them, it will appear to be suddenly cut short and extinguished, and converted into smoke.

The distance, then, to which flame will penetrate tubes, *before being extinguished*, will depend on the rapidity of the current,—the size of the orifices,—and the quantity and character of the gaseous products, *entering in company and in contact with it*. These products are—

From the coke . . carbonic acid and nitrogen.

From the gas . . carbonic acid, nitrogen, and steam.

Here we have the very incombustible gases referred to by Sir. H. Davy,—not even in small, but in very large quantities,—forced into the most intimate possible mixture with the flame. The result necessarily must be, the reduction of its temperature, and consequent extinguishment.

Under the circumstances of an ordinary *flue* boiler, if the flue be of sufficient area, the products of combustion *separate themselves*, as seen in the flame of a candle, and as will hereafter be shown. So in the flue, the hottest portion, and the flame itself, will take the upper part, thus avoiding that unnatural mixture with its own incombustible products—carbonic acid, nitrogen, and steam; but which in the tubular system are again forced into contact with the flame from which they had separated themselves.

That the temperature *within the tubes* will be reduced below that required for continuous ignition, may be tested by looking into them through apertures across the smoke-box end, or by introducing shavings or paper fixed to the end of an iron rod. In most cases (unless when the fuel on the bars is clear) the paper may be passed in and withdrawn, blackened with soot, or unscorched, according to the state of the furnace, indicating the low temperature within the tubes, and their utter uselessness *as steam generators*.

The inference which this inquiry leads to as regards the high temperature required—1st, for the ignition, and 2ndly, for the sustained existence of flame—is, that the tubular system is chemically, mechanically, and practically a destroyer of both.

CHAPTER XII.

OF THE CIRCULATION OF WATER IN THE BOILER.

THIS important branch of the subject—promoting circulation in the water in evaporative vessels—appears to have hitherto received but little attention; yet promoting circulation is virtually promoting evaporation. Mr. Perkins proved by numerous experiments how much evaporation was increased by an unembarrassed action of the ascending and descending currents of the water: since then, no further effort has been made in that direction. If sufficient space be allowed for the action, the ascending and descending currents will of themselves take such directions as are most favourable for their respective function, as in Fig. 65, where an ascending current is seen in the centre, and a descending one on the sides.

Dr. Ure observes, “When the bottom of a vessel containing water is exposed to heat, the lowest stratum becomes specifically lighter, and is *forced upwards by the superior gravity of the superincumbent colder and heavier particles.*” Here we have the correct theory of circulation.

So far as regards the motion in water, *previous to ebullition*,

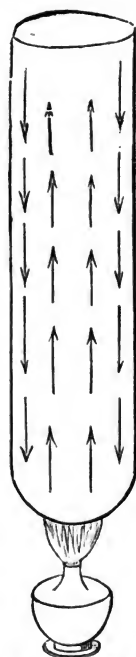


Fig. 65.—Circulation of Water.

it has been commented on by all writers on the subject. The act of boiling, however, creates a species of currents of an entirely different and important character. These have not received due attention, yet they are the most important, inasmuch as they influence not only the amount of

evaporation, but, as will be shown, the *durability* of the boiler itself.

With reference to the movements among the particles in water, it is a mistake to suppose they will descend in the same *vertical lines* in which they had ascended, as a shower of rain would through the opposing atmosphere. Such a direction would be impracticable on account of the resistance of the ascending currents of both steam and water, caused by ebullition. This may be illustrated by the annexed drawings. Fig. 66 represents a supposititious case of the particles of water on reaching the surface, turning and descend-

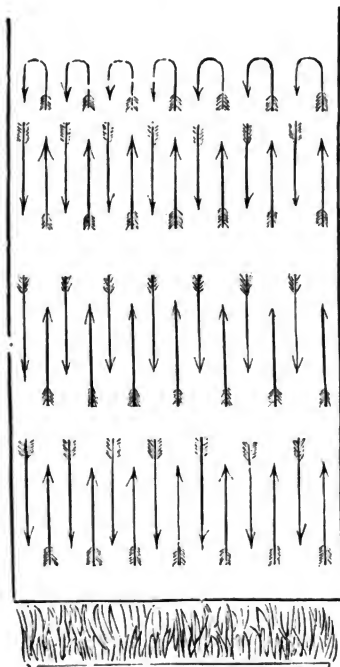


Fig. 66.—Circulation of Water.

ing in the same vertical lines in which they had ascended. Fig. 67 represents the ascending particles of water *flowing along the surface to the coolest and least obstructed part for their descending course*. This is what takes place in all boilers.

When heat is first applied to water, the uniformity of the

motion is the mere result of *diminished specific gravity*, that being then the *sole motive power*. After ebullition, however, a new state of things is created. The columns of rising steam obtain great physical power, violently and mechanically forcing upwards the water which comes in their way. Vertical streams are thus induced, *putting in motion a body of water far greater than would be required for merely taking the place of that which had been converted into steam*. Now, as bodies or streams of water, commensurate with these continuously forced upwards, must necessarily return to prevent there being a vacant space, it is for these *returning or downward currents*, of what may be called *surplus water*, that we are called on to provide both space and facility.

The difference in the character of the currents *before and after ebullition* are shown in the annexed figures. These may be well observed in a glass vessel, of the shape here indicated, and about 4 or 5 inches wide, suspended over the flame of an Argand burner. Fig. 68 represents the uniform motion which takes place *before ebullition*. Fig. 69 represents the water *after ebullition* in its descending and revolving currents, forcing the rising columns of steam aside

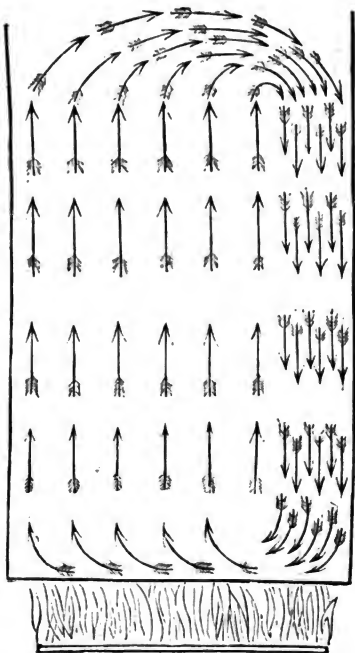


Fig. 67.—Circulation of Water.

from their vertical course, as marked by the arrows. These motions, which are not perceptible if the water be free from foreign matter, will be seen on throwing in a great number of small bits of paper, so as to occupy all parts of the water. The entire mass will then be exhibited in violent and re-

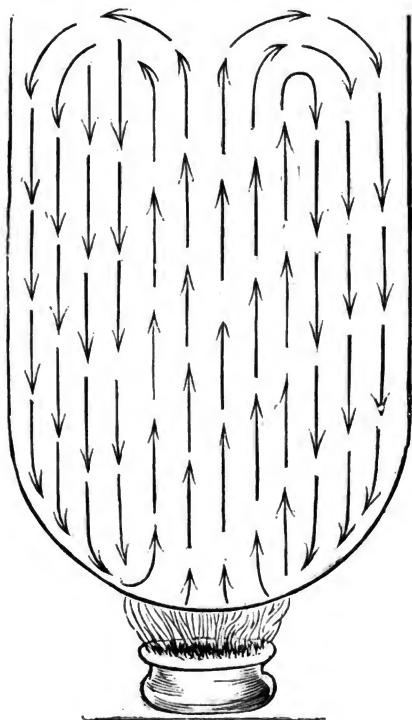


Fig. 68.—Ebullition.

volving currents—the ascending steam occupying one side, and the descending body of water rapidly descending in some other part, but manifestly occupying a much larger area of the vessel than the ascending portion.

So great is the ascensional energy and velocity of the

rising steam, and the extra water forced before it, that numerous globules are borne along by the current, and carried even downwards. These may be observed at A, Fig. 69, in their slow oscillating motion, struggling to return upwards through and against the force of the descending

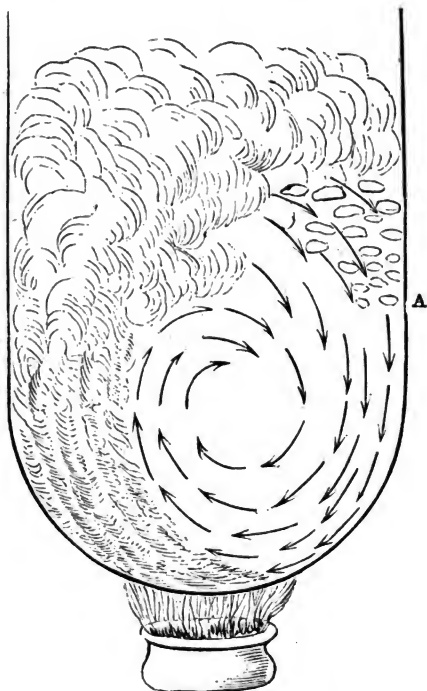


Fig. 69.—Ebullition.

water. These movements are highly instructive, and should be well examined, since, without an accurate knowledge of them, we cannot have a right conception of what is required for giving a due circulation to the water, and arranging the flues and water spaces in boilers to enable those motions to be completed.

The influence exercised by the descending body of water was strikingly illustrated in an experimental tin boiler, 12 inches long, with a single flue running horizontally through

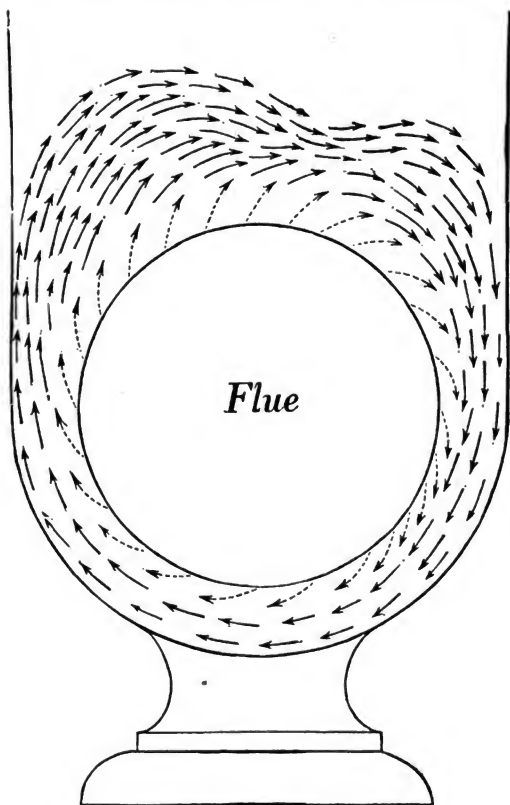


Fig. 70.—Ebullition.

it, the water being heated by the flame of a large laboratory gas lamp. The boiler being open at the top, the movements of the steam and water were thus ascertained, as shown in Fig. 70. So soon as the ebullition became strong, the

water spaces round the flue appeared insufficient to allow the steam to ascend, and the water to descend, equally on both sides. The consequence was, that much of the water forced up by the steam on the one side, was carried over by its violence, and descended on the other, thus making a circular course round the flue, and forcibly carrying along with it much of the steam that came in its way. This circular motion is shown by the dotted arrows representing *the steam*, and the plain arrows, *the water*.

With the view of observing the injurious consequences of restricted water-ways, a very useful class of observations may be made by using a tall narrow glass as in Fig. 71, attached to a tin or iron vessel, with a flat bottom, to receive the heat from an Argand burner, or spirit lamp.

Here the *descending water* is so obstructed by the joint columns of *ascending steam and water*, that both are thrown into great confusion:—their respective currents continually changing sides, and the progress of evaporation considerably delayed. We here obtain a clear practical view of what must take place between the flues or tubes of boilers, with their usually *restricted water-ways*.

The violence and intermittent action which ensues where separate channels or sufficient space are not available, will be well illustrated in the following experiment: Fig. 72 represents two long glasses, each 2 inches wide by 18 inches long, A and B connected by means of a tin apparatus c and d, at the top and bottom,

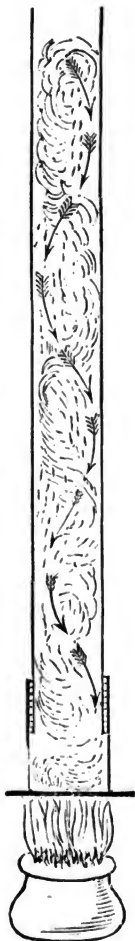


Fig. 71.—Ebullition.

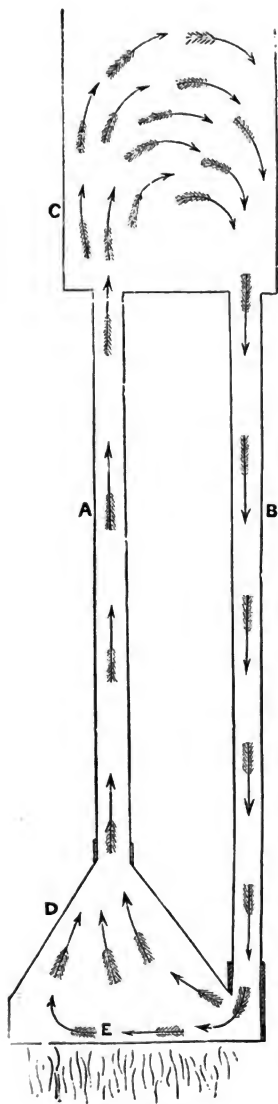


Fig. 72.—Ebullition.

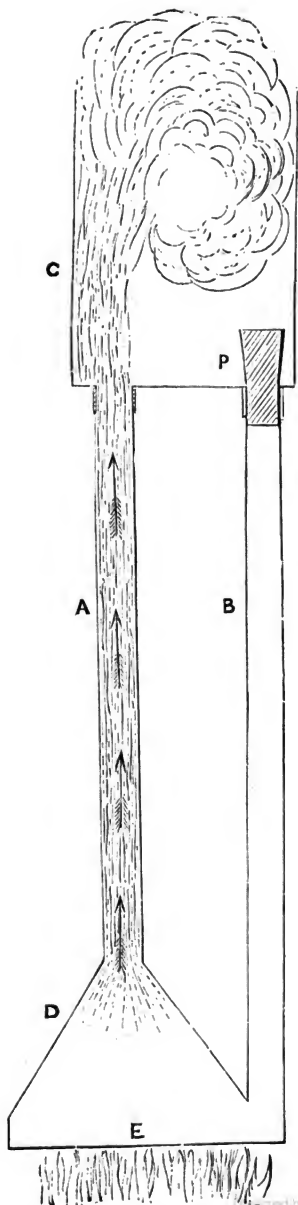


Fig. 73.—Ebullition.

leaving the communication open above and below; the whole being suspended over a fire, or circular series of gas jets producing a strong heat. On the heat being applied, a current of mixed steam and water will be seen ascending in one glass, and descending in the other, as indicated by the arrows. There being here no confusion or collision, a state of things will be produced highly favourable to the generation of steam; the colder water finding easy and continued access to the heated bottom of the vessel at E.

If, however, the communication between the two glasses be cut off by inserting a cork or plug in one of the glasses, as seen at P, Fig. 73, the circulation in glass B will be suspended, and the glass A will then have the double duty to perform of allowing the rising steam to reach the surface, and the descending water to reach the bottom at E. The previous uniform generation of steam will then be succeeded by an intermittent action, explosive violence alternating with comparative calm and inaction, clearly indicating that the latter is only the interval of accumulating force to be discharged by the former. The *rationale* of this intermittent action is, that the water being obstructed in its descent, the steam is necessarily delayed or accumulated in the lower chamber, and only discharged at intervals. The motions exhibited in these intermittent changes are little understood, and have not been examined either scientifically or practically; yet this branch of hydrostatics merits the most serious investigation in connection with the construction of large boilers.

Again, this accumulated steam getting sudden vent is discharged with great violence, literally emptying both the glasses and lower chamber. An equally violent, but more sudden, reaction of course follows, and a large body of colder water as suddenly rushes down to fill the space vacated. An interval will then necessarily be required to

raise the temperature of this large supply of colder water, and restore the previous state of ebullition.

Here, then, we have a natural and physical cause for the intermittent action on the small scale which takes place in boilers on the large scale, where free circulation is impeded by the want of adequate space. Here also may be seen the true source of *priming* in boilers where the act of ebullition is violent.

CHAPTER XIII.

ON THE CIRCULATION OF THE WATER IN RELATION TO EVAPORATION, AND ITS INFLUENCE ON THE TRANS- MISSION OF HEAT.

WITH reference to the currents in water caused by the application of heat, the first point for consideration practically is, the direction in which the atoms of water approach the plates where they are respectively to receive heat.

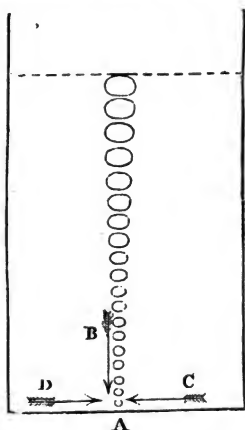


Fig. 74.—Steam rising.

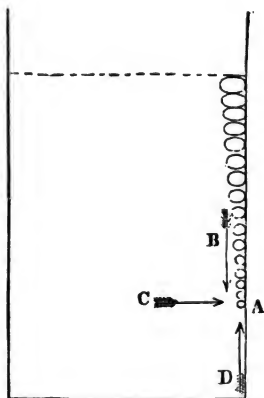


Fig. 75.—Steam rising.

Remembering that before any particle of water can leave the heated plate, and rise to the surface, *as steam*, it must be "*forced upwards by some colder and heavier particles.*"

Unless, therefore, a due succession of such particles be enabled to take their places as rapidly as others have received the heat due to their vaporization, the plate itself cannot be relieved of its heat, and consequently, evaporation must be retarded.

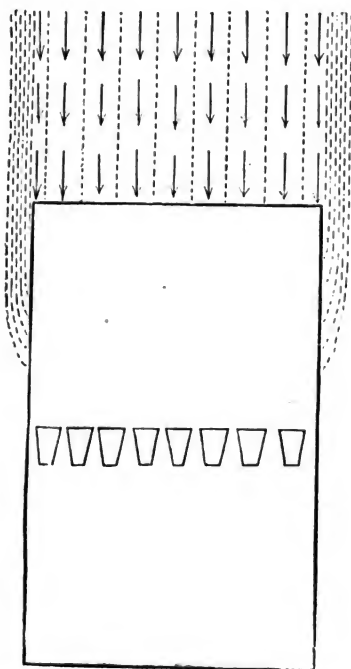


Fig. 76.—Circulation of Steam and Water.

To illustrate the direction in which the particles successively approach the heated plate, Fig. 74 represents a vessel of water—the heat being applied *from beneath*. The question here is, whether the colder atoms which are to take the places of the atoms of vapour, generated at the point A, will approach that point in the direction of the arrows

B, C, or D. From what has just been shown, it is manifest they cannot arrive in the *downward* direction of B, and must necessarily come in that of either C or D.

Again, suppose the heat be applied *literally, as to the side plates of a furnace*. The question then will be, whether the colder atoms will approach the point A, as in Fig. 75,

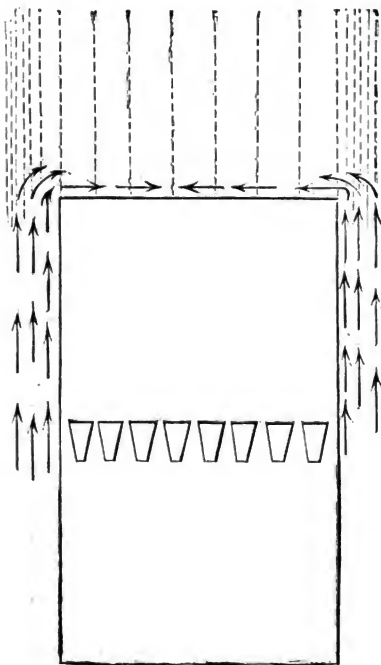


Fig. 77.—Circulation of Steam and Water.

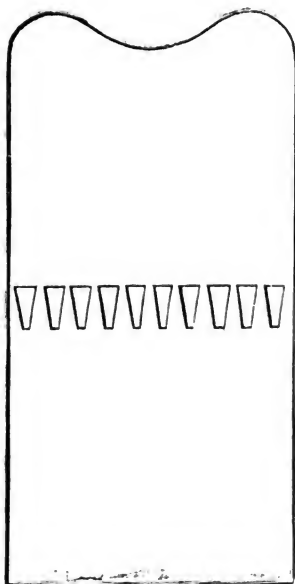


Fig. 78.—Over-heated Furnace-crown.

in the direction of the arrows B, C, or D. For the same reasons it will be seen that it must be in that of either C or D. This is manifestly in favour of *vertical*, rather than *horizontal* surfaces, as practically has been proved in the case of vertical tubes. This advantage may be accounted for by the fact, that the currents of the atoms of vapour,

and that of the water about to be converted into vapour, will then be running *in one and the same direction*, and consequently, without obstruction or collision.

Now as vaporization does not depend on the quantity of heat *applied to the plate*, but on the quantity *taken from it*, the amount of evaporation will be determined by the rapidity with which the colder atoms of water obtain access to the heated plate. Hence we see how more important it is to study the means of giving that access of the *water to the one side* of the plate, than of *heat to the other*.

The annexed figures will illustrate, practically, the direction in which the colder water obtains access to the *sides* and *crown plates* of a furnace:—the arrows representing the atoms of water, and the dotted lines those of the rising steam.

An important question is here raised,—do the atoms of water approach the plate in the direction of the arrows as in Fig. 76 or Fig. 77? Everything goes to show that it must be as in the latter. We here then find that the *crown or horizontal plates* can be supplied from the *vertical water spaces alone*; and hence the importance of making those channels so large, and conveniently arranged, that the water may reach them in full current and quantity. This also accounts for the fact that the crown plates are the most liable to injury from being over-heated. The side plates next the fuel on the bars, becoming over-heated and burnt, we shall see, is referable to a different cause.

The crown plates of a furnace are then the most liable to injury from the double cause of being exposed to the greatest heat, by direct impact of the flame, and from the water having greater difficulty of access to them, as shown in Fig. 76. This causes them frequently to bulge under the pressure of steam, as in Fig. 78. This bulging on one occasion occurred in the first voyage the vessel had made; nevertheless, no inconvenience resulted from it;—the iron

having been of good quality, the boiler remained in a state of perfect efficiency for many years; and when ultimately broken up, the bulged part was as sound and thick as it ever had been.

On this it may be observed, that if there be any obstruction or sluggishness in the water reaching the crown plates (on its rising from the vertical water-ways), the violence of

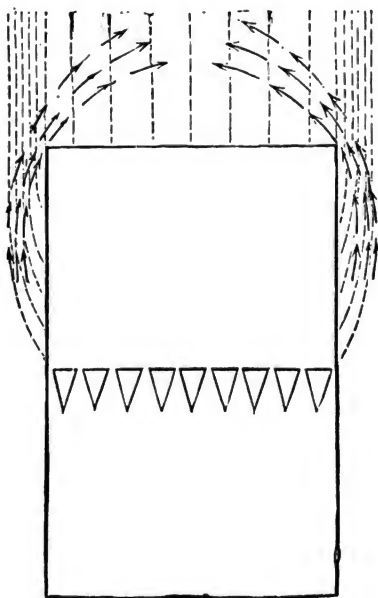


Fig. 79.—Circulation of Steam and Water.

the upward current of steam will carry it in the direction of the arrows in Fig. 79;—thus leaving the centre of the crown plate in *contact with steam rather than water*, and by which it necessarily becomes over-heated.

Looking to the direction of the water on passing from the vertical side spaces to the crown plates, the shape, as in Fig. 80, would appear most favourable for aiding the access

of the water—(the arrows show the direction of the water, and the dotted lines that of the steam). The cylindrical shape, perhaps, offers the most advantages as regards direction of the water, and the resisting power of the plate.

The inferences to be drawn from these facts are,—*First*,

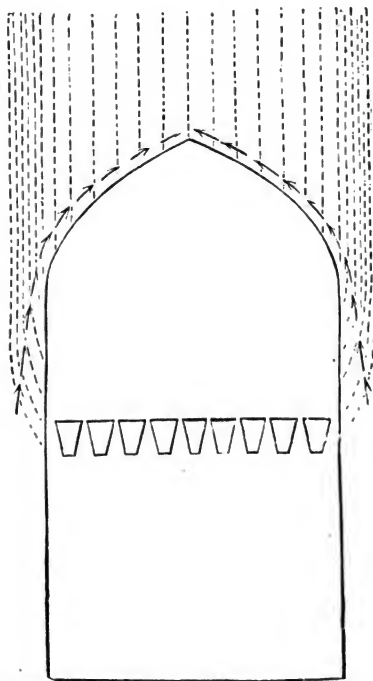


Fig. 80.—Circulation of Steam and Water.

that every possible facility should be provided for enabling the steam to reach the surface of the water without loss of time or temperature. *Secondly*, that ample space should be given, at the ends or sides, or both, for the large returning body of water, which had been forced upwards by the violence of the ascending columns of steam. *Thirdly*, that similar and

adequate means should be provided to enable the water to spread along the bottom, in its course to supply the numerous vertical spaces between the furnaces.

It is more important that we investigate *the absorbent power of the recipient, than that of the plate*. All that the plate requires is, that its *transmitting power*—its proper function, be brought into action. On this head, M. Péclet correctly observes, that, “under ordinary circumstances, the quantity of heat which a metal plate has the power of transmitting, is far greater than what it is really called on to transmit!” To expect, then, that the plate will exercise a greater power of *transmitting* heat to some other body, than that body possesses for *receiving and absorbing* it, would be a physical absurdity.

It is manifest that as the heat absorbing power of *steam* is so inferior to that of *water*, a much less quantity will be taken up, in given times, by the former than by the latter. Again, since no more heat can be *transmitted through the plate from the one side than can be taken from it by the recipient* on the other—the *transmitting* power of any given surface must be absolutely dependent on the *absorbing* power of that recipient, whether it be oil, water, steam, or air. If, from any circumstance, the water be prevented or delayed in *gaining access to the plate*, the steam will in a like degree be obstructed in *leaving it*, the presence of the former being the very means by which the latter will be effected.

CHAPTER XIV.

OF THE CIRCULATION OF THE WATER IN RELATION TO THE DURABILITY OF THE PLATES.

HAVING considered the circulation of the water as regards evaporation; distinguishing the separate functions of the heat *transmitter*, and the heat *recipient*, we have now to examine its bearing on the durability of the plates.

In the first marine boilers, the flues were made *deep with narrow water spaces*, usually about four inches wide. The object, then, was to combine the two essentials—adequate length of run in the flue, with sufficient heating surface. Among the disadvantages of this arrangement of the flues was, the recurrence of injury to the plates in the region of the furnaces by becoming *over-heated*. Although this evil of over-heating continues to be experienced, the direct cause of it has remained without due inquiry. Its recurrence was usually attributed to neglect on the part of the fireman, or the want of sufficient water in the boiler; hence more importance was attributed to the necessity of having “careful and experienced stokers,” than to the remedying the defective construction of the boiler itself.

If the water indicated a level *above the flues*, all was considered right, and no thought was given to the possibility of its being deficient *below or around them*. Yet experience has shown, that although everything indicated a proper height of water in the boiler, the plates, particularly those connected with the furnaces, were, nevertheless, subject to

be over-heated and injured. In such cases, if the iron was laminated, or otherwise of inferior quality, it became cracked, or burned into holes. This state of things was strikingly illustrated in the boilers of the "*Great Liverpool*" steamship, on her first voyage to New York, in 1842. The engineer, observing the side plates of the furnaces constantly giving way—some bulging and others cracked and leaking, and even burnt into holes, although there was always a *sufficient height* of water in the boiler, suspected something had interfered to keep the water from the plates, and with the view of testing it, introduced an *inch* iron pipe from the front into the water space between two of the furnaces. This at once brought the source of the evil to notice; for although the glass water-gauge always indicated a *sufficient height of water within*, yet nothing issued through the pipe but *steam*, so long as the boiler was in full action.

This fact unmistakably showed that the over-heating of the plates was unconnected with the duties of the fireman, and was the result of *insufficient circulation*, depriving the deep narrow flue-spaces of an adequate supply of water. There was then, manifestly, no remedy for this continually recurring evil, and a new boiler became necessary.

The important point then for inquiry is, Why was the plate thus left in contact with steam instead of water? There was here no apparent impediment to the steam rising to the surface. There was, however, as we shall see, extraordinary difficulty of access to the water to *dislodge the steam*; and, as Dr. Ure observes, it must remain, until "*forced upwards by colder and heavier atoms of water.*"

As the details of this boiler of the "*Liverpool*" will afford opportunities for comment, on what is practically necessary for promoting circulation, they are here annexed.

Fig. 81 is a plan of the boiler, showing the ten furnaces, and the narrow water-ways separating the series of narrow flues.

Fig. 82 is a section from A to B, showing the water spaces of 5 feet deep by 4 inches wide, and the direction

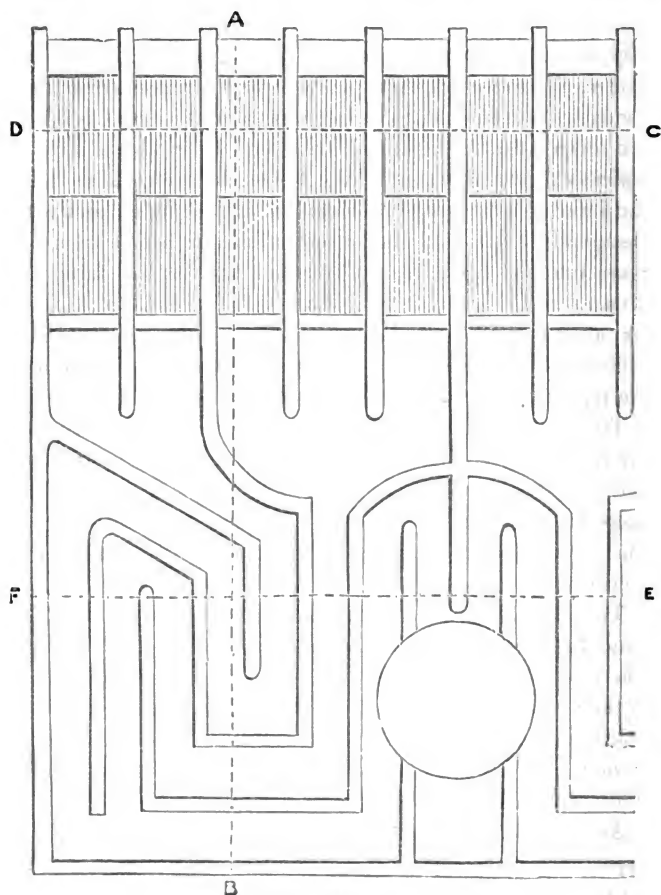


Fig. 81.—Boiler of the "Liverpool."

in which the water approached the side and crown plates of the furnaces. The bottom horizontal water-space is here

seen, of *but 5 inches deep*, and from which *all the vertical spaces were to be supplied*. This bottom space was also found to be much obstructed by sediment and other deposit.

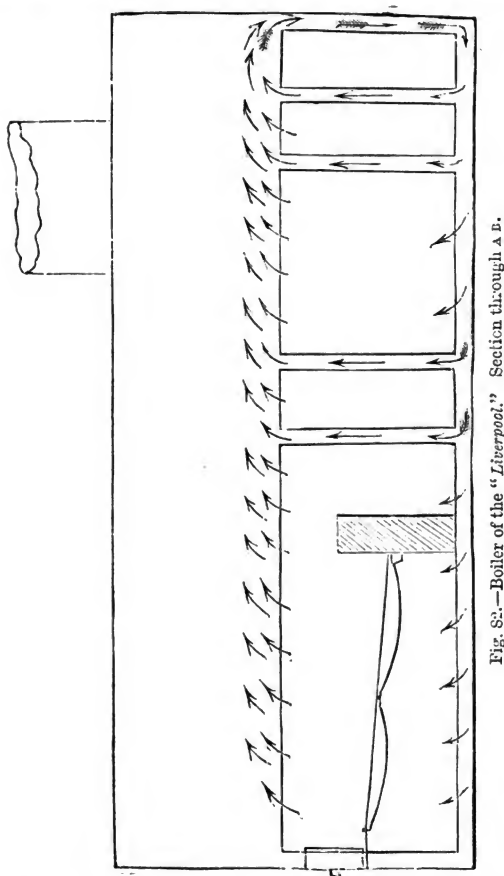


Fig. 82.—Boiler of the "Liverpool." Section through A B.

Here we see the direction the water had to take in its *downward* course was through one narrow four-inch space; and then to be distributed over the bottom area of above

500 square feet in its way to the vertical spaces between the furnaces and flues.

Fig. 83 is a section across the furnace end of the boiler

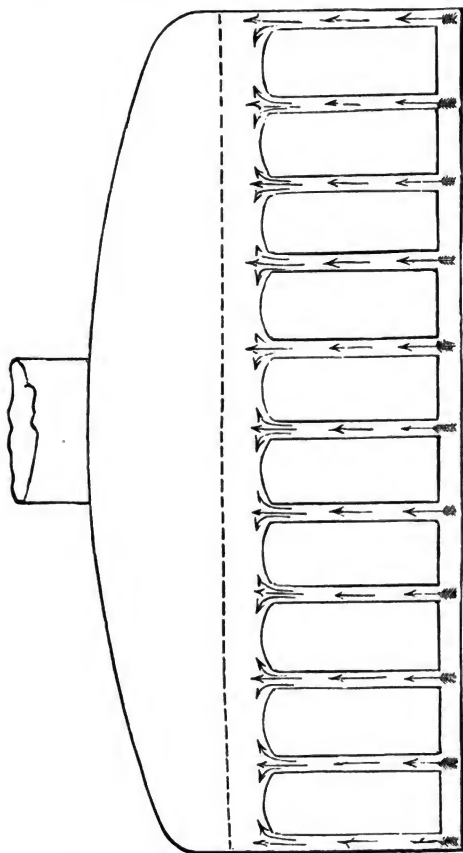


Fig. 83. — Boiler of the "Liverpool." Section through C D.

from C to D, showing the eleven narrow water spaces, and into one of which the trial-pipe was introduced, as already mentioned.

Fig. 84 is a cross section of the after-part of the boiler, from E to F, showing the sixteen water spaces between the flues.

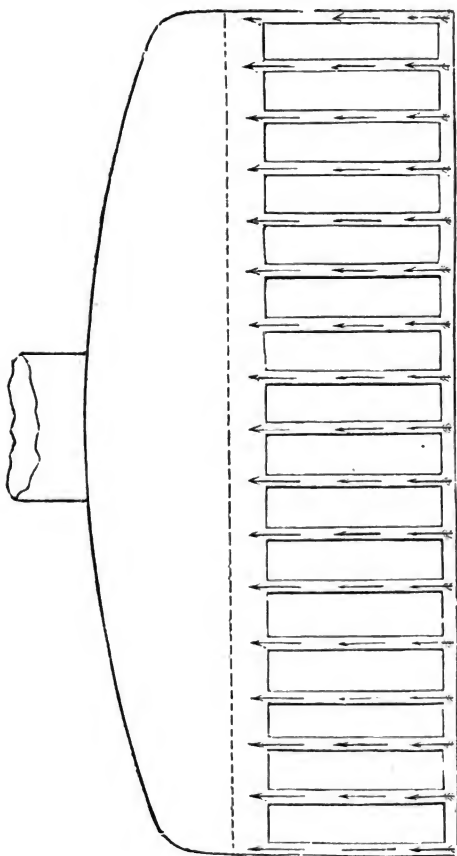


Fig. 84.—Boiler of the "Liverpool." Section through E F.

It may here be observed, that the side plates of the ten furnaces, which, as being the hottest, required the largest supply of water, were, necessarily, the worst supplied, being

the *farthest from the narrow downward current at the back end*. It is here manifest that the furnace side-plates could not have been adequately supplied with water, to take the place of the great volume of steam generated from their surfaces, and, consequently, that *the steam must have been retained in contact with them*. It can no longer, then, be a matter of surprise that the sides of the furnaces became over-heated and injured.

In this boiler, the ten furnaces being all at one end, the water taking the coolest place for its descent, would naturally flow along the surface from front to rear, as shown by the arrows, Fig. 82. (The construction of this boiler, as regards what takes place *within the flues*, will be further noticed in the Chapter on "*Draught*.")

That the transmitting plate cannot be unduly heated or destroyed, where the recipient of the heat is *water*, may be tested in many ways. Water may be boiled in an egg shell, or in a vessel, the bottom of which, though made of *card paper*, will not be injured. That the temperature of an iron vessel of even half an inch in thickness, containing boiling water, cannot be much, if any, above that of the water, may be tested by applying the fingers to it, immediately on being removed from even an "*intense fire*." In fact, the temperature will rather appear to *increase after its removal from the fire*. The reason is obvious:—the heat being so rapidly taken up and absorbed by the water, *its current through the plate* must necessarily be equally rapid. On removal from the flame, however, the *exterior surface*, then receiving no further supply or increment of heat, is instantly reduced in temperature; the current through the plate then *becomes reversed*, and *passes from the inside to the outside*. The water side being absolutely the hottest, a new equilibrium is established, equal to that of the water at 212°. For the purpose of putting this to the severest test, an iron vessel with a flat bottom and half-inch thick plate was placed over a furnace,

expressly constructed, so that it might be exposed to a very great heat from a coke fire, urged by a strong blast: the rapidity of the ebullition was extreme. It was so arranged, that it could be suddenly removed from the furnace, and the temperature of the bottom instantly ascertained by the touch of the fingers. This was done repeatedly, yet, on all occasions, it scarcely appeared to have the temperature of boiling water.

A conclusive illustration of the fact that the plates are in no way affected by thickness or temperature, is afforded by finding that, in breaking up old boilers, those parts which were exposed to the most intense heat and direct impact with the flame, have continued sound, and wholly unde-teriorated, when the water had free access to them.

CHAPTER XV.

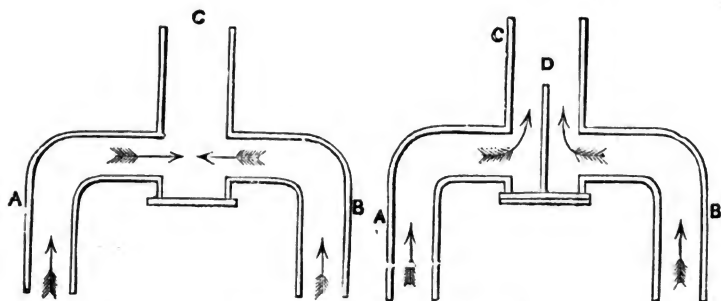
OF THE DRAUGHT.

THE draught, or current of air passing through a furnace, is occasioned by the difference in weight between the column of air within the chimney, and that of an external column of the same proportions,—the “ascent of the internal heated air,” as Dr. Ure observes, “depending on the diminution of its specific gravity,—the amount of unbalanced weight being the effective cause of the draught.” Since, then, this levity of the inside air is the result of increased temperature, the question here for consideration is, how that temperature may be obtained with the least expenditure of fuel?

In marine boilers, numerous cases of deficiency of draught will be found to arise from an injudicious arrangement of the flues, and the conflicting currents of the heated products within them.

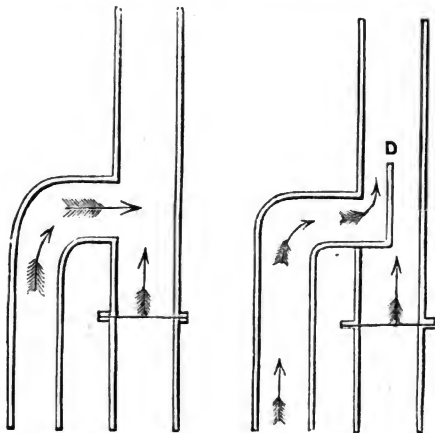
M. Pécelet observes, “Where several tubes or flues open into one common flue, the currents are continued beyond their orifices, and by their mutual action affect or modify their respective forces. If, for example, two flues, A and B (see Fig. 85) enter the common flue C, by orifices *opposite each other*, the influence of their currents on each other will be *nil*, *if they have equal rapidity*; because the whole will pass as if they had struck against a plane fixed between them. If, however, the currents be unequal, *that which has the greatest rapidity will reduce the speed of the other*, and more or less have the effect of closing the orifice

through which the latter flowed. So many proofs of this," he adds, "may be adduced, as to put the fact beyond doubt." "These streams of air," he continues, "in this respect, act



Figs. 85 and 86.—Draught in Flues.

on each other as streams of water. It is already known by the experiments of *Savart*, that where two streams of water,



Figs. 87 and 88.—Draught in Flues.

of the same sectional area, act in opposite directions, and that one of them has even but a little more speed than the other, the latter is pushed back, and the influence is felt up

to its source. The result of this collision in the flue may be avoided by the Diaphragm D, Fig. 86."

Again, "Phenomena of the same kind will be produced

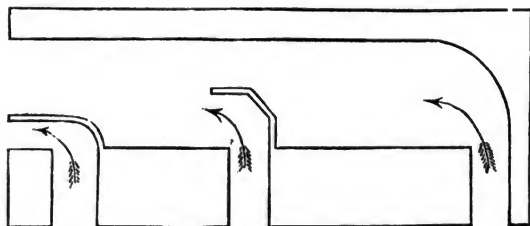


Fig. 89.—Draught in Flues.

where the courses of two flues are at *right angles to each other*, as in Fig. 87. These effects may also be avoided

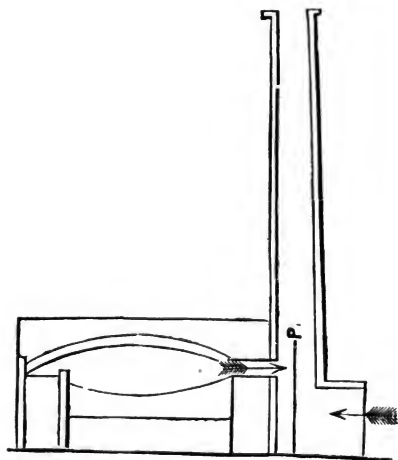


Fig. 90.—Draught in a Chimney.

by the Diaphragm D, Fig. 88." This also is of frequent occurrence, and seriously affects the general draught, as will hereafter be shown.

Again, "Where the chimney or flue is common to several furnaces, the arrangement should be such that the streams, or currents of heated gas, should not interfere with each other. Fig. 89 represents the arrangement that should be adopted in such cases." It is needless to observe how frequent this state of things occurs, and how little attention is given to it.

"So, where a current of hot products issues horizontally into a chimney, it may happen that its draught would be *entirely destroyed*, if the rapidity of such current was con-

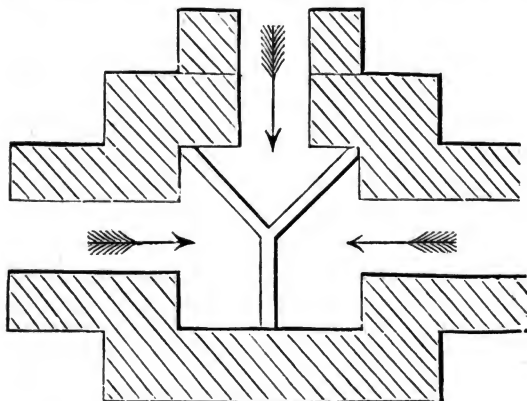


Fig. 91.—Draught in a Chimney.

siderable, as it would then have the effect of shutting the chimney like a damper." He then describes what occurred at a soda manufactory, with a chimney for general draught, which he had to construct, and which was also connected with a flue from another apparatus, as shown in Fig. 90. In this case, "the current from the one flue completely neutralised that of the other." This he remedied by the partition P.

Again, where three flues enter a funnel from *three different points*, it is evident, he observes, that "the diaphragms

should be so placed as to leave each current an adequate section of the chimney," as in Fig. 91. The circumstance here referred to may be found to exist in almost all marine boilers. Rarely, however, is the interposition of these diaphragms thought of, yet numerous instances of the derangement of the draught, particularly of the wing boilers, must be within the knowledge of all engineers.

Let us now apply these judicious practical observations. The first boilers of the "*Great Britain*," screw steamer, are in point. The arrangement of these boilers have already been noticed with reference to their impeding the due *circulation of the water*. We have now to consider them in respect to their influence on *the draught*.

In these boilers, attention was given, almost exclusively, to two objects:—providing the largest possible amount of *fire-grate areas*, and the largest aggregate of internal *heating surface*. As to the former, almost the entire area of these large boilers may be compared to an aggregate of furnaces. Nevertheless, there was no command of steam, and the engineer stated, that the wing boilers were unequal in draught to the centre ones. The deficiency of draught in the furnaces of the side boilers will easily be accounted for on examining the plan of the upper tier of flues, and the numerous collisions where the heated products from twenty-four large furnaces entered the funnels, as shown in Fig. 92.

The flues from the four furnaces of each wing boiler are here made to enter one common cross flue—each thwarting the current of the preceding one. No. 1 being checked by No. 2—which crosses it at right angles—which, in its turn, was checked by No. 3, and so on—the same mal-arrangement taking place in each of the sixteen flues of the four wing boilers. These, it will be seen, are the direct cases adduced by M. Péclet, where the products and current from one flue act as a damper on the *draught of its preceding one*.

Again, the joint products of the four flues of each wing boiler are made to enter the funnel by a single opening, which is not only at *right angles* with the flues from the four centre boilers, but *directly opposite to those of the wing*

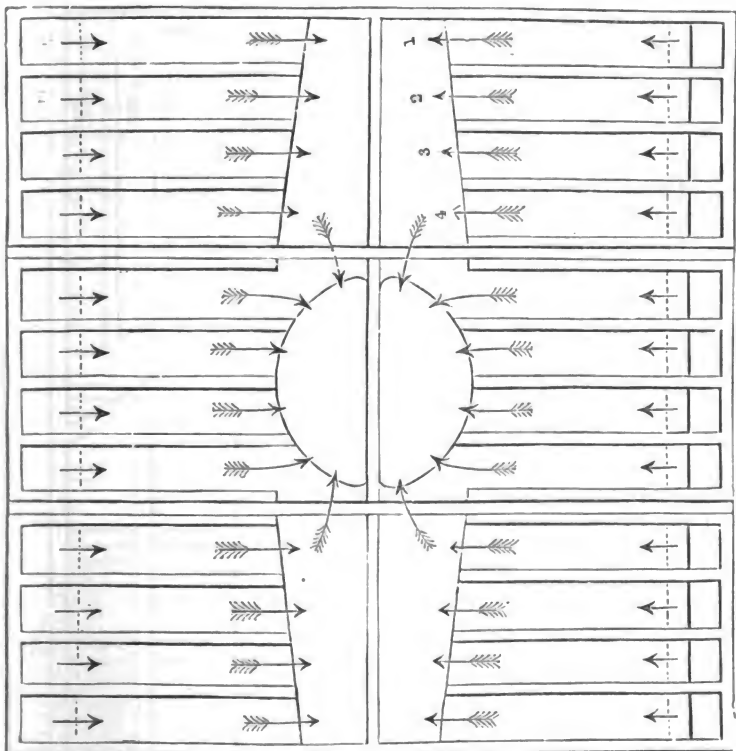


Fig. 92.—First Boilers of the "Great Britain."

boilers on the other side. Thus the flues of no less than eight furnaces, all entering by a single opening, are brought into direct collision with those of the other four, and in the most certain way to affect the draught of all. Here

we have a combination of the evils referred to by M. Péclet.

The case of the boilers of the "*Great Liverpool*," is a still

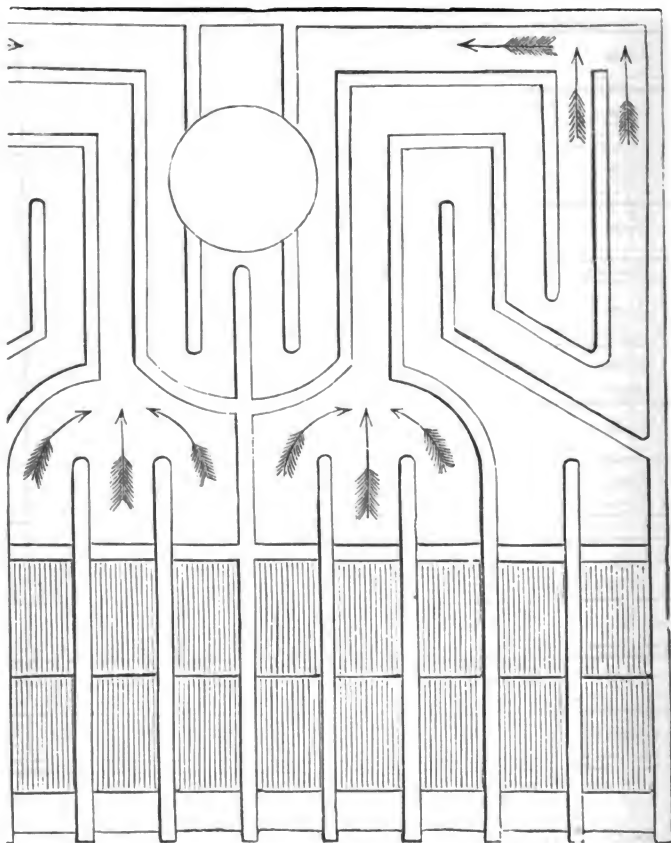


Fig. 93.—Boiler of the "*Great Liverpool*."

greater violation of the rules which should regulate the draught. Here, there being but a single tier of flues, the

required aggregate of *heating internal surface* was obtained by the labyrinth of windings shown in Fig. 93.

In the first place, the flames from the three centre furnaces of each half of the boiler are forced into a single flue of but $13\frac{1}{4}$ inches wide, as shown by the arrows. Again, the gaseous products of each set of three centre furnaces, and which are necessarily the more powerful, are made to enter the single back flue at *right angles*, and across the current of products from the two wing furnaces, as shown by the enlarged view in Fig. 94. It is scarcely possible to

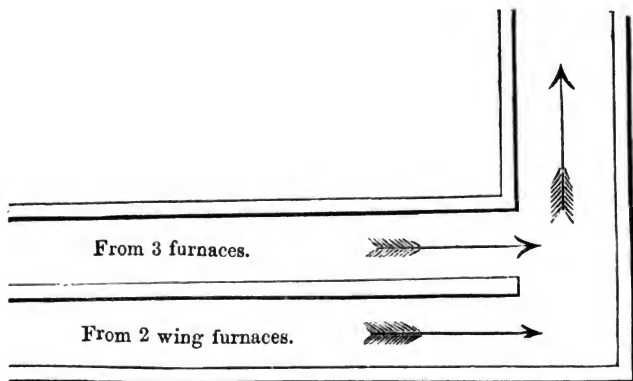


Fig. 94.—Boiler of the "*Great Liverpool*."

conceive a more direct case of collision, or a more effectual damper by the hotter and larger current from three furnaces, on the smaller current than the two wing furnaces. In these boilers, it is manifest that nine-tenths of the steam was produced by the plates in connection with *the furnaces alone*, and by a system of continued forcing; the long run of flues being filled with dense black smoke.

A considerable improvement was effected by constructing furnaces *in pairs*. This had the important advantage of rendering any interference with the supply of air unneces-

sary, by giving uniformity to the quantity of gas passing from the bridge to the flue ; since, by firing the two furnaces *alternately*, the supply of gas is equalised on entering the flue from the bridges.

This plan had the disadvantage of *the split flue* at the back end, where, as M. Pécelet observes, *the hotter or stronger current will always neutralise the other*. In practice, a strong or hot current of gaseous products will not, voluntarily, divide itself, to meet the arrangements of the flues : the whole, or nearly so, will pass either to the one or the other, in proportion to the temperature then in the flue, or to the length of the course each has to run to the funnel.

The plan in Fig. 95 was adopted with the view of dividing the gaseous products, and thus spreading the heat along a double surface. This, however, was quite defective, in as much as a gaseous stream cannot be induced to divide itself contrary to the laws governing the currents of fluids ; the hottest and shortest course being always taken by the gaseous products.

The plan of a land boiler, as in Fig. 96, is that of a still more objectionable effort to divide the current into two smaller flues, with the view of increasing the internal surface. Here, the flue, after passing under the cylindrical boiler, and returning through a central flue, is expected to divide itself into two streams, one to pass on each side of the boiler, on their way to the chimney. This is the case referred to by M. Pécelet. A commission, he observes, from the *Société Industrielle* of the Grand Duchy of Hesse, made a series of experiments to determine the influence of the circulation of the products of combustion round boilers. By these it was proved, that the flue passing round the boiler had a considerable effect on the amount of evaporation. It was also established, that if the products pass simultaneously by the two side flues, they will *not distribute*

themselves equally, and will only pass by that which represents the least resistance.

On the *external* circumstances that influence the draught, M. Péclet adduces many proofs of the importance of avoiding

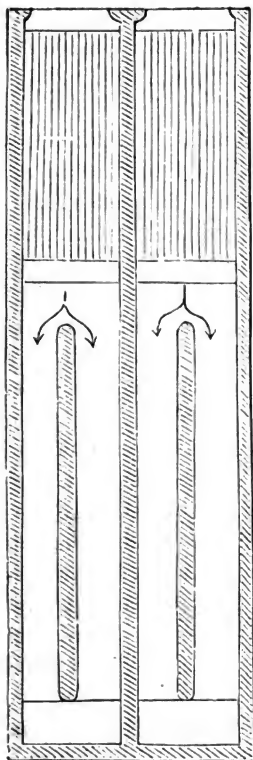


Fig. 95.—Split Draught.

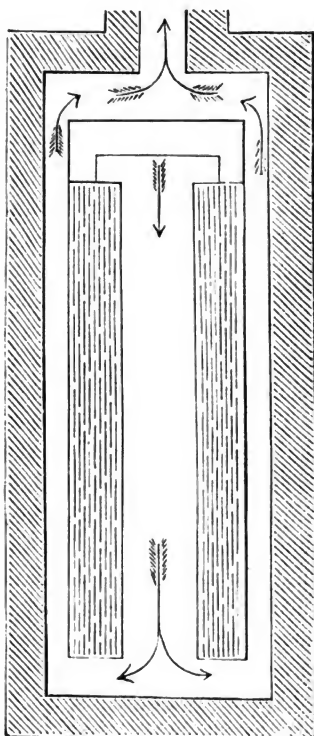


Fig. 96.—Split Draught.

any interference with the introduction of the air, by reason of the *direction of the wind outside the building*. This is a circumstance which has excited no attention from our engineers. In marine boilers, placed low down in the

vessel, the direction of the wind, with reference to that of the current entering the furnace, has often a considerable effect on the efficiency of the combustion. So, if the wind is opposed to the motion of the vessel or the reverse. The importance of this consideration is exemplified where the vessel contains two boilers, having their furnaces facing different ways. In such case, according to the direction of the wind, or the motion of the vessel, one boiler will have a better draught than the other.

In a discussion at the Society of Arts, on the subject of the prevention of smoke, Mr. D. K. Clark "testified to the advantage of a rapid, or rather, intense draught, in perfecting combustion and extinguishing smoke." "This," he observed, "was the panacea he constantly held forth for the universal prevention of smoke in large furnaces." Mr. Clark's views are, unquestionably, well founded; but the practical difficulty lies in the obtaining this "intense draught," or an adequacy of draught for even imperfect combustion, in many marine boilers.

The absolute *command of draught* for the generation of the required quantity of steam, to enable the engines to work to their full power being then so essential, it becomes a question whether *other means than the natural draught* should not be resorted to; since, independently of the uncertainty in the amount of draught, and the consequent irregularity in the working effect of the engines, the cost of sustaining that draught may be so much in excess of what an *artificial draught* would be.

This branch of the subject has excited little attention in this country. M. Péclet has investigated it with his usual care, and his results are worthy of record. "Where the draught," he observes, "is created by the expenditure of fuel and heat, *the expense exceeds one-fourth of the combustible used*. If we have not the means of otherwise employing that heat, the natural draught, by the chimney,

is then admissible. If, however, that heat may be made available for the purposes of evaporation, and if a draught, *mechanically obtained*, would cost less, it would then be more advantageous to use it."

Among other proofs, he gives two instances which

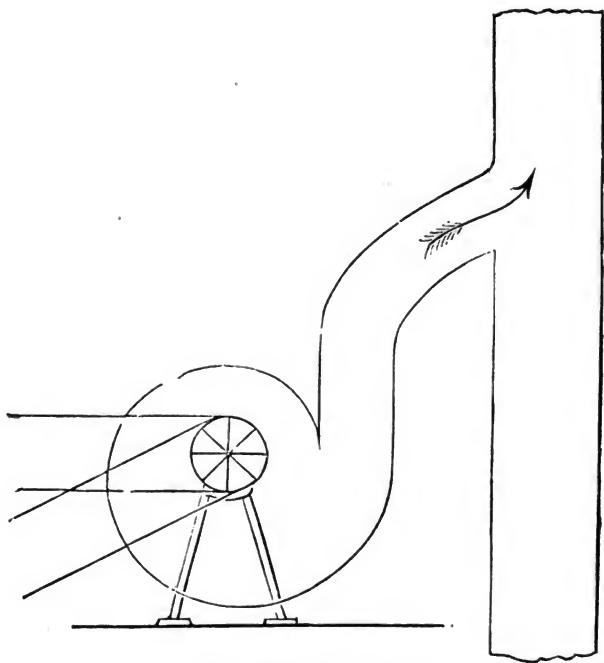


Fig. 97. — Mechanical Draught.

establish the fact. One, the hot baths on the Seine at Paris, the result of which was, that what was effected by the labour of one man alone, when the draught was *mechanically* produced, cost the value of seventeen men's labour when produced by the *natural draught* from the heat of the furnace.

The second case was that of a large brewery, where the power employed was that of 200 horses. In this instance, *a ventilator which employed the power of but six horses, was sufficient to produce a draught equal to that of 50 horses, obtained by means of the natural draught of the chimney.*

He then proceeds to consider the relative merits of the several descriptions of ventilators; and comes to the conclusion, that the rotary fan with plain wings, but with the eccentric motion is to be preferred. The mode recommended for its application is given in Fig. 97, where, by means of *an exhausting fan*, the heated products were directed into the ordinary chimney shaft.

This opens a new field of inquiry, which is far more important than any question arising from the mere relative cost of the *natural* or *mechanical* draught, the best constructed boilers not unfrequently being insufficient, from the mere circumstance of a deficient draught.

Impressed with the importance of the subject, several experiments by means of a fan apparatus, worked by a small steam engine, were made. The arrangement, as described in Fig. 98, also afforded the means of deciding many important points connected with the length of run,—the working temperature in the flue, and that of the escaping products at the chimney. In this Fig. A represents the boiler, 15 feet long, with an upper returning flue, having its own chimney A' furnished with a thermometer C, and a damper D, Houldsworth's pyrometer P being connected with the return flue farthest from the furnace. Two sight apertures were introduced,—the one at S, opposite the furnace, to observe the action of the air, introduced through the door and air-box above it, as already described; the other S' looking into the upper flue.

To test the practicability of converting the great heat which escaped by the chimney, an auxiliary boiler B was

attached, by means of a continuation flue E, and furnished with a separate chimney B, with an exhausting fan F, to produce an increased draught. This auxiliary boiler had two thermometers, to ascertain the temperature of the escaping products, C' and C'', and a damper D', so that the two boilers might be used separately or conjointly.

Experiments with the auxiliary boiler and exhausting fan draught :—

Experiments.	Coal used per hour.	Water evaporated per hour.	Water evaporated per lb. of Coal.	Pyrometer heat in flue.	Temperature of heat escaping.
1 With fan draught.	265 lbs.	2454 lbs.	9.26 lbs.	1025°	650°
2 With ordinary chimney draught. }	215 lbs.	1552 lbs.	7.21 lbs.	725°	410°

The effect produced by the fan draught was thus not only to increase the evaporative power of the boiler, *within the hour*, from 1552 to 2454 lbs. of water, but to increase the evaporative effect from *each pound of coal used*, from 7.21 lbs. to 9.26 lbs.

CHAPTER XVI.

OF THE TUBULAR SYSTEM AS APPLIED TO MARINE, LAND, AND LOCOMOTIVE BOILERS, IN REFERENCE TO THE CIRCULATION OF THE WATER AND THE PROCESS OF COMBUSTION.

HAVING considered these subjects in reference to *flue* boilers, we have now to examine them in connection with the *tubular* system. The annexed views of a locomotive and a tubular boiler will enable us to appreciate their respective peculiarities.

In the locomotive, Fig. 99, the furnace compartment, called the fire-box, is placed at one end of a long boiler, and so apart from the tubular compartment, that, as regards the objects of circulation and evaporation, they may be considered in the light of separate boilers.

In the marine boiler, as in Figs. 100, on the contrary, the tubes, placed directly over the furnaces, become enveloped in the atmosphere of steam generated, and rising from the latter. This is virtually the placing one boiler over another :—a tubular over a flue boiler, and within the same shell. By this arrangement, the steam generated from the furnace department (and which is necessarily the largest in quantity) cannot reach the surface without passing through the numerous close sets of tubes, and the steam and water which surround them.

So also of the water; it can neither ascend or descend without first working its way through the intricate mazes

presented by the tubes:—no more certain method, therefore, could have been devised for producing a mischievous inter-

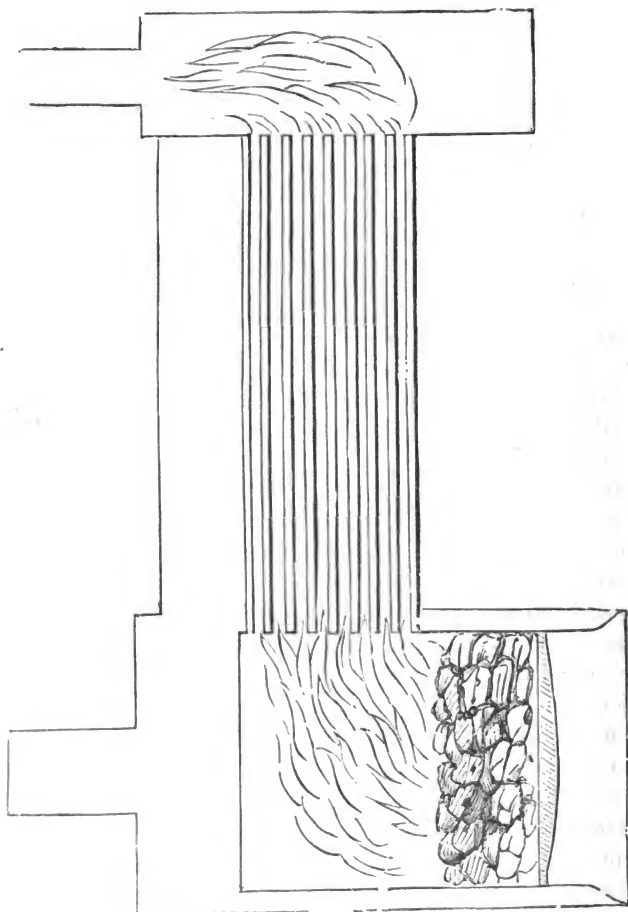


Fig. 89.—Locomotive Boiler.

ference with the respective functions, both of the water and the steam. Here, then, is another violation of the principle,

that "no part of the heating surface should be so situated that the steam may not readily rise from it, and escape to the surface of the water."

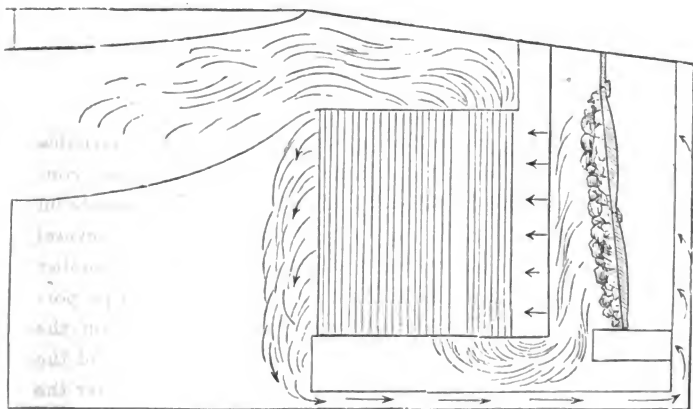
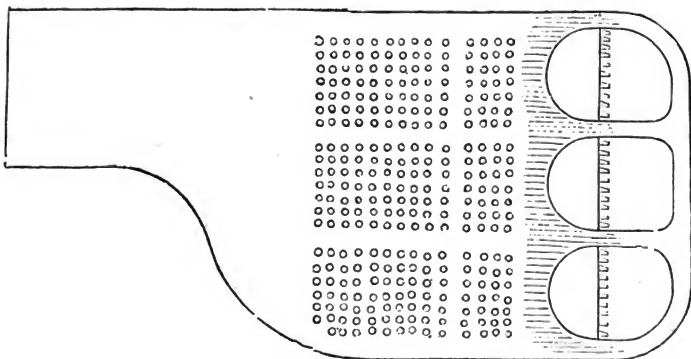


Fig. 100.—Marine Boiler.



In proceeding to consider the marine tubular boiler, it will be well to take one of modern construction, and examine how far its arrangements are in accordance with the opera-

tions of nature, and particularly as to the following points, viz. :—

- 1st. The proportions of the furnace.
- 2nd. The distance the flame and heat have to travel.
- 3rd. The time available for giving out heat.
- 4th. The admission of the air.
- 5th. The circulation of the steam and water.
- 6th. The effects of the tubes, as heating surfaces.
- 7th. The economy.

First.—*Of the proportions of the furnaces.* A remarkable feature of this boiler is, that its entire area may be considered as one large furnace, indicating the dependence on this department for the supply of steam. As to its several parts, there is disproportion everywhere. The chamber above the fuel is not one-half the size it should be in proportion to its length. Allowing a proper body of fuel on the bars, there will not be 12 inches space between it and the crown plates; yet in this shallow chamber, and under the influence of a rapid current through it, all the operations of gas making, gas heating, mixing with the air, and combustion, are to be carried on.

So of the ash-pit; although above 9 feet long, it has but an average depth of 18 inches. Thus the spaces, both above and below the fuel, have the character of long narrow passages, causing injudicious longitudinal currents, and counteracting all the processes of nature.

Second.—*Of the distance which the flame and heat have to travel.* The deficiency is here remarkable, there being, in fact, but a few inches of *lineal run* between the fuel and the first range of the tubes; say from A to B. It may then be asked, what is to become of the great body of flame and half-burned gases rising from the coal on an area of 20 square feet, the bars of each furnace being 2 feet 6 inches wide, by 8 feet in length; the six furnaces of each boiler thus presenting an aggregate bar surface of 120 square feet.

The inference is, that the tubular boiler (accompanied by

a short run, with a large area of fire-grate, and using bituminous coal) is wholly incompatible with perfect combus-

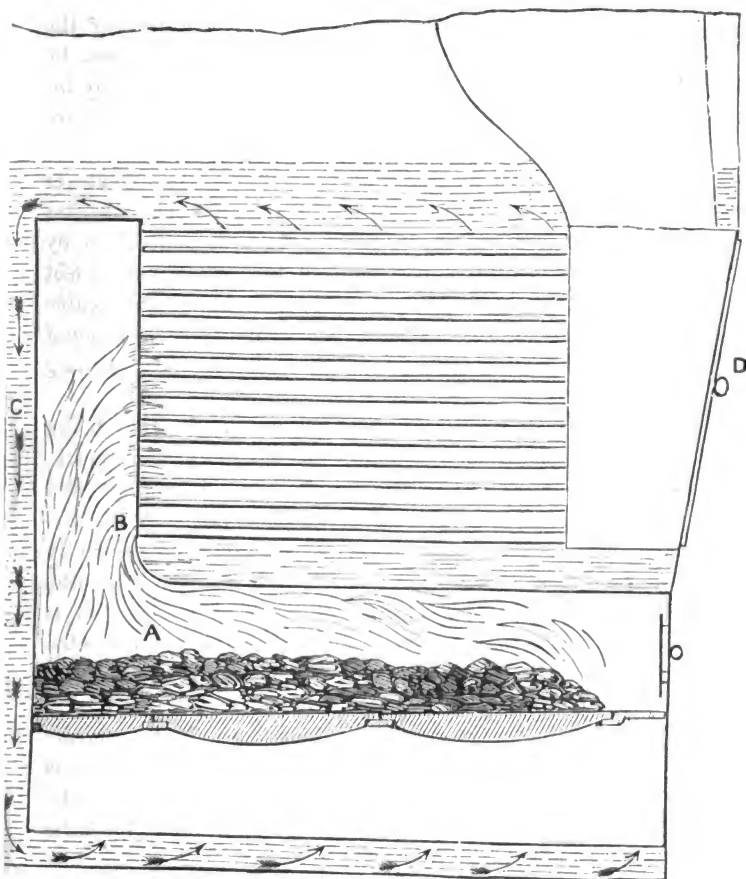


Fig. 101.—Marine Boiler.

tion, and obtaining the due measure of heat from the fuel and flame.

Third.—*Of the time allowed for giving out heat. The*

question of time and distance being so directly connected, whatever influences the one must have a corresponding effect on the other. When, however, we consider that the time or interval that can elapse between the passing the flame from the furnace, and its reaching the tubes, can be but a *small fraction of a second*, such must be wholly insufficient for giving out the heat from so enormous a body of flame.

Fourth.—Of the *admission of air*. No provision whatever is here made, apart from that by the ash-pit. The manifest error of such an arrangement will be best understood by pointing to the utter impossibility of the 300,000 cubic feet of air required for the gas, together with the 600,000 cubic feet for the coke from the *three tons of coal hourly consumed* on the bars, to find access through the body of coal resting on them.

Fifth.—Of the *circulation of the water*. In this boiler nothing has been done in aid of the circulation, but much, on the contrary, to embarrass both its ascending and descending currents. This is even aggravated by the circumstance of the water space, at the back end, which in *flue boilers*, as being the *coldest*, and farthest from the furnaces, and most *favourable for the descending water*, is *here the hottest*; the great body of flame being projected directly against it at C, and therefore most unfavourable for that descending current.

Sixth.—Of the *tubes, as heating surface*. In the *marine tubular boiler*, where coal is used, and no transparent gaseous products exist, but on the contrary, where there must be always a large volume of fuliginous gas and flame, the tube system is wholly inapplicable.

Seventh.—Of *economy*. In the use of *fuel* in this boiler, *economy is out of the question*. The great supply of steam being generated from the radiated heat and impact of the flame in the furnaces, the system of *forcing the fires becomes*

an absolute essential · the greater the weight of coal consumed

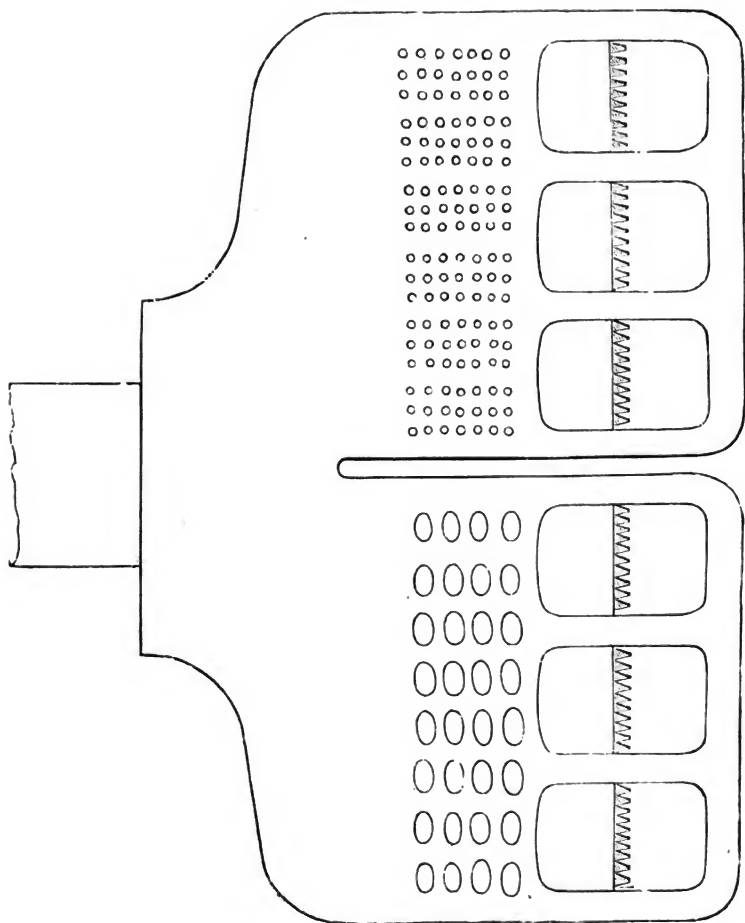


Fig. 102.—Boiler of the "Leeds."

in given times, the greater being the amount of available flame produced.

A further disadvantage of the marine tubular boiler is, that there is no place for the deposit of soot, sand, ashes, and other matter which accompanies the use of coal; or the scale or sediment which is found both inside the tubes as well as outside of them, in the narrow water-spaces. The result is, that all this matter accumulates in the tubes and bottom of the smoke-box, requiring constant attention for its removal.

A practical illustration of the disadvantages of small tubes was afforded in the boiler of the steam-vessel, the *Leeds*, in which, for the express purpose of deciding the question, one-half the boiler was constructed with tubes of 3 inches diameter; the other having enlarged tubes of 7 by 5 inches, as shown in Fig. 102.

The result was, that for years no repairs whatever were required in the latter, while the former was a continued source of annoyance and expense; besides that, it was less effective as a steam generator. Many of the small tubes had to be renewed; the water spaces were liable to be filled with incrustation; and the face-plate, in which the tubes were inserted, required to be drawn in, and the tubes again riveted; innumerable patches and additional bolts were from time to time introduced to secure the back face-plate, and keep it in its place.

Here also was a practical confirmation of the fact, that the mere circumstance of having a larger aggregate surface had no effect in producing increased evaporation, the *aggregate surface of the small tubes*, in the one-half of the boiler, being *double that of the larger ones* in the other half.

CHAPTER XVII.

ON THE USE OF HEATED AIR, AND ITS SUPPOSED VALUE IN THE FURNACES OF BOILERS.

AMONG the devices by which the public have been led astray, may be mentioned, the use of hollow bars, supplemental flues, calorific plates, self-acting valves, double grates, heated tubes, and such like contrivances.

When these so-called inventions came to be examined, it was found that they were incapable of imparting any sensible degree of heat to the great volume of air required. That they were, in fact, but so many proofs of the ingenuity of their respective advocates, and of the ease with which the public may be imposed on; and that the announcement of a scheme for consuming, or preventing smoke, by the use of hot-air was a mere professional and *ad captandum* averment, based on no principle, justified by no proofs, and supported by no chemical or practical authority.

The idea that there was some undefined value in the use of hot-air, originated in the hot-blast system in the manufacture of iron. The principle or process by which iron may be melted has, however, so little relation to that by which the combustion of the coal gas in furnaces is effected, that no analogy whatever exists between them.

To show in a still stronger point of view the deception practised, either on themselves or on others, it may be observed that it is not to the *coke* or incandescent part of the fuel on the bars that these patentees would apply the

hot air, (as is done in the iron furnaces,) but to *the gases* in the furnace chamber, where the great disproportion between the relative bulk of the air required, and the gas, is already so obstructive of rapid union and combustion, and one of the great difficulties to be encountered.

With reference to the use of hot-air in boiler furnaces, no inquiry appears to have been made, either as to the temperature to which its advocates would raise it; or even whether, by any of their plans, it would be heated at all. Still there was something so plausible in the enunciation of a plan "for consuming smoke by means of hot air," that it was listened to by many who had no means of investigating its supposed merits, or detecting its fallacy.



Fig. 103.—Air at 32° = 36 grains = 28 nitrogen, 8 oxygen.

The first question for inquiry here is, what would be the effect of heating the air before it would be introduced into the furnace? *Chemically*, no change whatever is effected. *Mechanically*, however, an important change takes place, namely, that its already unwieldy volume is still further increased. Thus, if a cubic foot of air be heated one additional degree, its bulk will be increased $\frac{1}{480}$ part; consequently, if heated by an addition of 480 degrees, its bulk will be doubled.

Let us then see if any effect be produced on its *constituents* by this enlargement of its volume. Let Fig. 103 represent a body of air at the temperature of 32° , and weighing 36 grains, viz., 28 grains of nitrogen, and 8 grains of oxygen; these being the proportions as they exist in the atmosphere.

Again, let Fig. 104 represent *the same weight of air*, heated to the temperature of $32 + 480 = 512^{\circ}$; its bulk being then doubled. Nevertheless, there are still but the same relative weights, viz., 28 grains of nitrogen and 8 grains of oxygen, *and no more*.

Now, as the efficiency of the air in producing combustion and generating heat is not in the proportion of the *bulk*, but of *the weight of oxygen* it contains, nothing has been gained by such increased temperature; while this great practical disadvantage has been incurred—that *double the volume* of air must be introduced into the furnace; and, of

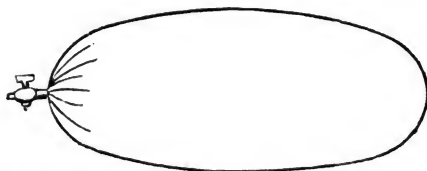


Fig. 104 — Air at $32^{\circ} = 36$ grains = 28 nitrogen, 8 oxygen.

course, double the draught must be obtained before the same quantity of gas can be consumed.

The practical inconvenience of enlarging the volume of the air by heating it is easily illustrated; for if the oxygen of 300,000 cubic feet of air, at atmospheric temperature, be required for combustion of one ton of coal, it would require that of 600,000 cubic feet if raised to 512° —a volume which no *natural draught* would be equal to.

Sir H. Davy says: “By *heating strongly* gases that burn with difficulty, the continued inflammation becomes easy.” Thus, as they are more easily inflamed when hot than cold, we have this testimony in favour of heating *the gas* rather than *the air*. With reference to heating the air, and thus expanding it, Sir H. Davy does not appear to have attempted it; but he has done what was more to the point—he tried

the effect of *condensing* it. Professor Brande says: "Sir H. Davy found considerable difficulty in making the experiments with precision; but he ascertained that both the light and heat of the flames of sulphur and hydrogen were *increased in air condensed four times*." This is decisive against *heating the air*, and in favour rather of *condensing* it.

CHAPTER XVIII.

ON THE INFLUENCE OF THE WATER GENERATED IN FURNACES FROM THE COMBUSTION OF THE HYDROGEN OF THE GAS.

THE fact of the great quantity of water produced admits of no doubt. Bituminous coal, we have seen, contains from 5 to 6 per cent. of hydrogen, and as each pound of hydrogen, in combustion, combines with 8 pounds of atmospheric oxygen, the product is 9 pounds of water. Each hundred-weight of coal, then, containing on an average $5\frac{1}{2}$ pounds of hydrogen, the product will be nearly 50 pounds of water. Thus the gas from each ton weight of coal will produce about half a ton weight of water, *in the form of steam*.

When the coal gas is generated in the furnace, the first operation towards its combustion is the union of its hydrogen with the oxygen from the air, forming water. This chemical union, as already shown, produces that intense heat which raises the other constituent—the carbon, to the temperature of incandescence in the form of bright visible flame. It is this heat which, on being applied to some solid body, as charcoal, or lime, produces the extraordinary luminosity exhibited in the oxy-hydrogen microscope.

By the apparatus shown in the annexed Figure 105, this water may not only be condensed, but collected. It consists of a tin vessel, A, about four feet long, filled with cold water:—the flame of a large gas burner B, and the heated products passing through the flue C, slightly inclined from

c to d, to favour the escape of the condensed water of combustion.

The flame and other products of the gas being directed through the flue, the steam will be condensed within it, and

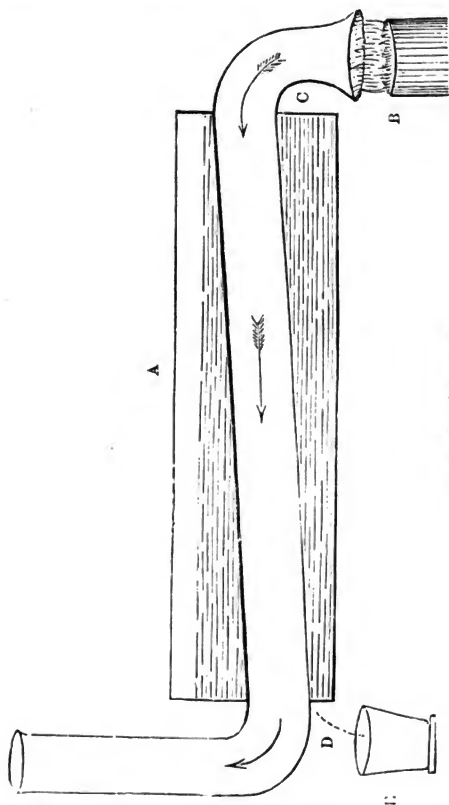


Fig. 105.—Condenser.

the water will continue dropping from the lower end into the vessel E, as long as the flue remains sufficiently cold :— the other products passing off by the funnel, and at a very low temperature.

In boilers on the *flue* system where there is sufficient room, this steam produces no injurious effect, by reason of its having space to *separate itself* from the flame, as rapidly as it is generated.

In the tubular system, however, the injurious influence of this mass of steam is serious and palpable.

CHAPTER XIX.

ON INCREASING THE HEAT-TRANSMITTING POWER OF THE INTERIOR PLATE SURFACE OF BOILERS.

UNDER the most favourable circumstances of boilers, a larger portion of heat will be lost than would be required for merely producing the necessary draught. Experiments were, therefore, made with the view of counteracting this great waste of heat, and which established the fact that it was possible, to a certain extent, to increase the quantity of heat transmitted by any given surface of plate. It is true a plate, 10 feet by 10, equal to 100 square feet, presents the same amount of surface area as one of 100 feet long by one foot wide. As a steam generator, however, the effect would be very different:—the *lineal run* or distance travelled over being as 10 to 1, and occupying *ten seconds* of time in the first, and but *one second* in the other.

When the gaseous products of combustion are carried through flues or tubes, this lineal current passes *at right angles to the line of transmission* of heat through the plate. If, however, we heat one end of a rod of iron, a large conducting power is brought into action, the heat passing *longitudinally* along its fibres. Now this is the power that has been here rendered available.

Independently of the *conducting* power which a metallic pin or rod may have, it possesses then a *receiving* power, greater than is due to its mere diameter.

Suppose an iron or copper pin of half an inch diameter,

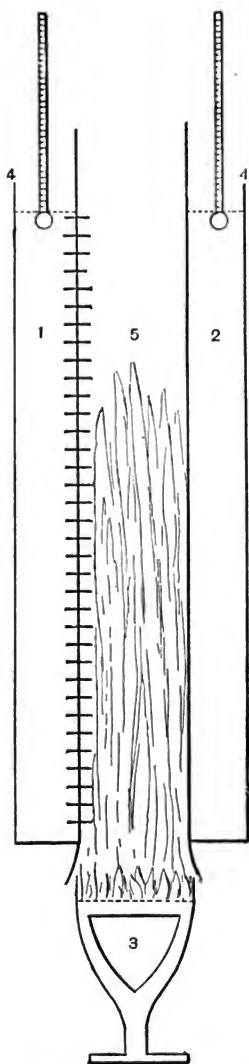


Fig. 106.—Conductor Pins.

inserted in a plate, and projecting into the flue *three inches beyond its surface, and across the current of the heated products*. In such cases, the portion of such plate occupied by it will be equal to a disk of but half an inch in diameter, while the pin itself will present a heat-receiving surface of $4\frac{1}{2}$ inches. By this means we obtain an effective heat-receiving surface, nine times greater than the area of the plate which the pin occupied. If, then, a series of these conductors be inserted in the flue and furnace plates, there will be an increased effect from the circumstance of the current of the heated products *being directed against them, instead of passing along the surface of the plate*.

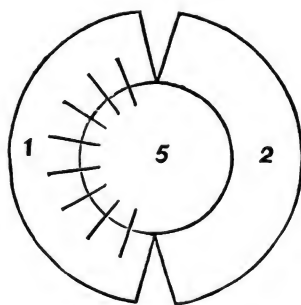


Fig. 107.—Conductor Pins.

The popular impression that the three-legged pot boiled sooner than the one without legs, though it

passed as a fable, was, nevertheless, a true one,—the legs acting the part of heat-conductors. This was tested by having a large pitch-pot constructed with twenty legs instead of three—the bottom being thus furnished with so many

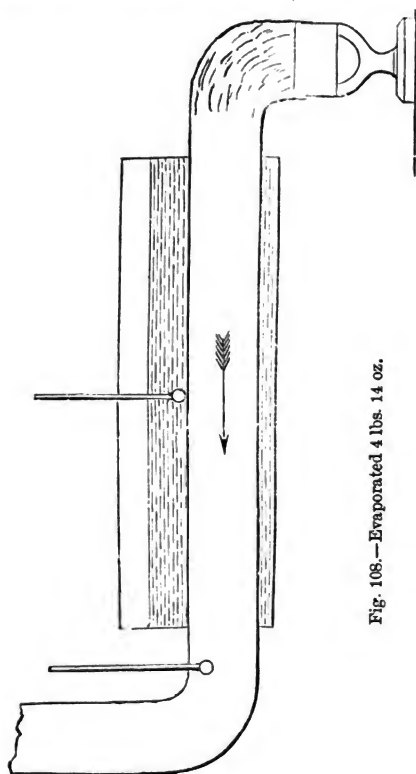


Fig. 108.—Evaporated 4 lbs. 14 oz.

projecting conductors, each six inches long. The result was, that pitch or water was more rapidly boiled in this than in one of the ordinary kind. The principle of projecting heat conductors thus was shown to be entitled to attention, and practically available.

The following experiment is illustrative of the increased evaporative effect produced by the conductor pins. In Fig. 106, 1 and 2 are tin vessels containing the same quantity of cold water, 1 being furnished with the con-

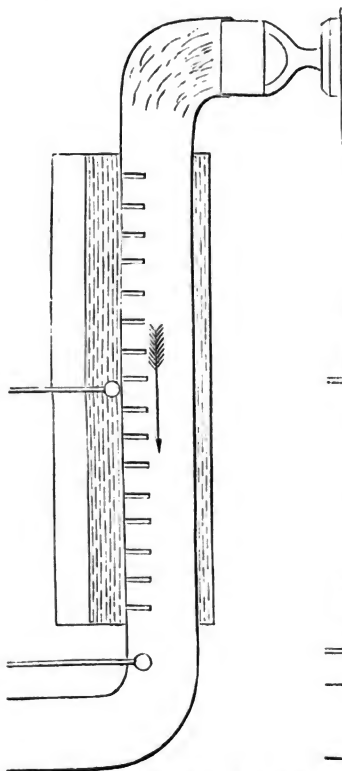


Fig. 109.—Evaporated 7 lbs. 14 oz.

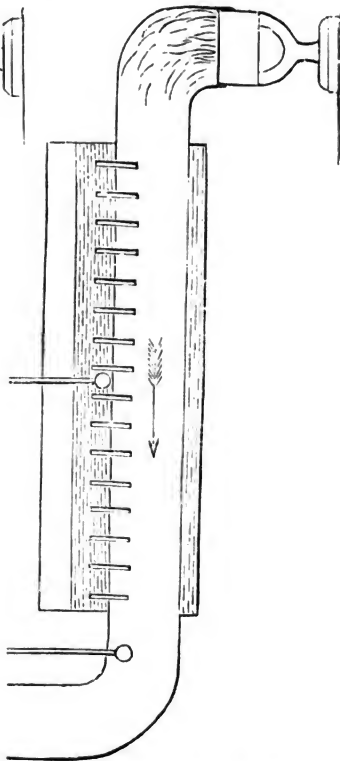


Fig. 110.—Evaporated 8 lbs. 5 oz.

ductors made of $\frac{1}{8}$ copper wire, and two left plain; a thermometer, 4, being suspended in each: 5 is a vertical flue, through which the products from the flame of a large gas-burner passed. Fig. 107 is a sectional view of

the same. The temperature in both vessels was taken in two minutes' time. The following are the progressive rates at which the water was raised to the boiling point.

Pan with Conductors.			Pan without Conductors.		
Initial Temperature,	61°		Initial Temperature,	61°	16 . 163°
After 2 minutes,	75°		After 2 minutes,	70°	18 . 171°
" 4 "	95°		" 4 "	82°	20 . 181°
" 6 "	124°		" 6 "	101°	22 . 188°
" 8 "	161°		" 8 "	118°	24 . 196°
" 10 "	177°		" 10 "	130°	26 . 203°
" 12 "	201°		" 12 "	146°	28 . 210°
" 13 "	212°		" 14 "	156°	29 . 212°

Thus it appears that the water in the pan with the heat-conductors, was raised to the temperature of 212° in 13 minutes, while that in the plain pan required 29 minutes.

The following experiment shows still further the value of assisting the evaporative power by the aid of these conductors.

Three tin boilers, as in Figs. 108, 109, 110, were placed in connection with a large laboratory gas burner. In each was put 22 lbs. of water; 30 cubic feet of gas were consumed in each experiment, in two hours and forty minutes. The result was as follows :—

	lbs.	oz.
Fig. 108, without conductors, evaporated	4	14 of water.
109, with conductors on one side only	7	14 "
110, with conductors projecting on both sides	8	5 "

The quantity of gas consumed was the same in both cases,—the heat generated was the same,—the area of flue plate was the same,—the difference in effect was therefore alone produced by the greater quantity of *heat transmitted to the water, longitudinally, through the conductors.*

In this case, the heat conveyed to the water, and that escaping by the funnel, showed that where the waste heat

was greatest, the evaporative power was necessarily the least.

Fig. 108. PAN WITHOUT CONDUCTORS.

Gas consumed.	Heat of Water.	Heat escaping.
.	58	62
5 feet	120	382
10	152	390
15	162	395
20	164	396
25	166	402
30	166	406
	<u>988</u>	<u>2432</u>

Evaporated 4 lbs. 14 ounces.

Fig. 109. PAN WITH CONDUCTORS PROJECTING ON ONE SIDE.

Gas consumed.	Heat of Water.	Heat escaping.
.	58	62
5 feet	143	257
10	160	280
15	172	385
20	178	392
25	186	300
30	188	320
	<u>1085</u>	<u>1996</u>

Evaporated 7 lbs. 13 ounces.

Fig. 110. PAN WITH CONDUCTORS PROJECTING ON BOTH SIDES.

Gas consumed.	Heat of Water.	Heat escaping.
.	58	62
5 feet	152	248
10	174	273
15	178	276
20	182	278
25	186	282
30	188	284
	<u>1110</u>	<u>1703</u>

Evaporated 8 lbs. 5 ounces

The comparison of the three pans then stands thus:—

		Heat retained.	Heat lost.
1	Pans without conductors	988	2432
2	„ single conductors	1085	1996
3	„ double conductors	1110	1703

Conductor pins were applied to the boilers of a six-horse engine. The result was, that each inch deep of water, which previously required twenty-eight minutes to evaporate, was, by means of the conductors, done in twenty-one minutes.*

Encouraged by these results, conductor pins have been introduced into many marine and land boilers with unquestionable success. After many years of observation as to their durability, the conclusion is, that a projection into the flues of three inches is the most advisable. If longer, they will burn away to about that length.

Supposing the conductor to be made of half-inch rods, and inserted at intervals of three inches, the strength of the plate has been tested, and found to be rather improved, the conductor pins apparently acting the part of floor bridging, and giving increased stiffness.

Supposing the area of the flue to be two feet square, then the introduction of the pin conductors may be as shown in the annexed Fig. 111.†

As illustrative of the mode and extent to which the system has been practically applied, Fig. 112 and Fig. 113

* Dr. Ure, impressed with the same view, made some experiments with corrugated plates. The effect, he observes (see his Dictionary of Arts), was remarkable: the water evaporated when the current of heated products passed across the corrugations, and, as it were, striking against them; being so much greater than when it ran in the same direction. On the same principle, the heat transmitted was increased when the current of the products was intercepted by the conductors.

† The principle of these conductor pins has been adopted in sugar boiler pans, and other descriptions of evaporative vessels; and would no doubt be applicable to the operations of brewing and distilling.

represent a plan and section of the boilers of "*The Royal William*." These boilers were in constant use for nine years, and with the most perfect success as regards economy of fuel,—freedom from the smoke nuisance,—evaporative power, and durability; the number of conductor pins was 4359.

The plan of the boiler described as Lamb and Summers' patent, may here be given, inasmuch as one of its peculiarities is connected with the use of the heat conductors, and precisely corresponding with the description given by M.

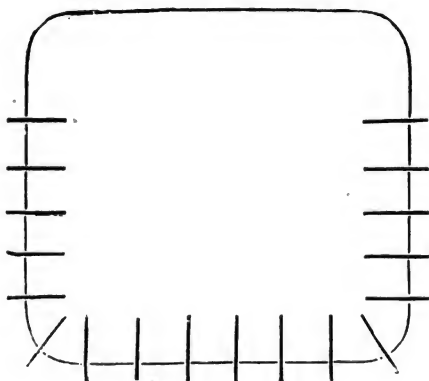


Fig. 111.—Conductor Pins.

Péclet,—the flue being "*traversed by metallic bars*," and which here act the double purpose of *stays* (as in locomotive boilers) and *heat conductors*.

In the boilers of the Peninsular and Oriental Steam Company's Ship *Pacha*, as in Fig. 114, the stays which act the important part of double heat conductors are of $\frac{3}{8}$ -inch iron: of these there are 1920, and as they act effectually on the water spaces on each side, do the duty of 3840 most effective heat conductors.

The Patentees state that the superiority of this plan over

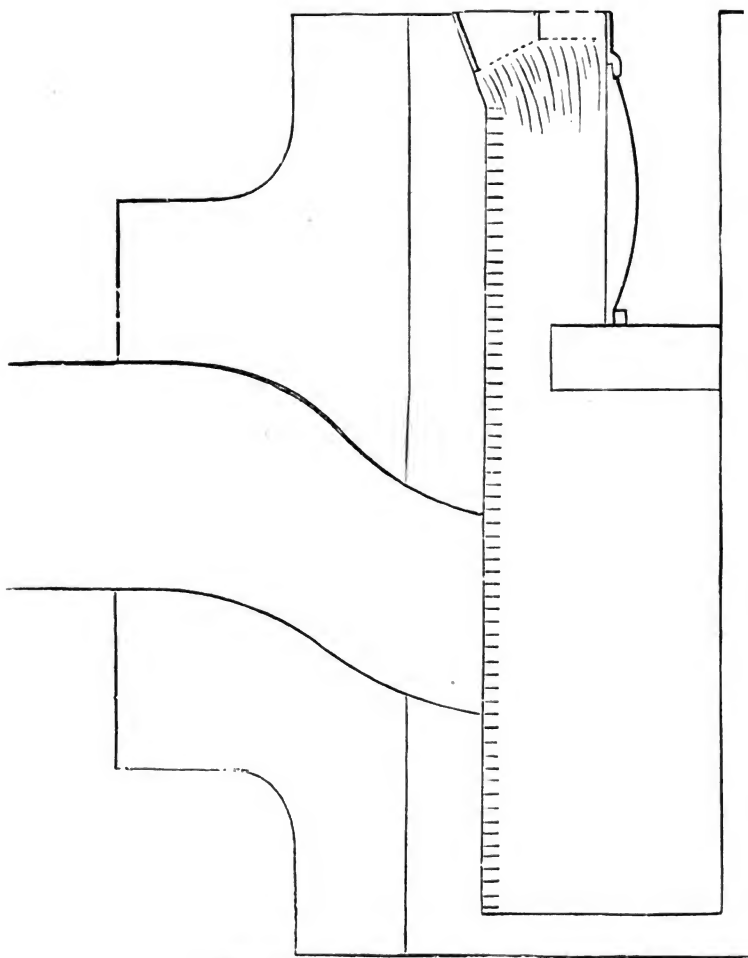


Fig. 112.—Boiler of the "*Royal William*."

the common tubular "consists in the facility for cleaning;

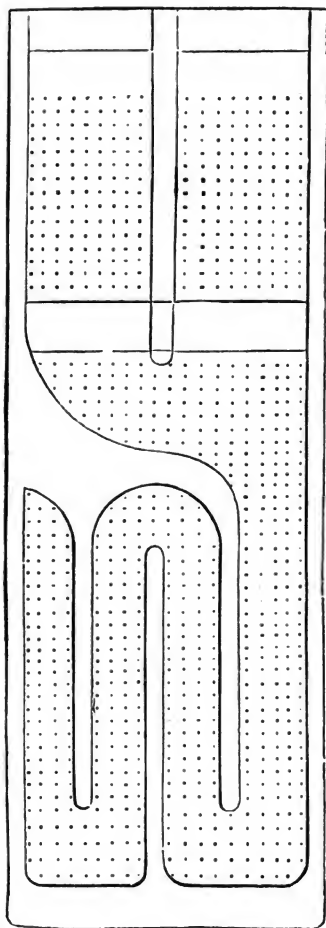


Fig. 113.—Boiler of the "*Royal William*."

that is, for the removal of the scale or deposit which takes place so largely in the boilers of sea-going vessels. The

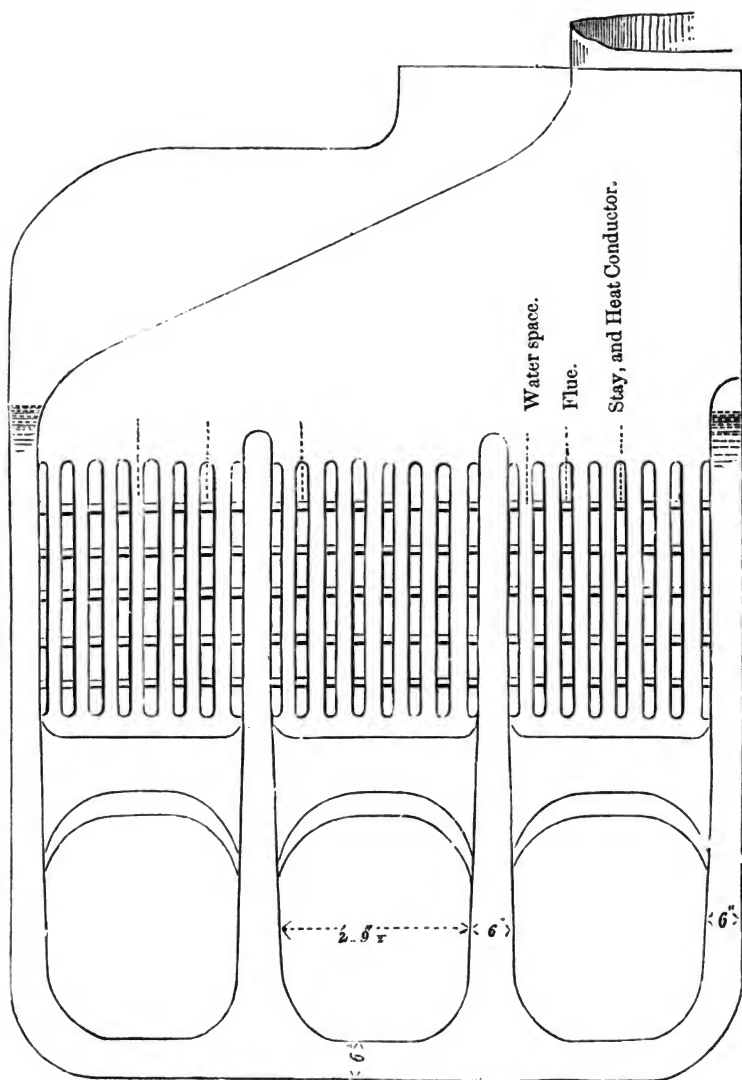


Fig. 114. — Lamb and Summers' Boiler.

vertical water spaces of these boilers afford an easy means of cleaning the sides of the flues, and so enable the water to come in contact with the iron flue. That in tubular boilers the horizontal position of the boiler spaces between the tubes renders it an impossibility to clean them ; the consequence of which is, that a constant succession of deposit takes place. The flues of boilers which had been constantly at work for several years, presented no appearance of deterioration."

The principle of these heat conductors is too self-evident to avoid adoption hereafter in all descriptions of vessels where heat has to be communicated, or abstracted.

CHAPTER XX.

ON THE GENERATION AND CHARACTERISTICS OF SMOKE.

So much has been said and credited on the subject of the *burning* and *combustion* and even *consumption*, of smoke; and it has been so often asked, *What is smoke?* that the subject cannot here be dismissed without comment.

When we see a dark yellow vapour rising from heated coal, as at the mouth of a retort, or from a furnace, or domestic fire, after fresh coal has been thrown on, this colour is not occasioned by the presence of *carbon*, but is caused by the sulphur, tar, or earthly impurities which might happen to be in the coal. All these are subsequently separated from the carburetted hydrogen in the purifying process—the gas remaining transparent—so minute are the several atoms of the carbon, and so diffused are they when in connection with the hydrogen. That the *solid carbon is there*, notwithstanding this transparency, is proved by its subsequent liberation; as when a polished body is thrust into the flame of a candle or gas jet, and brought out with a deposit of the carbon on it. Carbon, in fact, when in chemical union with gaseous matter, is always invisible and intangible. The following experiment will sufficiently illustrate these facts, exhibiting both the *gas* and the *smoke* in their separate states of existence, and with their separate characteristics.

Fig. 115 represents a tin vessel *a*, capable of holding a

quart measure ; in it was placed some small coal, resin, and tar, to produce a quick and large development of gas. The

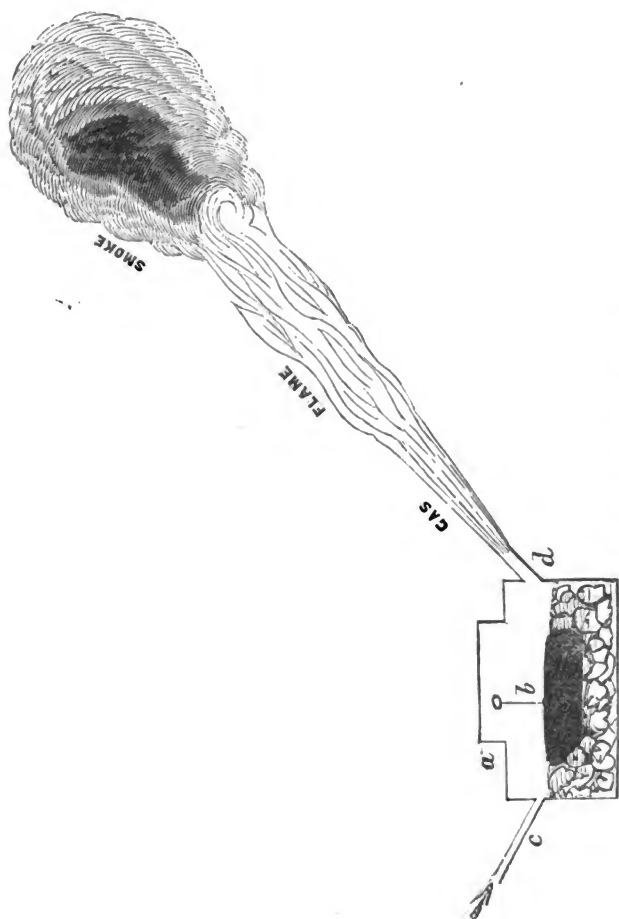


Fig. 115.—Gas, Flame, Smoke.

lid being removed, an iron, *b*, made red-hot, was introduced, and the vessel again close covered. A small tube is then

inserted at *c*, to be blown into, as into a blowpipe, to expel the gas in a stream.

By blowing through this tube, a copious volume of the gas will issue from the nozzle *d*. That the carbon in this gas is inaccessible, is proved by presenting a sheet of paper to the stream, and, although it may be slightly stained, if there be much tar present, no carbon will be deposited.

On this stream of gas, many inches long, being lighted, a lurid flame will be produced, but which, becoming cooled down before it can be sufficiently mixed with the air, produces a large volume of true smoke. Here, then, is exhibited *the gas, the flame, and the smoke*, at the same moment, and in succession, just as they are produced in the furnace,—the gas being converted into flame, and the flame into smoke.

It may be well here to notice an error with which we are generally impressed, namely, that the cloudy volume of smoke, as we see it issuing from a chimney, and filling a large space in the atmosphere, is formed of carbonaceous matter. This black cloud is merely the great mass of *steam*, or watery vapour, formed in the furnace, as already described, but *coloured by the carbon*; and when we consider, that no less than half a ton weight of water (*in the expanded form of steam*) is produced from every ton weight of bituminous coal consumed, we can easily account for the enormous volume and mass of this *blackened vapour* called smoke, as it appears to our vision, and the palpable error of supposing that this cloud of incombustible matter was capable of being consumed, or converted to the purposes of heat.

Were it not for this mass of steam the carbon would soon fall, as a cloud of black dust; but, being intimately and atomically mixed with the large volume of steam from the furnace, it is carried along by the atmosphere, only differing in colour, like the cloud of steam we see issuing from the chimney of a locomotive when in action.

CHAPTER XXI.

CONCLUDING REMARKS.

A CONSIDERATION of the nature of the products into which the combustible constituents of coal are converted in passing through the furnace and flues of a boiler, will enable us to correct many of the practical errors of the day, and ascertain the amount of useful effect produced, and waste incurred.

These products are :

1st. Steam—highly rarefied, invisible, and incombustible.

2nd. Carbonic acid—invisible and incombustible.

3rd. Carbonic oxide—invisible, but combustible.

4th. Smoke—visible, partly combustible, and partly incombustible.

The fourth—smoke—is formed from such portions of the hydrogen and carbon of the coal-gas as have not been supplied or combined with oxygen, and, consequently, have not been converted either into steam or carbonic acid.

The hydrogen so passing away is transparent and invisible ; not so, however, the carbon, which on being so separated from the hydrogen, loses its gaseous character, and returns to its natural and elementary state of a black, pulverulent, and finely-divided body. As such, it becomes *visible*, and this it is which gives the dark colour to smoke.

Suppose the equivalent of air to be supplied in the proper manner to the gas, namely, by jets, for in this respect the operation is the same as if we were supplying gas to the air,

as in the Argand gas-lamp. In such case one-half of the

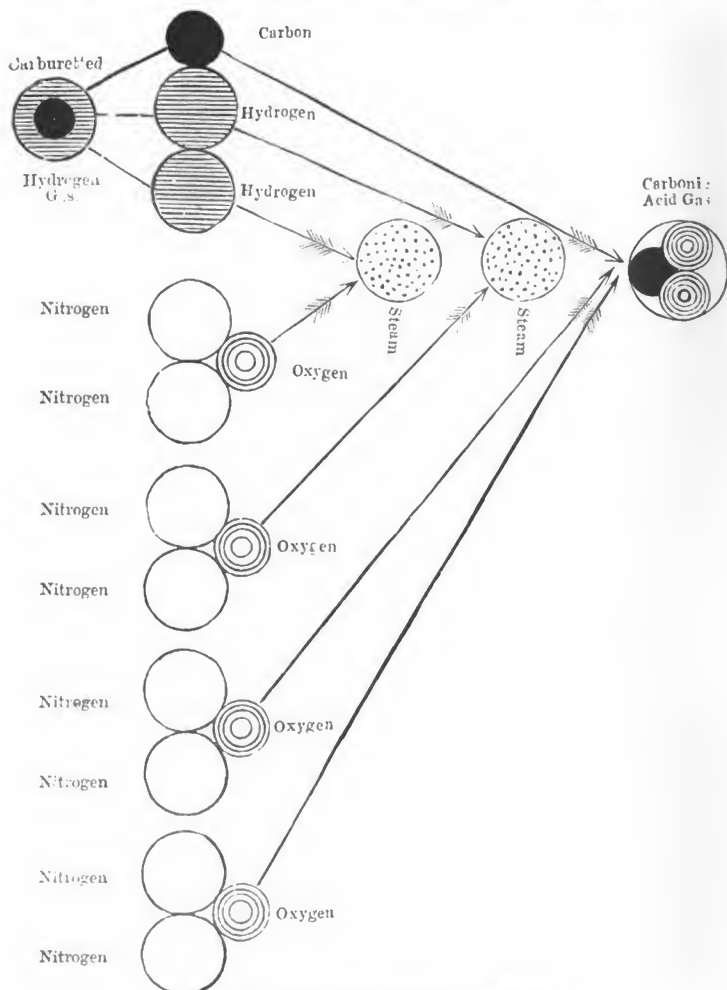


Fig. 116.—Combustion of Carburetted Hydrogen.

oxygen absorbed goes to form steam, by its union with the

hydrogen ; while the other half forms carbonic acid, by its union with the carbon. Both constituents being thus supplied with their equivalent volumes of the supporter, the process would here be complete—perfect combustion would ensue, and no smoke be formed ; the quantity of air employed being *ten times the volume of the gas consumed*. See Fig. 116.

Again, suppose that but one-half, or any other quantity, *less* than the saturating equivalent of air were supplied. In such case, the hydrogen, whose affinity for oxygen is so superior to that of carbon, would seize on the greater part of this limited supply : while the carbon, losing its connection with the hydrogen, and not being supplied with oxygen, would assume its original black, solid, pulverulent state, and become *true smoke*. The quantity of smoke then would be in proportion to the deficiency of air supplied.

But smoke may be caused by an *excess* as well as a *deficiency* in the supply of air. If the gas be injudiciously supplied with air, that is, by larger quantities or larger jets than their respective equivalent number of atoms can *immediately combine with*, as they come into contact, a *cooling effect* is necessarily produced instead of a *generation of heat*. The result of this would be, that, although the quantity of air might be correct, the second condition, the required temperature, would be sacrificed or impaired, the union with the oxygen of the air would not take place, and smoke would be formed.

And now as to the relative *quantities* of the several constituents of smoke : 1st, of the *invisible nitrogen*. As atmospheric air contains but 20 per cent. of oxygen, the remaining 80 per cent. being the *nitrogen*, passes away, invisible and uncombined. If, then, a ton of coal requires, absolutely, for its combustion the oxygen of 300,000 cubic feet of air, the 80 per cent., or 240,000 cubic feet of invisible and incombustible nitrogen, forms the first ingredient of this

black cloud. 2nd, of the *invisible carbonic acid*. This portion of the cloud may be estimated as equal in volume to the 20 per cent. of oxygen which had effected the combustion of the carbon *both of the gas and the coke* of the coal. 3rd, of the *invisible steam* formed by the combustion of the hydrogen of the gas. In this will be found the great source of the prevailing misapprehension; yet no facts in chemistry are more accurately defined than those which belong to the formation, weight, and volume of the constituents of steam.

The next consideration is, as to the *value of the carbon* which produces the darkened colour of the smoke cloud. Now, the weight of this carbon, in a cubic foot of black smoke, is not equal to that of a *single grain*. Of the extraordinary light-absorbing property and colouring effect produced by the inappreciable myriads of atoms of this finely-divided carbon, forming part of the cloud of the steam alone, some idea may be formed by *artificially* mixing some of it when in the deposited state of soot with water. For this purpose, collect it on a metallic plate held over a candle or gas-jet, and touching the flame. Let a *single grain weight* of this soot be gradually and intimately mixed on a pallet, as a painter would, with a pallet-knife: first, with a few drops of gum-water, enlarging the quantity until it amounts to a spoonful. On this mixture being poured into a glass globe containing a gallon of water, the whole mass, on being stirred, will become opaque, and of the colour of *ink*. Here we have physical demonstration of the extraordinary colouring effect of the minutely divided carbon—a *single grain weight* being sufficient to give the dark colour to a gallon of water. Whatever then may be the quantity or number of its atoms, we see from the cloud of incombustible matter with which this carbon is so intimately associated, *as smoke*, that even attempting its separation and collection, independently of its combustion, borders on absurdity.

Finally, we see that the cause of the formation of smoke is, the absence of the proper supply of air to the combustion of the gas (the only combustible that it contains), *at the time when from its high temperature of incandescence it was best fitted to receive it.*

APPENDIX.

EXTRACTS FROM THE SECOND REPORT OF MESSRS. LONGRIDGE, ARMSTRONG, AND RICHARDSON TO THE STEAM COAL COLLIERIES' ASSOCIATION, NEW- CASTLE-UPON-TYNE.

GENTLEMEN,—

In submitting to you our further Report upon the question which you have referred to our decision, we have to observe, that it would have been easy for us to have selected and submitted to trial certain of the competitors' plans, and to have reported to you on their comparative merits at a much earlier period. But such a course would neither have done justice to you nor to the important question which we had to decide, inasmuch as one of the principal conditions established for the competition was, that the plans submitted should not diminish the evaporative power of the boiler.

It was, therefore, our first object to ascertain this evaporative power as a standard of reference.

The boiler built for these experiments presented no peculiar features. The annexed drawing will show that it was the ordinary type of a marine multitubular boiler, such as is generally considered to present the greatest difficulty as regards the prevention of smoke.

It contained two furnaces, each three feet wide, and 135 tubes $5\frac{1}{2}$ feet long and three inches internal diameter, and had an aggregate heating surface of 749 square feet.

The heater, which was subsequently added, as mentioned in the ninth paragraph of our former Report, was used for the purpose of heating the feed water. It in no way altered the condition of the boiler, except by reducing the temperature of the escaping gases, and thereby, to some extent, diminishing the draught and rendering the prevention of smoke somewhat more difficult, whilst, at the same time,

it slightly increased the evaporative effect by its additional absorbing surface.

This increase was, however, much less than might have been expected from the large absorbing surface of the heater, which contained 320 square feet; yet it was found that, when the products of combustion before entering the heater were at 600°, the passage through it did not reduce the temperature more than about 40° to 50°.

The whole of the experiments with the competitors' plans were made with the boiler after the heater was added, as also were those made previously for establishing the standard of reference.

We have established as the standard the means of a series of experiments during which the firing was conducted according to the ordinary system, every care, however, being taken to get the maximum of work out of the boiler by keeping the fire-grates clean and by frequent stoking. No air was admitted except through the fire-grates, and as a consequence much, and often a very dense smoke was evolved.

As the economic effect of the fuel increases when the ratio of the fire-grate surface to the absorbing surface is diminished, we have adopted two sizes of fire-grates, and consequently two standards of reference. With the larger fire-grate the amount of work done by the boiler per hour is greatest, but this is done at a relative loss of economic value of the fuel as compared with the smaller grate.

The one gives us the standard of maximum evaporative power of boiler,—the other the standard of maximum economic effect of the fuel.

The fire surfaces used for fixing those standards were 28½ and 19½ square feet respectively.

Each competitor was allowed to vary his fire-grate to meet these two standards, and in the tabulated forms hereinafter given, the results obtained are compared with the standards as well as with the maximum results which we have arrived at in our own experiments.

With these prefatory remarks we now proceed with our Report.

The total number of plans submitted to us was 103, which, upon examination, we found might be arranged in the following classes:—

- 1st Class.—Requiring no special apparatus, and depending upon the admission of *cold* air into the furnace or at the bridge.
- 2nd Class.—Requiring no special apparatus, and depending upon admission of *hot* air into the furnace or at the bridge.
- 3rd Class.—Requiring special adaptations of the furnace of more or less complexity, but yet applicable to the ordinary type of marine boiler. The most of this class admitting air above the fire-grate surface.

4th Class.—Requiring self-acting or mechanical apparatus for supplying the fuel.

5th Class.—The smoke burning systems, the principle of which is to pass the products of combustion through or over a mass of incandescent fuel. This class might be subdivided into two, in one of which the gases pass downward through a part of the fire-grate into a close ash-pit, and thence to the flame chamber or tubes, and in the other the gases, &c., from one furnace are passed into the ash-pit and upwards through the fire-grate of another furnace, and in which arrangement the process is alternated by a system of doors or dampers.

6th Class.—Proposing the admission of steam mixed with the air into the furnace as a means both of preventing smoke and increasing the evaporative effect of the fuel.

7th Class.—Such projects as are either impracticable or not applicable to the ordinary type of marine boilers, and consequently not in accordance with the established conditions.

The following table shows the number of plans sent in, arranged in the above classes:—

Class 1	.	.	.	.	.	.	9
„ 2	.	.	.	.	.	.	16
„ 3	.	.	.	.	.	.	15
„ 4	.	.	.	.	.	.	6
„ 5	.	.	.	.	.	.	12
„ 6	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
„ 7	.	.	.	.	.	.	44
							<u>103</u>

After full consideration we selected the following plans for trial at your expense:—

From Class 1.—Messrs. Hobson and Hopkinson, Huddersfield.
Mr. C. W. Williams, Liverpool.
Mr. B. Stoney, Dublin.

From Class 3.—Mr. Robson, of South Shields.

We did not feel ourselves justified in trying any of the other plans at your expense, but in acquainting the remaining competitors with our decision, we stated that we were ready to submit their plans also for trial if they desired it, in conformity with the fifth paragraph of the original advertisement. None of these parties, however, availed

themselves of the opportunity thus given of testing their plans at their own expense.

The standard of reference alluded to in the 14th and 15th paragraphs of the present Report are as follows:—

	Fire-grate 28½ Square Feet.		Fire-grate 19½ Square Feet.	
	A.	B.	A.	B.
Economic value, or lbs. of water evaporated from 212° by 1 lb. of coal . .	9.41	11.15	10.06	12.58
Rate of combustion, or lbs. of coal burned per hour per square foot of fire-grate	21.15	19.00	21.00	17.25
Rate of evaporation per square foot of fire-grate per hour in cubic feet of water from 60°	2.62	2.93	2.909	2.995
Total evaporation per hour in cubic feet of water from 60°	74.80	79.12	56.01	57.78

The columns A contain the standards of reference alluded to, as above, whilst the columns B give the *mean of the best* results obtained by our own experiments *when making no smoke*.

The first plan submitted for trial was that of Mr. Robson, of Shields, which we selected as a type of several of the plans comprised in Class 3, and as in our opinion the most likely of its kind to prove successful. The principle of this plan is to divide the furnace into two fire-grates, the one at the back being shorter than the other, and placed at a lower level. This back grate is furnished with a regular door-frame and door, for the purpose of enabling the stoker to clean the bars and remove the clinker when required. This door is also provided with an aperture fitted with a throttle valve, and in the inside a distributing box perforated with half-inch holes, after the manner practised by Mr. Wye Williams. The front grate is like the ordinary fire-grate, but without any bridge. The mode of proceeding is to throw all the fresh coal upon the front grate, and to keep the back or lower grate supplied with cinders, or partially coked coal, which is pushed on to it from time to time from the upper or front grate. No air is admitted at the door of the upper grate, but the gases arising from it meet with the current of fresh air admitted

through the door of the lower grate, and in passing over the bright fire upon it are to a greater or less degree consumed.

With respect to absence of smoke, we have to report that this plan is only partially successful. It diminishes the amount of smoke considerably, but it requires careful and minute attention from the stoker, otherwise a good deal of smoke at times appears, and particularly when fresh fuel is pushed forward from the upper to the lower grate.

Mr. Robson's fire-grate surface was $32\frac{1}{2}$ square feet.

As regards economic value of fuel and work done, the following was the result :—

Economic value of fuel	10.70 lbs.
Rate of combustion	15.50 „
Rate of evaporation per square foot per hour	2.14 cubic feet.
Total evaporation from 60' ditto . .	70.50 „

Comparing these results with the standard, we get

	Robson.	Standard.	More.	Less.
			Per Cent.	Per Cent.
Area of fire-grate	32.50	28.50	14.03	...
Economic value of fuel . .	10.70	9.41	13.7	...
Rate of combustion . .	15.52	21.15	...	26.7
Rate of evaporation . . .	2.14	2.62	...	18.4
Total evaporation	70.50	74.80	...	5.8

From this it appears that though there was an increase of economic value of fuel to the extent of 13.7 per cent., there was a loss of work done by the boiler to the extent of 5.8 per cent., and this, although the fire-grate was greater by four square feet, or 14 per cent.

This result may be traced to the nature of the apparatus. Owing to the large admission of air at the fire-door of the lower or back grate requisite to prevent smoke, the fuel on the front grate burns sluggishly, and hence the falling off in the rate of combustion and the work done.

The heat in the back grate was very intense, but the generation of heat being thus thrown nearer to the tubes, the effect of the absorbing surface above the front grate was greatly impaired.

We think also that the very intense heat in the back grate would be

more injurious to the boiler and the tubes than the more equally distributed temperature which results from the ordinary description of fire-grate.

Another objection to this system is the constant attention required from the stoker, to keep the fires in order, and the difficulty in removing the clinker from the back grate, where it tends to form in considerable quantity.

The next plan submitted to trial was that of Messrs. Hobson and Hopkinson, of Huddersfield. In this system air is admitted both at the doors and at the bridge. At the doors by means of vertical slits, which may be opened or shut at will by a sliding shutter, and at the bridge through apertures in hollow brick pillars placed immediately behind it. The entrance of the air to these pillars is regulated by throttle valves, worked by a lever in the ash-pit. There are also masses of brickwork placed in the flame-chamber, with the intention partly of deflecting the currents of gases, so as to ensure their mixture with the air, and partly to equalise the temperature.

As regards prevention of smoke, we have to report that this plan was very efficient, though in hard firing it required considerable attention from the stoker. Whilst burning about 15 lbs. of coal per square foot of grate per hour, *no smoke* was visible, even with ordinary firing, but when the quantity was increased to $21\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. per square foot per hour, the fire required to be very carefully attended to, or smoke, though in no great quantity, began to appear.

Messrs. Hobson and Hopkinson's fire-grate surface was originally $27\frac{1}{2}$ square feet, but this was subsequently reduced to $18\frac{1}{2}$ square feet.

As regards economic effect and work done, the following were the results :—

	Fire Grate, 27½ Sq. Feet.	Fire Grate, 18½ Sq. Feet.
Economic value of fuel	lbs. 11·08	lbs. 11·70
Rate of combustion	14·25	21·50
Rate of evaporation per square foot per hour from 60°	Cubic Feet. 2·18	Cubic Feet. 3·49
Total evaporation from 60°	60·03	63·62

Comparing these results with the standards, we get—

LARGE FIRE-GRATES.				
	Hobson and Hopkinson.	Standard.	More.	Less.
Area of fire-grate .	Feet. 27·5	Feet. 28·5	Per Cent. ...	Per Cent. 3·7
Economic value .	lbs. 11·08	lbs. 9·45	17·1	...
Rate of combustion	14·25	21·15	...	32·7
Rate of evaporation	Cubic Feet. 2·18	Cubic Feet. 2·62	...	16·8
Total evaporation .	60·03	74·80	...	19·8

SMALL FIRE-GRATES.				
	Hobson and Hopkinson.	Standard.	More.	Less.
Area of fire-grate .	Feet. 18·25	Feet. 19·25	Per Cent. ...	Per Cent. 5·2
Economic value .	lbs. 11·70	lbs. 10·06	16·3	...
Rate of combustion	21·50	21·00	2·3	...
Rate of evaporation	Cubic Feet. 3·49	Cubic Feet. 2·909	19·9	...
Total evap. from 60°	63·62	56·01	13·5	...

From these tables it appears that with the large fire-grate there was an increase of economic value of fuel, although less work was done; whilst with the small grates there was a decided increase both of economic value and of work. Had the fires been harder pushed with the large grate, we have no reason to doubt that, although the economic value would have been somewhat less, the work done would have been up to the standard.

The only objection to this system is that the brickwork is liable to crack and get out of repair; but we do not attach much importance to this, as we believe that the existence of this brickwork is of no conse-

quence, and that the results obtained are due simply to the admission of air to the gases.

The system is applicable to all the usual forms of boilers, the combustion is very good, and, with moderate firing, it does not much depend upon the stoker, and we are therefore of opinion that it complies with all the prescribed conditions.

The next plan tried was that of Mr. C. Wye Williams, of Liverpool.

Mr. Williams' system, as is well known, consists in the admission of air at the furnace door, or at the bridge, or at both, by numerous small apertures, with the intention of diffusing it in streams and jets amongst the gases. In the plan adopted in the present instance, Mr. Williams introduces the air only at the front of the furnace, by means of cast iron casings, furnished on the outside with apertures provided with shutters, so as to vary the area at will, and perforated in the inside with a great number of half-inch holes. The mode of firing which Mr. Williams adopts merely consists in applying the fresh fuel alternately at opposite sides of the furnace, so as to leave one side bright whilst the other is black.

The original fire-grate proposed by Mr. Williams was 22 square feet, which was subsequently reduced to 18 square feet.

As regards economy of fuel and work done, the following were the results :—

	Fire Grate, 22 Sq. Feet.	Fire Grate, 18 Sq. Feet.
Economic value of fuel	lbs. 10·84	lbs. 11·30
Rate of combustion	26·98	27·36
Rate of evaporation	Cubic Feet. 4·04	Cubic Feet. 4·31
Total evaporation	88·96	76·92

Comparing these results with the standards, we get—

LARGE FIRE-GRATES.				
	Williams.	Standard.	More.	Less.
	Feet.	Feet.	Per Cent.	Per Cent.
Area of fire-grate . .	22·0	28·5	...	24
	lbs.	lbs.		
Economic val. of fuel	10·84	9·45	11 5	...
Rate of combustion .	26 98	21·15	27·4	...
	Cubic Feet.	Cubic Feet.		
Rate of evaporation .	4·04	2·62	54·2	...
Total evaporation .	88·96	74·80	19	...
SMALL FIRE-GRATES.				
	Williams.	Standard.	More.	Less.
	Feet.	Feet.	Per Cent.	Per Cent.
Area of fire-grate . .	18·00	19·25	...	6·5
	lbs.	lbs.		
Economic value . .	11·30	10·06	12·3	...
Rate of combustion .	27·36	21·00	30·3	...
	Cubic Feet.	Cubic Feet.		
Rate of evaporation .	4·31	2·909	48·0	...
Total evaporation .	76·92	56·01	37·3	...

These results show a large increase above the standard in every respect.

The prevention of smoke was, we may say, practically perfect, whether the fuel burned was 15 lbs. or 27 lbs. per square foot per hour. Indeed, in one experiment, we burned the extraordinary quantity of $37\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. of coal per square foot per hour upon a grate of $15\frac{1}{2}$ square feet, giving a rate of evaporation of $5\frac{1}{2}$ cubic feet of water per hour per square foot of fire-grate, without producing smoke.

No particular attention was required from the stoker; in fact, in this respect, the system leaves nothing to desire, and the actual labour is even less than that of the ordinary mode of firing.

Mr. Williams' system is applicable to all descriptions of marine boilers, and its extreme simplicity is a great point in its favour.

It fully complies with all the prescribed conditions.

The next and last plan submitted to trial was that of Mr. B. Stoney, of Dublin.

In principle, so far as regards the prevention of smoke by the admission of air through the doors, and at the front of the furnace, this plan is identical with that of Mr. Williams. Its peculiarity consists in the adoption of a shelf outside the boiler, forming, in fact, a continuation of the dead plate outwards. Upon this shelf the fresh charge of coals is laid in a large heap, about half of the heap being within the furnace, and the rest outside. The door is a sliding frame, which shuts down upon the top of this heap of coals, so that air is admitted through the body of the coals as well as through perforations in the front plate of the furnace. When the furnace requires fresh fuel, a portion of that forming the heap, and which, to some extent, has parted with its gases, is pushed forward and its place made up by fresh fuel laid on in front.

This plan did not succeed in preventing smoke, for whenever the coal was pushed forward upon the fire, dense smoke was evolved.

We regret that Mr. Stoney was not personally present to see the result, which we think would have entirely satisfied him that the method he proposed did not comply with this important condition. Under these circumstances, we did not proceed to determine the economic value of the fuel or work done by this system.

In the following tables the results in each case are compared with the standards, and also with those of our own experiments when making no smoke. The former marked A and the latter B.

LARGE FIRE-GRATES.					
	A. Standard	B. Our ex- periment	Robson.	Hobson and Hop- kinson.	Williams
Area of grate, square feet	sq. feet. 28½	sq. feet. 28½	sq. feet. 32½	sq. feet. 27½	sq. feet. 22
Economic value of fuel or water evaporated from 212° by 1 lb.	lbs. 9·41	lbs. 11·15	lbs. 10·27	lbs. 11·08	lbs. 10·84
Rate of combustion per square foot of grate per hour	21·15	19·00	15·52	14·25	26·98
Rate of evaporation per square foot of grate per hour from 69°	c. feet. 2·62	c. feet. 2·93	c. feet. 2·14	c. feet. 2·18	c. feet. 4·04
Total evaporation in cubic feet per hour from 60°	74·80	79·12	69·52	60·03	88·96

SMALL FIRE-GRATES.					
	A. Standard	B. Our ex- periment	Robson.	Hobson and Hop- kinson.	Williams
Area of Grate	sq. feet. 19½	sq. feet. 19½	Small grate not tried.	sq. feet. 18½	sq. feet. 18
Economic value of fuel or water evaporated from 212° by 1 lb. of coal .	lbs. 10·06	lbs. 12·58		lbs. 11·70	lbs. 11·30
Rate of combustion per square foot of grate per hour	21·00	17·25		21·50	27·36
Rate of evaporation per square foot of grate per hour	c. feet. 2·909	c. feet 2·995		c. feet. 3·49	c. feet. 4·31
Total evap. per hour . .	56·01	57·78		63·62	76·92

With the above results before us, we are unanimously of opinion that Mr. Williams must be declared the successful competitor, and we therefore award to him the premium of £500 which you offered by your advertisement of 10th May, 1855.

It is true that in economic value of fuel the *tabulated* results of Mr. Williams' trial are about 2 per cent. inferior to those of Messrs. Hobson and Hopkinson, but on the other hand the amount of work done is much greater.

By Mr. Williams' plan the quantity of water evaporated with a 22 feet grate was 48 per cent. greater than with the 27 feet grate used in Messrs. Hobson and Hopkinson's case, and 20 per cent. more with an 18 feet grate.

We should also mention that, in an experiment not tabulated, Mr. Williams obtained an economic value of 11·70, and a total evaporation of 61·59 cubic feet, with a 22 feet fire-grate, results which exceed those of Messrs. Hobson and Hopkinson's experiments, with 27½ feet fire-grate, and equal in economic value of fuel their results with 18 feet fire-grate.

An important feature in Mr. Williams' system is that it may be successfully applied under very varied circumstances. We have above given results obtained with fire-grates of 22 square feet and 18 square feet; but in order to test the matter still further, we reduced the fire-grate to 15½ square feet, with the following result:—

Area of fire-grate	15½ sq. feet.
Economic value of fuel	10·66 lbs.

Rate of combustion per square foot of grate	
per hour	37.4 lbs.
Rate of evaporation per square foot of grate	
per hour	5.51 c. feet.
Total evaporation per hour	85.30 „

The results which we ourselves attained exceed, in economic value of fuel, all the results of the experiments made with the competitors' plans. This was chiefly the case with the small fire-grates, and was due in a great degree, if not altogether, to the smaller amount of fuel burned per square foot of grate per hour.

The consequence of this was a more complete *absorption* of the heat generated, so that the products of combustion escaped from the chimney at a temperature lower by about 200° when we obtained our best economic results, than they did during the trials of the competitors' plans. It must be remembered that this increase in the economic value of the fuel is obtained at the expense of the work done, but it is highly satisfactory to find that (as is shown in columns A and B of the last tables), *the great increase in the economic value is also accompanied with a decided increase in work done when perfect combustion is attained and smoke prevented.*

Before concluding we might offer some further observations upon the results we have obtained, and on various interesting and important questions which have presented themselves during the course of our inquiries, but to do so in a manner at all satisfactory would be impossible within the limits of a Report like the present.

We must, therefore, content ourselves with pointing out three chief conclusions at which we have arrived, and which, we believe, will prove of great advantage as well to your interests as to those of all connected with steam navigation.

1st.—*That by an easy method of firing, combined with a due admission of air in front of the furnace, and a proper arrangement of fire-grate, the emission of smoke may be effectually prevented in ordinary marine multi-tubular boilers whilst using the steam coals of the "Hartley District" of Northumberland.*

2nd.—*That the prevention of smoke increases the economic value of the fuel and the evaporative power of the boiler.*

3rd.—*That the coals from the Hartley District have an evaporative power fully equal to the best Welsh steam coals, and that practically, as regards steam navigation, they are decidedly superior.*

This last conclusion is contrary to the general opinion, which, based upon the Reports presented to Government by Sir H. de la Beche and Dr. Lyon Playfair, is strongly in favour of Welsh coal.

The effect of those Reports has been to do the Northumberland

coal-field an immense injury and we feel this so strongly that we beg to lay before you a few observations on the subject in a short supplementary Report accompanying this.

We cannot conclude this Report without bringing to your notice the services of Mr. William Reed, to whom we entrusted the practical management of the long series of experiments which we deemed it right to make.

To his intelligence and unwearied attention we are much indebted, and we can only add that we have every reason to congratulate ourselves and you upon having had the benefit of his valuable assistance throughout the whole of this long and important inquiry.

We have the honour to be, Gentlemen,

Your obedient Servants,

JAS. A. LONGRIDGE,
18, Abingdon Street, Westminster.

W. G. ARMSTRONG,
Newcastle-on-Tyne.

THOMAS RICHARDSON,
Newcastle-on-Tyne.

NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE, 16th January, 1858.

PART II.

**FUELS : THEIR COMBUSTION
AND ECONOMICAL USE.**

By D. K. CLARK.

CHAPTER I.

CHEMICAL COMPOSITION OF FUELS AND FORMULAS FOR COMBUSTION.

THE fuels, or combustibles, commonly used for the generation of heat, are coal, coke, wood, charcoal, peat, and refuse tan-bark. Asphalte and petroleum, with other oils, have also been used as fuels, as well as coal-gas; and, within the last few years, straw and megass or refuse sugar-cane have been brought into consumption for the same purpose.

The following summary of the chemical composition of fuels, exhibits the relative proportions of the combustible and other elements, in per-centages of the total weight of each fuel. They are, of course, to be taken as averages :—

AVERAGE CHEMICAL COMPOSITION OF FUELS.

FUEL.	In 100 parts by weight.					
	Carbon.	Hydrogen.	Oxygen	Nitrogen.	Sulphur.	Ash.
	per cent	per cent	per cent	per cent	per cent	per cent
Coal, desiccated . . .	80	5	8	1.20	1.25	4.55
Coke do. . . .	93.4	—	—	—	1.22	5.34
Lignite, perfect . . .	69	5	20	—	—	6
Asphalte.	79	9	9	—	—	3
Wood, desiccated . . .	50	6	41	1	—	2
Charcoal do.	79	2*	11*	—	—	8
Peat do.	59	6	30	1.25	—	4
Peat charcoal do. . . .	85	—	—	—	—	15
Straw, 15½ per cent. moisture	36	5	38	.43	—	4.75
Petroleum	85	13	2	—	—	—
Petroleum oils.	72.6	27.4	—	—	—	—

* These proportions are given as 2 of free hydrogen, and 11 of hydrogen, oxygen, and nitrogen.

It is convenient to formulate the relations of the constituent elements of fuels with the quantity of air entering into chemical combination with the elements, in combustion; the quantity of the gaseous products of combustion, the heat evolved in combustion, and the temperature of combustion. The following formulas and rules, for these objects, are derived from the writer's *Manual of Rules, Tables, and Data*: pp. 398 to 458:—

Air consumed in the Combustion of Fuels.—Let the constituents of a fuel be expressed proportionally as percentages of the total weight of the fuel, by their initials, C, H, O, S, N, respectively representing carbon, hydrogen, oxygen, sulphur, and nitrogen. The volume of air at 62° Fahr., chemically consumed in the complete combustion of 1 lb. of the fuel, putting A for the volume in cubic feet of air at 62°, is expressed by the formula,—

$$A = 1.52 \left(C + 8 \left(H - \frac{O}{8} + .4 S \right) \right) \quad (1)$$

To find the weight of the air chemically consumed, divide the volume thus found by 13.14; the quotient is the weight of the air in pounds.

NOTE.—In making ordinary approximate calculations, the sulphur may be omitted.

Quantity of the Gaseous Products of Combustion.—Let w be the total weight of the gaseous products of combustion, then—

$$w = .126 C + .356 H + .053 S + .01 N \quad (2)$$

The total volume of the burnt gases at 62° Fahr., is given by the formula:—

$$V = 1.52 C + 5.52 H + .565 S + .135 N \quad (3)$$

The corresponding volume of the gases at higher temperatures is given by the formula,—

$$V' = V \frac{t' + 461}{523} \quad (4)$$

in which V is the volume at 62° Fahr., t' the new temperature, and V' the new volume. That is to say, the expanded volume at any other temperature t' , is formed by multiplying the volume at 62° by the new absolute temperature $(t + 461)$, and dividing by 523.

Heat evolved by the Combustion of Fuels.—The total quantities of heat evolved in the combustion of one pound of the elementary combustibles with oxygen, are, according to the experiments of MM. Favre and Silbermann, as follows :—

HEAT OF COMBUSTION.		
Hydrogen	. . . . .	62,032 English units.
Carbon	. . . . .	14,500 ,,
Sulphur	. . . . .	4,032 ,,

From these data, the heating power of a fuel may be calculated, approximately, as the sum of the heating powers of its elements; excepting that, when oxygen is present in the combustible, a deduction is to be made for the equivalent of constituent hydrogen neutralised by it, supposed to exist in the chemical state of water in the fuel. Putting h for the total heat of combustion,—

$$h = 145 (C + 4.28 \left(H - \frac{O}{8} \right) + .28 S) \quad (5)$$

The item for sulphur, $.28 S$, is not considerable, and it may be omitted from calculations for ordinary purposes.

Dividing the second number of the formula by 996, the total heat of steam raised under atmospheric pressure from water at 212° Fahr., the quotient expresses the equivalent evaporative power of the fuel. Putting e for the evaporative power of 1 lb. of a fuel, in pounds of water from and at 212° Fahr.

$$e = \cdot 15 (C + 4 \cdot 28 \left(H - \frac{O}{8} \right) + \cdot 28 S) \quad (6)$$

When the total heating power, in heat-units, is known, divide it by 966, to find the equivalent evaporative power in pounds of water from and at 212°, per pound of fuel. It may be roughly approximated to by using the divisor 1000.

The Temperature of Combustion.—Though the actual temperature ever attained in practice is a doubtful subject, the nominal temperatures that would be attainable, may be calculated on the supposition that the specific heat of gases is constant for all temperatures, that the products of combustion are not diluted by surplus air, and that no decomposition or “dissociation” takes place. The principle on which it is calculable, is that the product of the weight of burnt gases per pound of fuel by the average specific heat of the gases expresses the number of units of heat absorbed in raising the temperature 1° Fahr., and the quotient obtained by dividing the total heat of combustion by this product is the total rise of temperature.

If surplus air be mixed with the products of combustion, the rise of temperature in combustion is less than when the gases are not diluted. It is calculated in the same way.

CHAPTER II.

COAL.

THE chemical history of the combustion of coal has been repeatedly and thoroughly elucidated by competent men. Of these, the earliest and most conspicuous is Mr. Charles Wye Williams, to whom the world is much indebted for the thoroughness, impartiality, and lucidity with which he has treated the subject, and the unwearied pertinacity with which he sought to impress his views on the minds of the public. Much ridiculed he has been, no doubt; that is because, having felt strongly, he, with emphatic iteration, dwelt upon elementary truths which nobody was supposed to question. Scandalised he has been, too; that is because, regardless of the feelings and interests of others, he denounced as empiricism and quackery that which violated his sense of "chemical propriety." Nevertheless, Mr. Williams laboured well and efficiently in the cause of coal combustion and smoke prevention.

The question of the prevention of smoke has been intimately associated with that of the combustion of coal. They are, indeed, essentially one question, for if coal be completely burned, there cannot be any smoke; and, otherwise, if there be smoke, the coal is certainly not completely burned.

It is purposed now to add some observations on the same subject, complementary to the work of Mr. C. W. Williams.

Throughout all the primary and secondary conditions of the hydro-carbon compounds raised by distillation from coal, the hydrogen maintains the first claim to the oxygen present above the fuel: until it is satisfied, the carbon remains unburned.

The following summary presents the average composition and characteristics of English, Welsh, and Scotch coals, derived from the *Report on Coals suited to the Royal Navy*:—

AVERAGE CHEMICAL COMPOSITION OF BRITISH COALS.
(From the Report on Coals suited to the Royal Navy.)

Locality.	Constituent Elements by Weight.						Coke left by distillation.	Water evaporated per lb. of Coal.
	Carbon.	Hydrogen.	Oxygen.	Nitrogen.	Sulphur.	Ash.		
	per cent	per cent	per cent	per cent	per cent	per cent	per cent	lbs.
Wales . . .	83·78	4·79	4·15	0·98	1·43	4·91	72·6	9·05
Newcastle . .	82·12	5·31	5·69	1·35	1·24	3·77	60·7	8·37
Lancashire . .	77·90	5·32	9·53	1·30	1·44	4·88	60·2	7·94
Scotch . . .	78·53	5·61	9·69	1·0	1·11	4·03	54·2	7·70
Derbyshire and Yorkshire . .	79·68	4·94	10·28	1·41	1·01	2·65	59·2	7·58
Total Averages	80·40	5·19	7·87	1·21	1·25	4·05	61·4	8·13

It appears, from this summary, that the composition of British coals averages about 80 per cent. of carbon, 5 per cent. of hydrogen, 8 per cent. of oxygen, $1\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. of nitrogen, $1\frac{1}{4}$ per cent. of sulphur, and 4 per cent. of ash. Also, that the coke, or fixed carbon, as distinguished from the volatilized carbon, averages a little over 60 per cent. of the weight of the raw material, leaving the difference of 80 and 60, or 20 per cent. of carbon to pass off with the hydrogen, forming hydro-carbon compounds. The disposition of the

elements of 100 lbs. of average coal in combustion, would, then, be as follows :—

100 LBS. OF AVERAGE COAL IN THE FURNACE.

Volatilized hydro-carbons	{ Hydrogen . . .	5 lbs.
	{ Carbon . . .	20 „
Fixed carbon, or coke		60 „
Oxygen, nitrogen, sulphur, ash		15 „
		<u>100</u> „

CHAPTER III.

COMBUSTION OF COAL.

MUCH discussion has arisen on the question of the effective heating power of hydrogen raised from coal, and its value in that respect compared with carbon. One thing is clear, that in order to make the best of it, the hydrogen, once volatilized should be oxidised, as well as the carbon associated with it, in order to realise the large measure of heat generated by combustion. There existed a favourite theory, possessing at least the merit of simplicity, that the heating power of coal was measured by that of its constituent carbon. The evidence of the evaporative powers of coals, abstracted in the foregoing table, appears to support this mode of estimation, in so far as the evaporative efficiency rises generally with the percentage of constituent carbon. The percentages of constituent hydrogen vary within narrow limits, and do not afford data for marked comparison ; but it may be suggested that, generally, the evaporative efficiency is less as the constituent hydrogen is greater in quantity. But, neither the variation of the hydrogen, nor those of the carbon, suffice to account for the comparatively wide differences of efficiency. On referring, nevertheless, to the next column, the constituent oxygen, it is remarkable that the efficiency of the fuel decreases regularly as the percentage of oxygen in the fuel increases. Welsh coal having about 84 per cent. of carbon, and 4 per cent. of oxygen, evaporates 9·05 lbs. of water per pound of fuel ; whilst Derbyshire coal

having about 80 per cent. of carbon, and 10 per cent. of oxygen, evaporates only 7·58 lbs. of water. The difference of evaporative efficiency is not sufficiently accounted for by the difference of carbon; nor by the difference of hydrogen, the amounts of which, in fact, are practically the same. The prime cause apparently is the constituent oxygen, which is in great excess in the inferior coal; and an explanation readily occurs. It is necessary that all this oxygen be volatilized, when it absorbs a portion of heat, which is thus diverted from the business of evaporation; and though, no doubt, it may subsequently restore the heat thus temporarily abstracted, in combining with the hydrogen as a gas, yet, as compared with atmospheric oxygen, which, in the absence of solid oxygen, supplies its place, the solid oxygen is at a disadvantage, in so far as atmospheric oxygen is yielded at once in the half-converted and desirable condition of a gas.

It appears, then, that the evaporative efficiency of coal varies directly with the quantity of constituent carbon, and inversely with the quantity of constituent oxygen; but that it varies not so much because there is more or less carbon, as, chiefly, because there is less or more oxygen. The percentages of constituent hydrogen, nitrogen, sulphur, and ash, are practically constant, with individual exceptions, of course; and their united influence should be so also. Treating the question as one of evaporative efficiency, the solution of it lies between the carbon and the oxygen.*

Mr. C. W. Williams has expounded, fully and explicitly, the physical conditions for the complete combustion of coal in ordinary furnaces. The cardinal condition, on which he

* The author drew attention to the apparent inverse relation between the percentage of the constituent oxygen in coal, and the evaporative efficiency of the coal, in his work, "Recent Practice in the Locomotive Engine," published in 1858-9, page 20*. M. Perissé recognises this inverse relation in his article on "Gas Furnaces," in the "Mémoires de la Société des Ingénieurs Civils," 1874, page 803.

has forcibly insisted, is the quick and complete intermixture of the gaseous elements for combustion—the air and the combustible gases ; and, for having drilled this principle of operation into the minds of engineers, it is probable that his memory will remain ever green. The complication that usually characterises the burning of coal is both physical and chemical—physical, because an intimate mixture and a suitable proportion of the elements concerned is essential to the completeness of their conversion ; chemical, because, unfortunately for the special object of the furnace, which is to generate heat, the less important element, hydrogen, is precisely that which demands the preference, and must have its share of oxygen, before the claims of the staple element, carbon, can be really satisfied. The occasional presence of oxygen and nitrogen in the fuel, in considerable quantity, leads to further complication of the process, as they must be volatilized and driven off in the course of distillation.

That an intimate mixture of the elements for combustion is of great practical importance for completing combustion is easily proved, experimentally, by delivering one or more jets of steam of considerable pressure into the fireplace above the fuel. The steam acts as a “ steam-poker,” to stir about and intermix the air and the gases, and so complete the intermixture wanted for effecting entire combustion. On this principle, the system of Mr. M. W. Ivison, patented in 1838, was based. A steam-pipe was led from the boiler into the interior of the furnace, where it terminated above the grate ; “ streams of steam ” were delivered amongst the gases rising from the fuel, in order by mixing therewith “ to consume the smoke,” and perfect the combustion. But obviously, unless an insufficient quantity was present with the steam, combustion could not be accomplished ; and it followed that, in many situations, Mr. Ivison’s system did not answer the purpose intended.

The writer, arguing that agitation and mixture, without

air, could not fulfil the purpose any more than air in quantity without mixture, devised a system, patented in 1857 and 1861, by which the presence of a supply of air for combustion was ensured, in conjunction with jets of steam employed for completing the mixture in the furnace. A few jets of steam were, in ordinary stationary boilers, delivered from the space above the doorway over the fire, towards the bridge, and they carried with them a supply of external air, by induction, which was drawn in and delivered right into the midst of the combustible gases, with which it was instantly and completely mixed. The supply of air was delivered through circular openings, one to each jet of steam, in which it was placed concentrically, or in a sheet through the door, directed upwards by simple arrangements to meet the jets of steam. The system is thoroughly effective for the prevention of smoke.

It is nevertheless unquestionable that, regardless of the quantity of air admitted, smoke may be prevented by the simple admission of air by the doorway, leaving, for this purpose, the door a little way open. Mr. C. W. Williams,* referring to the practice of stokers on the Mersey, says that "when the furnace door is partially opened, that is, 'kept ajar,' the air enters in a restricted quantity, and in a thin film, thus presenting an extended sheet or surface for contact with the newly formed gas, and effecting its combustion. If, however, the smoke still continues to be formed, the stoker, naturally but ignorantly expecting a good result from the same cause, opens the door wider. . . . By the first operation, keeping the door slightly ajar, the effect is useful, both in respect to steam and smoke. When, however, the door is opened wider, the air, instead of entering as a thin sheet or film as before, rushes in in a body, with the force and effect of an onward current. The vigorous current

* "Letter on the Operation of the Smoke Nuisance Act," 1856. page 7.

necessarily counteracts or defeats the required mixing or diffusive action between the gases and the air; the latter passing rapidly towards the flues in an unbroken mass, and producing the cooling effect already mentioned."

Thus, even the apostle himself unbends, not hesitating to agree that a sufficient degree of diffusion may result when the air is admitted in the form of a thin sheet at the doorway, though not necessarily subdivided into jets. M. E. Bède * states that M. Combes, after having tried an arrangement similar to that of Mr. C. W. Williams for smoke prevention, arrived at the same result by simply delivering the air horizontally beyond the bridge, from two conduits in the sides of the furnace. Through sight-openings it could be observed that when, after firing, these openings were closed, dense black smoke was discharged, and that the smoke vanished when they were opened, and was replaced by brilliant flame. But, unfortunately, though smoke was effectually prevented, there was no saving of fuel.

Sir William Fairbairn † made many experimental observations on the action of Mr. C. W. Williams's system, the results of which were embodied in a Report to the British Association. He announced, as the general result of these experiments, that an economy of 4 per cent. of fuel was effected by the use of Mr. Williams's system, compared with the ordinary system of furnaces and stoking. This amount of economy was considerably less than that which was effected under Mr. Williams's direction. Sir William Fairbairn deduced from his experiments that the area of permanent opening for air above the fuel should not exceed 1 square inch per square foot of fire-grate for double flue-boilers, and $1\frac{1}{4}$ square inches for cylindrical boilers [under-fired, probably].

* "De l'Economie du Combustible," 1863, page 100.

† "Useful Information for Engineers," 1856, page 49.

Mr. Thomas Wicksteed * testified to the remarkable economy that may be derived by detaining, and actively and repeatedly mixing, the products of the furnace, and the air, in the flues. To effect this object, the floor or flame-bed beneath the boiler, when under-fired, or the lower portion of the tubular flue of internally-fired boilers, was formed as a succession of "semi-elliptical chambers," as Mr. Baker called them—being, in fact, a floor constructed like a series of curling sea-waves. The points of the ridges thus formed, entangled and diverted the inflamed currents, rolling them over and accelerating their intermixture. A supply of air was admitted by two successive openings at the back of the bridge. Burning small Newcastle coal of inferior quality, in two comparative experiments, made with plain Cornish boilers, and with the same boilers adopted with Mr. Baker's system, Mr. Wicksteed found that when the quantity of water evaporated per hour was about the same in the two cases, the evaporation per pound of coal amounted to 6·92 lbs. and 7·70 lbs. of water, respectively, from the initial temperature, 90° to 95° Fahr. ; or, reckoned from 212°, the water per pound of coal was respectively 8·22 lbs. and 9·27 lbs., showing an economy of $12\frac{1}{4}$ per cent. in favour of the wave-system of flue. The system was not tested as a smoke-preventer, but the quantity of visible smoke was materially diminished.

Mr. William Gorman,† in 1859, demonstrated the advantage of separate and alternate supplies of air above and below the grate in ordinary furnaces, "consuming the gas and the coke of coal at different intervals of time." After a fresh charge of coal, the ashpit was nearly closed, and the

* Report of Mr. Thomas Wicksteed on the Steam Boiler Furnace of Mr. Henry F. Baker ; dated June 21, 1848.

† See Mr. Gorman's paper "On the Combustion of Coal," in the "Transactions of the Institution of Engineers in Scotland," 1858-59, page 78.

air-apertures in the doorway were opened for the admission of air above the fuel, to consume the gases which were raised from the fresh fuel by the heat of the incandescent coke. When the gases were burned off, the air-openings at the doorway were closed, and the ashpit-valve was opened for air to pass through the grate and burn off the coke. From the results of comparative experiments made with a small boiler; in which the coal was burned with the fire-doors constantly

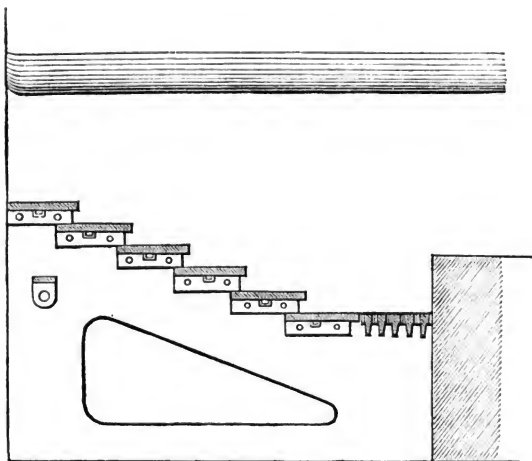


Fig. 117.—Step-Grate.

closed, and then burned on the alternate system of air-supply, it appeared that in the second case, an evaporative duty 35 per cent. more was rendered than in the first case. These are instructive results, pointing to the true method of management in the combustion of fuel.

The step-grate was designed for the purpose of burning small coal, slack, and decrepitating fuels, like some lignites and dry coals. It consists of a number of cast-iron plates, Fig. 117, arranged like steps in descending order, and supple-

mented by an ordinary flat grate. The coal is charged upon the upper plates, and is pushed down successively upon the lower plates. These grates have long been in use, principally in Germany. The small particles of fuel are not liable to fall through the step-grate, as they would do through ordinary grates; whilst the air-passages may be made of any width. The conditions are favourable for the prevention of smoke. The greatest producers of smoke,—the coals of Mons and of Denain, have been burned with facility on this grate, without any smoke except at the time of charging fresh fuel. When these coals were mixed with one-fifth part of the dry coals of Charleroi, no smoke was produced even at the time of firing. It is, at the same time, to be remarked that the step-grate does not lend itself readily to the economical employment of dry coals, having a short flame, since by the disposition of the grate, the fuel is too far from the boiler.

For a 30-horse power boiler, M. Marsilly, who had much experience of the step-grate, employed the following dimensions:—

Length of the plates	3 feet 3½ inches
Width „ „	8 inches
Advance of each plate, on the plate immediately above it	2 „
Thickness of the plates	1½ „
Vertical distance apart	1½ „
Distance of the first or highest plate from the boiler	12½ „
Distance of the lowest plate	2 feet
Thickness of the bars of the horizontal or flat grate	1½ inches
Width of air-space between the bars	½ „
Number of bars	5 „

From these data, the width of the flat grate is 7½ inches; the width of the horizontal projection of the inclined grate is 3 feet 2 inches, and the total horizontal width of grate is

3 feet 9 inches. Multiplied by 3 feet $3\frac{1}{2}$ inches, the length of the bars, the area of the grate amounts to $12\frac{1}{4}$ square feet. The sum of the widths of the air-spaces in the grate-surface is equal to 10 inches, or about one-fourth of the total width of grate. With the step-grate now described, the production of steam was at the rate of 6.10 lbs. per pound of coal:—a result which was considered to be satisfactory.

CHAPTER IV.

EVAPORATIVE PERFORMANCE OF COAL IN A MARINE BOILER AT NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE.

THE principal portions of a report embracing the results of an instructive course of experiments made in 1857, are given in the Appendix, p. 174. Those experiments, which were conducted by Messrs. Longridge, Armstrong, and Richardson, were made to test the evaporative power of the steam-coal of the Hartley district of Northumberland. The experimental boiler was of the marine type, 10 feet 3 inches long, 7 feet 6 inches wide, and 10 feet high; with 2 internal furnaces, 3 feet by 3 feet 3 inches high, and 135 flue-tubes above the furnaces, in 9 rows of 15 each, 3 inches in diameter inside, $5\frac{1}{4}$ feet long. The dead-plates were 16 inches long, and 21 inches below the crown of the furnace. As the result of many preliminary trials, two standard lengths of fire-grates were fixed upon—4 feet 9 inches, and 3 feet $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches, with a fall of $\frac{1}{2}$ inch to a foot; and the fire-bars were cast $\frac{1}{2}$ inch thick, with air-spaces from $\frac{3}{8}$ to $\frac{3}{4}$ inch wide. The fire-doors were made with slits $\frac{1}{2}$ inch wide and 14 inches long, for the admission of air. The chimney was 2 feet 6 inches in diameter. A water heater was applied at the base of the chimney, in the thoroughfare; it contained 76 vertical tubes, 4 inches in diameter, surrounded by the feed-water.

Total area of fire-grates, 4 feet 9 inches long, $28\frac{1}{2}$ square feet.

"	"	3	"	$2\frac{1}{2}$	"	"	$19\frac{1}{4}$	"
Heating surface of boiler (outside), 749 square feet.								
"	water heater . . 320				"			

Ratio of larger grate-area to heating surface of boiler,	1 to 26·28
„ smaller „ „ „	1 to 38·91

Two systems of firing were adopted, as “standards of practice:”—First, ordinary or spreading firing, in which the fuel was charged over the grate, and the whole of the supply of air was admitted through the grate, Second, coking-firing, in which the fuel was charged, 1 cwt. at a time, upon the dead plate, and subsequently pushed on to the grate, making room for the next charge; and air was admitted by the doorway as well as by the grate. Four systems of furnace were tried, of which Mr. C. W. Williams’s was adjudged by the experimentalists to have rendered the best performance. According to this system, air was admitted above the fire at the front of the furnace, by means of cast-iron casings, having apertures on the outside, with slides, and perforated through the inner face, next the fire, with numerous $\frac{3}{8}$ inch and $\frac{1}{2}$ inch holes, having total area of 80 square inches, or 5·33 square inches per square foot of grate. Alternate firing was adopted by Mr. Williams. The general results of the experiments are given in the following table.

NEWCASTLE COALS (OF THE HARTLEY DISTRICT OF NORTHUMBERLAND)—RESULTS OF EVAPORATIVE PERFORMANCE IN AN EXPERIMENTAL MARINE BOILER AT NEWCASTLE-ON-TYNE. 1857.

(Compiled from the Report of Messrs. Longridge, Armstrong, and Richardson, to the Steam Collieries Association of Newcastle-on-Tyne.)

Numerical Order.	PLAN OF FURNACE.	Area of Fire-grate.					Coal consumed			Water consumed			Water per sq. foot of grate per hour.		Water evaporated as from 212° per pound of coal.		Remarks on the Prevention of Smoke, &c.
		sq. ft.	cwt.	lbs.	cu. ft.	cu. ft.	lbs.	cu. ft.	cu. ft.	lbs.	cu. ft.	cu. ft.	cu. ft.	cu. ft.	lbs.		
1	Standard grate, ordinary management	28.5	5.38	21.15	74.80	2.62	8.94	2.62	8.94	8.94	2.62	8.94	2.62	8.94	8.94		{ Air admitted entirely through the grate. Much smoke, often very dense.
2	Standard grate, best management	"	4.88	19.00	79.12	2.93	11.13	2.93	11.13	11.13	2.93	11.13	2.93	11.13	11.13		{ Air admitted through both the grate and the door. No smoke.
3	Standard grate, ordinary management	19.25	3.61	21.00	56.01	2.91	10.00	2.91	10.00	10.00	2.91	10.00	2.91	10.00	10.00		{ Air through the grate alone; used 100 cubic feet per pound of coal. Temperature in uptake, 448°. Much smoke.
4	Standard grate, best management	"	3.00	17.25	57.78	2.995	12.53	2.995	12.53	12.53	2.995	12.53	2.995	12.53	12.53		{ Air through the grate and the door; used 70 cubic feet through the grate and 88 cubic feet through the doors, per pound of coal. Temperature in uptake, 450°. No smoke.
5	C. W. Williams's plan	22	3.33	17.27	61.59	2.80	11.70	2.80	11.70	11.70	2.80	11.70	2.80	11.70	11.70		Prevention of smoke, practically perfect.
6	"	"	5.30	26.98	88.96	4.04	10.80	4.04	10.80	10.80	4.04	10.80	4.04	10.80	10.80		Do. do.
7	"	18	4.40	27.36	76.92	4.31	11.37	4.31	11.37	11.37	4.31	11.37	4.31	11.37	11.37		Do. do.
8	"	15.5	5.18	37.40	85.30	5.51	10.63	5.51	10.63	10.63	5.51	10.63	5.51	10.63	10.63		{ Prevention of smoke, practically perfect. Temperature at base of chimney above 600°.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8									

NOTES TO TABLE.—1. When the temperature was 600° in the uptake of the boiler, it was reduced by from 40° to 50° after having passed through the water-heater.

2. In another case, working with Williams' apparatus, when no air was admitted through the door, and with much smoke, the temperature in the uptake was 600°. With one aperture in the door opened, it was raised to 625°; with two apertures, 633°; with three, 638°; with five it fell to 620.

3. The quantities in column 7 have been recalculated.—D. K. C

The experimentalists reported that Mr. Williams's plan gave the best results, and they concluded: "1st. That, by an easy method of firing, combined with a due admission of air in front of the furnace, and a proper arrangement of fire-grate, the emission of smoke may be effectually prevented in ordinary marine multitubular boilers whilst using the steam-coals of the Hartley district of Northumberland. 2nd. That the prevention of smoke *increases* the economic value of the fuel and the evaporative power of the boiler. 3rd. That the coals from the Hartley district have an evaporative power fully equal to that of the best Welsh steam-coals, and that, practically, as regards steam navigation, they are decidedly superior."

These gentlemen made a trial of Aberaman Welsh coal, and they found that its practical evaporative power, when it was hand-picked, and the small coal rejected, was at the rate of 12·35 lbs. of water per pound of coal, evaporated from 212°; this may be compared with the best result from Hartley's coal, large and small together, in the table, which was 12·53 lbs. water from 212° per pound of coal, or with another result of experiment with Hartley coal, not given in the table, showing 12·91 lbs. water per pound of coal. As a check on these results, they ascertained the total heat of combustion of the two coals here compared, by means of an apparatus constructed by Mr. Wright, of Westminster, so contrived that a portion of coal is burned under water, and the products of combustion actually passed through the water, which absorbs the whole heat of combustion. The following are the comparative values:—

	Water practically Evaporated per Pound of Coal.	Total Heat of Combustion in Evaporative Efficiency
Welsh coal, hand-picked . .	12·35 lbs. . .	14·30 lbs.
Hartley coal, large and small	12·91 „ . .	14·63 „

The experimentalists also point out the "elasticity of

action " of the Hartley coals: they burned them at rates varying from 9 to $37\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. per square foot of grate per hour, without difficulty, and without smoke. The Welsh coal, burned at the rate of $34\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. per foot per hour, melted the fire-bars, it is said, after an hour and a half's work.

CHAPTER V.

EVAPORATIVE PERFORMANCE OF COAL IN LANCASHIRE AND GALLOWAY BOILERS AT WIGAN.

AN important and extensive series of experiments on the evaporative power of the coals of South Lancashire and Cheshire, were conducted at Wigan in 1866—68, by Mr. Lavington E. Fletcher. The results of these trials have been abstracted by the writer in his *Manual of Rules, Tables, and Data*: from which the following notice is derived.

The coal selected for trial was Hindley Yard coal, from Trafford Pit, which ranks with the best coals of the district. Three stationary boilers were selected: 1st, an ordinary double-flue Lancashire boiler, 7 feet in diameter, and 28 feet long; the flue-tubes were 2 feet $7\frac{1}{2}$ inches in diameter inside, of $\frac{3}{8}$ inch plate. 2nd, another Lancashire boiler of the same dimensions, in which the tubes were of $1\frac{5}{8}$ inch steel plate. 3rd, a Galloway, or water-tube boiler, 26 feet long, and 6 feet 6 inches in diameter; with two furnace-tubes 2 feet $7\frac{3}{8}$ inches in diameter, opening to an oval flue 5 feet wide by 2 feet $6\frac{1}{2}$ inches high, containing 24 vertical conical water-tubes. The first and second boilers were new and specially constructed for the trials; the third boiler was a second-hand one. These three boilers were set side by side, on side walls and with two dampers. The flame passed through the flue-tubes, back under the boiler, then along the sides to the chimney. The chimney was 105 feet high, above the

floor; octagonal, 6 feet 10 inches wide at the base, and 5 wide at the top, where the sectional area was 21 square feet.

Total grate-area in each boiler:—6 feet long; 31·5 square feet.

“ “ 4 “ 21·0 “

	Lancashire.	Galloway.
Heating surface, in flue-tubes	464·34 square feet.	431·12 square feet.
In external flues	303·08 “	288·24 “
Total surface	767·42 “	719·36 “
Ratio of grate-area, 6 feet long, to heating surface	1 to 24·4 “	1 to 22·8 “
Ratio of grate-area, 4 feet long, to heating surface	1 to 36·5 “	1 to 34·3 “
Circuit, or length of heating surface, traversed by the draught from the centre of the grate. . . .	80 feet.	74 feet.
Total distance from centre of grate to base of chimney	117 “	101 “
Height of chimney above level of floor.		100 feet.
Height of chimney above level of grates.		96 feet 9 inches.

A Green's fuel-economizer was placed in the main flue; it had 12 rows of 4½ inch cast-iron pipes, 8 feet 9 inches long, placed vertically—84 tubes in all—having a collective heating surface of 850 square feet, exclusive of the connecting pipes at top and bottom. The feed-water was passed through the economizer on its way to the boiler, and absorbed a portion of the waste heat.

The fire-grates were tried at two lengths, 6 feet and 4 feet. The shorter grate gave the more economical result, but it generated steam less rapidly. Three modes of firing were tried—spreading, coking, and alternate firing. With round coal, on the whole, the greatest duty was obtained by coking firing, with the least smoke. With slack, alternate-side firing had the advantage.

Fires of different thicknesses were tried: 6 inches,

9 inches, and 12 inches. It was found that 9 inches was better than 6 inches, and 12 inches better than 9 inches. Air admitted at the bridge gave a slightly better result than by the door; and the admission of air in small quantity on the coking system, prevented smoke. The doors were double, slotted on the outside, and pierced with holes on the inner side. The maximum area of opening was $31\frac{1}{2}$ square inches for each door, being at the rate of 2 square inches per square foot for the 6-foot grates, and 3 square inches for the 4-foot grates. The amount of opening was regulated by a slide.

The standard fire adopted for trial was 12 inches thick, of round coal, treated on the coking system, with a little air admitted above the grate, for a minute or so after charging.

The water was evaporated under atmospheric pressure.

The quantity of refuse from the Hindley Yard coal, averaged, in the trials with the marine boiler, to be afterwards described, 2·8 per cent. of clinker, 2·8 per cent. of ash, and 0·8 per cent. of soot, in all, 6·4 per cent. Making allowance for the difference of soot, the total refuse may be taken, in the trials of the stationary boilers, at 6 per cent.

General Deductions.—The advantage of the 4-foot grate over the 6-foot grate, was manifested by comparative trials with round coal 12 inches thick, and slack 9 inches thick. With the 4-foot grate, the evaporative efficiency, taking averages, was 9 per cent. greater than with the 6-foot grate; though the rapidity of evaporation was 15 per cent. less, at the same time that $19\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. more coal was burned per square foot per hour.

When equal quantities of coal were burned per hour, the fires being 12 inches thick, 8 per cent. more efficiency and 12 per cent. greater rapidity of evaporation were obtained from the shorter grate. Thus:—

Coking Firing.			
Length of grate . . .	6 feet.	4 feet.	
State of damper . . .	two-thirds closed.	fully open.	
Coal per hour . . .	4.0 cwt.	4.14 cwt.	
Coal per square foot of grate per hour . . .	14 lbs.	23 lbs.	
Water at 100° evaporated per hour	65 cubic feet.	72.6 cubic feet.	
Water at 212° per pound of coal	10.10 lbs.	10.91 lbs.	
Smoke per hour:—			
Very light. . . .	4.3 minutes.	4.1 minutes.	
Brown	0.4 „	0.3 „	
Black. . . .	0.0 „	0.0 „	

To compare the performances with coking and spreading firing, having 12-inch fires for round coal, and 9-inch fires with slack:—Whilst, with round coal, the rapidity of evaporation was the same with both modes of firing, the efficiency was from 3 to 4 per cent. greater with coking. With slack, on the contrary, the spreading fire evaporated a fourth more water per hour than the coking fire, though with $4\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. less efficiency.

With thicknesses of coking fire, 6 inches, 9 inches, and 12 inches, for round coal; and 6 inches and 9 inches for slack; the results were in all respects decidedly in favour of the thicker fires than the thinner fires. Comparing the thinnest and the thickest fires, from $5\frac{1}{2}$ to 20 per cent. more water was evaporated per hour by the thickest fires, and from 11 to 18 per cent. more per pound of fuel.

The effect of the admission of air above the grate, continuously or intermittently, for the prevention of smoke, as compared with that of its non-admission, was ascertained with round coal, and with slack. The averaged results showed that by admitting the air above, the evaporative efficiency was increased 7 per cent.; but that the rapidity of evaporation was diminished $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.

Comparing the admission of air above the fuel at the door, and at the bridge through a perforated cast-iron plate; it

was found that the admission at the bridge made a better performance, by about $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. than at the door.

To try the effect of increasing the supply of air above the fuel, the door-frame was perforated to give an additional square inch of air-way per foot of grate, making up 3 square inches; an allowance of 1 square inch was also provided at the bridge. Round coal was burned on the coking system, 12 inches thick, on 6-foot grates, with a constant admission of air above the fuel. When the supply by the door was increased from 2 inches to 3 inches per square foot of grate, the evaporative efficiency fell off $8\frac{1}{2}$ per cent., and the rapidity 3 per cent. When an extra inch was supplied at the bridge, making up 4 square inches per foot of grate, the evaporative efficiency only fell off 0.65 per cent., and the rapidity $1\frac{1}{4}$ per cent. The effect of this evidence is, that the bridge is the better place for the admission of air, and that if the air be admitted by the bridge alone, the area of supply may be beneficially raised to 4 square inches per square foot of grate.

Comparing the effect of the admission of air in a body, undivided, with that of its admission in streams, on a 6-foot grate, with coking fires 12 inches thick of round coal, there was $6\frac{1}{4}$ per cent. of loss of efficiency by the admission in a body, though the smoke was equally well prevented.

Mr. Fletcher concludes that the greatest rapidity of evaporation was obtained when the passages for the admission of air above the fuel were constantly closed; that the next degree of rapidity was obtained when they were open only for a short time after charging, and the lowest when they were kept open continuously. He also concludes that, whilst, in realizing the highest power of a free-burning and gaseous coal, smoke is prevented; yet, in realizing the highest power of the boiler, smoke is made.

In burning slack, smoke was prevented as successfully as in burning round coal, though its evaporative efficiency was

from 1 to $1\frac{1}{2}$ lb. of water per pound of fuel less than with round coal.

To work cut the problem of firing slack without smoke, and without loss of rapidity of evaporation, trials were made at the boilers of 16 mills, when the slack was fired on the alternate-side system. No alterations were made in the furnaces in preparation for these trials; in many instances, the fire-doors had no air-passages through them. The grates were from 3 feet 7 inches to 7 feet long; they averaged 6 feet in length.

Number of boilers fired	65 boilers.
Slack burned per boiler per week of 60 hours .	17·35 tons.
Slack per square foot of grate per hour . .	19·25 lbs.
Smoke per hour :—	
Very light	11·5 minutes
Brown	2·3 „
Black	0·3 „
	<hr/> 14·1

In 12 instances, no black smoke whatever was made. It is said that the steam was as well kept up, and the speed of the engines as well maintained, as before the trials were made.

The performance of the double-flue boilers amounted practically to the same as that of the water-tube boiler.

CHAPTER VI.

COAL-BURNING IN LOCOMOTIVES.

MR. MICHAEL REYNOLDS, in his excellent work on "Locomotive Engine Driving," thoroughly and authoritatively discusses the management of the fire in a locomotive engine, so as to keep up steam, to prevent waste, and to economise the fuel. "Sometimes," he says, "Welsh coal, probably from being too much wetted, hangs together in the firebox, and prevents the engine from steaming evenly, causing the fire to burn hollow, and draw air. An engine fire will sometimes run for miles without any variation of pressure in the boiler of $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. per square inch, either way, unless the feed happens to be put on. The first thing required to be done with such a stupid fire is to get a shovelful of small coal, and scatter them pell-mell over the top of the fire, but chiefly along the sides and front of the box; the effect will be that some of the small coals put on in this way will fall into the very hole or holes through which the engine is drawing air. Tobacco-smokers sometimes do this kind of thing to get their pipes to burn. They slightly move the tobacco with their finger on the top, and that knocks a morsel of weed into the air-hole, and the pipe afterwards burns charmingly. When this plan is of no effect—and this can be soon ascertained by watching if the needle of the pressure-gauge begins to rise—the dart should be thrust into the centre of the fire, and the fire gently raised so as to open it if it close, or to close it together when it has burned hollow. Provided

that a driver can see his way with such a fire, it is, in point of economy, best to leave it undisturbed, for, sooner or later, the action of the blast and the vibration of the road will bring it round; but, of course, on fast and important trains, action is required to be taken at once, and either of the two mentioned remedies will seldom fail to move the needle.

“The coal-fire of haycock shape, eminently associated with failures through want of steam, is made by shovelling the coals into the middle of the firebox, a practice about as far behind the times, comparatively speaking, as the use of the flint and the tinder-box would be in the year 1878. The characteristics of such a fire are—uncertainty as regards making steam, and certainty as regards destruction to fire-boxes and tubes. It generally draws air at the walls of the box, and, in consequence, the fire-irons are always in the fire, knocking it about, and wasting the fuel. As such fires are formed on the centre of the grate, they weigh down the fire-bars in the middle, and may even cause them to drop off their bearers or supports. But there are greater evil consequences even than these: the cold air being admitted into the firebox up the sides, instead of in the middle, comes into direct contact with the heated plates and stays, doing them a deal of damage by causing intermittent expansion and contraction.

“That the fire in a locomotive firebox should maintain steam under all circumstances of load and weather, should consume its own smoke, should burn up every particle of good matter in the coal, and, in fine, should be worked to the highest point of economy, it requires to be made in the beginning, and maintained, to a form almost resembling the inside of a tea-saucer, shallow and concave, where the thinnest part of the fire is in the centre. A fire of this form makes steam when other fires do not, being built on a principle that never yet misled either the driver or the

fireman. It has brought a man a good name many a time.

“How to fire? This is a very important question.

“The first shovelful of coal should find a billet in the left-hand front corner; the second shovelful in the right-hand front corner; the third shovelful in the right-hand back corner; the fourth shovelful in the left-hand back corner; the fifth shovelful under the brick arch close to the tube-plate; the sixth, and last, under the fire-door. To land this one properly, the shovel must enter into the fire-box, and should be turned over sharp to prevent the coals falling into the centre of the grate or the fire.

“It will at once be seen that this fire is made close against the walls of the firebox, and in actual contact with the heating surface; also that the principal mass of the coals lies over the bearers which carry the fire-bars. The centre of this kind of fire is self-feeding, for, by the action of the blast and the shaking of the engine, the lumps in the corners are caused to roll or fall towards the centre. On this system, the centre is the thinnest part of the fire, quite open and free from dirt; the dirt falls down by the sides of the copper plates, and assists in preventing the cold air from touching the plates. With a fire of this description, the air or oxygen can only get into the firebox and into the neighbourhood of the tubes through the centre—through fire—and, mingling with the flame, it becomes instantly heated to a very high temperature before entering the tubes, which are thereby assisted in maintaining an even pressure in the boiler.

“Coals of the same description have been delivered to two different drivers, having engines of the same class, working on the same day, running the trains over the same ground, with equal average loads, and the result has been, that while one driver could do anything with the coals, the other man was ‘afraid’ of them. The former put his coals against the

walls of the firebox, and the latter put them in the centre of the grate.

“The secret of first-rate firing is to fire frequently, a little at a time.” *

- “Locomotive Engine Driving,” page 78.

CHAPTER VII.

COKE.

COKE, as has already been stated, is the solid residuum of coal from which the volatilizable portions have been removed by heat—a process which is illustrated in the action of ordinary furnaces, in which the gasified elements of coal are first burned off, then the fixed or residuary coke.

Quantity of Coke yielded by Coal.—The quantity of coke produced from coal, excluding anthracite, is found, by laboratory analysis, to be as follows :—

COKE (<i>Excluding Anthracites</i>).					
English coals	.	.	.	.	50 to 72 per cent.
American coals	.	.	.	.	64 to 86 „
French coals	.	.	.	.	53 to 76 „
Indian coals	.	.	.	.	52 to 84 „

The percentage of coke obtained from coal, excluding anthracite, is thus seen to vary from 50 to 86 per cent., and it varies as much in quality. Anthracite cokes scarcely deserve the name of coke; they are without cohesion and pulverulent, or powdery. The best coke is produced from coals of bituminous quality: it is clear, crystalline, and porous, and is formed in columnar masses. It has a steel-grey colour, possesses a metallic lustre, with a metallic ring when struck, and is so hard as to be capable of cutting glass.

Coke comprises, besides the fixed carbon of coal, the ash, or incombustible element of coal; and, therefore, though a

given coal may yield a large percentage of coke, the coke may be of inferior quality, and may do less duty than a smaller yield of coke from another coal which contains a less quantity of ash. For instance, Australian coal gives 68·27 per cent. of coke, containing 8·38 per cent. of ash; whilst the Nagpore coal yields 76 per cent. of coke, containing 18·73 per cent. of ash. But though the yield of coke from the Nagpore is the greater, yet its gross efficiency must be the less, since the Australian contains 60 per cent. of fixed carbon, and the Nagpore only 57 per cent. of the total weight of coal, after deducting the percentage of ash.

The quality of coke obviously depends in a great measure on the proportion of the constituent hydrogen and oxygen of the coal from which it is made, which regulate the degree of fusibility of the coal when exposed to heat. Taking for example the particulars of the coke produced from French coal, and arranging the average for each kind of coal in the order of the quantity of hydrogen in excess, the nature of the coke produced, as described by M. Péclet, was as follows:—

Averages.	Hydrogen.	Oxygen and Nitrogen.	Hydrogen in excess.	Nature of the Coke.
	per cent.	per cent.	per cent.	
Anthracite	2·67	2·85	2·43	pulverulent
Dry cals, long flame.	5·23	16·01	3·09	in fragments
Bituminous coals, } long flame . . . }	5·35	8·63	4·15	porous
Bituminous hard coals	4·88	4·38	4·27	„
Bituminous coking } coals }	5·08	5·65	4·30	very porous

Showing a series of five coals, with an ascending series of hydrogen in excess, from 2·43 to 4·30 per cent. The nature of the cokes advances correspondingly from pulverulent, or powdery, to very porous or excessively fused and

raised. The first is, in fact, a failure as a coke, and the second, with 3·09 per cent. of hydrogen in excess, barely coheres, being in fragments; the third and fourth, with about 4·20 per cent. of hydrogen in excess, produce a porous and cohesive coke; and the fifth, an excessively porous coke, bright, but comparatively light for metallurgical operations.

From this it appears that coal that has less than 3 per cent. of hydrogen in excess is unfit for coke-making; and that, for the manufacture of good coke, coal containing at least 4 per cent. of free hydrogen is required. The hydrogen, being in combination with carbon, in various proportions to form tar and oil, softens the fixed carbon, and forms a pasty mass, which is raised like bread by the expansion of the confined gases and vapours seeking to escape.

Coke of good quality weighs from 40 lbs. to 50 lbs. per cubic foot, solid, and about 30 lbs. per cubic foot, heaped. The average volume of 1 ton is 75 cubic feet. In composition, coke varies within the following limits:—

		Average of 19 Cokes.	
Carbon	. . . 85 to 97½ per cent.	. . . 93·5 per cent.	
Sulphur	. . . ¾ to 2	” . . . 1·2	”
Ash	. . . 1½ to 14½	” . . . 5·3	”
		100·0	

Coke is capable of absorbing from 15 to 20 per cent. of its weight of water from the atmosphere. Exposed to the atmosphere for a length of time, it commonly holds from 5 to 10 per cent. of moisture.

The best experience of the combustion of coke has been derived from the practice of locomotives. A rapid draught is required for effecting the complete combustion of coke, preventing the reaction which is likely to take place when currents of carbonic acid traverse ignited coke, and become converted into carbonic oxide. The writer, in 1852, showed

by a process of mechanical analysis,* that the combustion of coke in the firebox of the ordinary coke-burning locomotive was practically complete. The total heat of combustion of 1 lb. of good sound coke was found ordinarily to be disposed of as follows, when the temperature in the smoke-box not exceed 600° Fahr. :—

78	per cent.	in the formation of steam
16½	„	by the heat of the burnt gases in the smoke-box.
5½	„	draw-back by ash and waste.
<hr/>		
100		

This appropriation of the performance of one pound of coke is based on the chemical fact, that the maximum evaporative power of absolutely pure coke,—entirely carbon,—is expressed by a trifle more than 12 lbs. of cold water supplied at 60° Fahr., evaporated into high-pressure steam, by 1 lb. of such coke. Of this ultimate performance, 78 per cent. represents the evaporation of 9½ lbs. of water, and 16½ per cent. represents the heat carried off by the products of combustion, which, if economised, would evaporate additionally 2 lbs. of water.

These conclusions were subsequently corroborated by the results of a chemical analysis in 1853, of the products of combustion of coke in the engines of the Paris and Lyons Railway, by MM. Ebelmen and Sauvage. They experimented with passenger and with goods engines; and they found that the proportion of carbonic acid contained in the gases collected from the tubes at the smoke-box was greater than was found in the gases from ordinary boiler-furnaces, whilst the proportion of free oxygen due to surplus air in the gases, was less in the locomotive. In the passenger engines and mixed-traffic engines it was found that the proportion of carbonic acid varied from 12 to 18½ per cent.

* "Railway Machinery," page 122.

of the total volume of the gases, without any trace of carbonic oxide, proving that the carbon was entirely converted into carbon acid. In the goods-engines with deep charges of coke, a greater proportion of carbonic oxide was produced. When the fire was 40 inches deep, there was $7\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. of oxide, by volume, representing an equal volume of carbonic acid displaced. The total volume of carbonic acid in the gases of completely burned coke, averages $20\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. of the total volume, and it appears that in this instance, a third of the carbon was discharged as carbonic oxide. But a depth of 40 inches is excessive, as a matter of ordinary practice; and to exemplify the influence of draught upon the state of the combustion, it may be added that, when steam was shut off, the production of carbonic oxide rose as high as 12 per cent. of the entire volume.

CHAPTER VIII.

LIGNITE, ASPHALTE, AND WOOD.

LIGNITE, or as it is occasionally called, brown coal, though it is often found of a black colour, belongs to a more recent formation,—the tertiary,—than coal. It is, in fact, an imperfect coal. Brown lignite is sometimes of a woody texture, sometimes earthy. Black lignite is either of a woody texture, or it is homogeneous, with a resinous fracture. Some lignites, more fully developed, are of a schistose character, with pyrites in their composition. The coke produced from various lignites is either pulverulent, like that of anthracite, or it retains the forms of its original fibres. Lignite is less dense than coal.

Asphalte, like lignite, has a large proportion of hydrogen, but it has less of oxygen and nitrogen: and, having $8\frac{1}{4}$ per cent. of free hydrogen, it yields a firmer coke. The average composition of perfect lignite and of asphalte, may be taken in round numbers, as follows:—

	Lignite.	Asphalte.
Carbon	69 per cent.	79 per cent.
Hydrogen	5 "	9 "
Oxygen and nitrogen	20 "	9 "
Ash	6 "	3 "
	<hr/> 100	<hr/> 100

The lignites are distinguished from coal by the large proportion of oxygen in their composition,—from 13 to 29 per cent.,—which goes far to neutralise the hydrogen.

The woods of resinous trees are nearly identical in chemical composition, which may be taken as averaging thus:—

PERFECTLY DRY WOOD.						
Carbon . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	50 per cent.
Hydrogen . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	6 „
Oxygen . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	41 „
Nitrogen . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	1 „
Ash . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	2 „
						<u>100</u>

showing that there is only 56 per cent. of combustible matter, that there is a large quantity of oxygen, nearly sufficient to neutralise the whole of the hydrogen, and that there is only 2 per cent. of ash. The composition of ordinary firewood, including hygrometric water, is as follows:—

Hygrometric water . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	25 per cent.
Carbon . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	37·5 „
Hydrogen . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	4·5 „
Oxygen . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	30·75 „
Nitrogen . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	0·75 „
Ash . . . . .	.	.	.	.	.	1·5 „
						<u>100·00</u>

English oak weighs 58 lbs. per cubic foot, and yellow pine 41 lb. per cubic foot. A cord of pine wood,—that is, of pine wood cut up and piled,—in the United States, measures 4 feet by 4 feet, by 8 feet, and has a volume of 128 cubic feet. Its weight, in ordinary condition, averages 2,700 lbs. equivalent to 21 lbs. per cubic foot.

It has been ascertained in America, that 1 ton of Cumberland coal, best quality, is equal to 2·12 cords, or 2·55 tons of pine wood. From this it would follow that 1 lb. of coal is equivalent to 2·55 lbs. of pine: or, that pine has in practice only two-fifths of the evaporative power of coal, equal to about $2\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. of water evaporated per pound of pine. According to the results of other experiments in

locomotives, 1 lb. of coal is equivalent to 3 lbs. of pine wood. This indicates an evaporative power of only 2 lbs. of water per pound of fuel. Mr. Haswell states that from $2\frac{1}{4}$ lbs. to $2\frac{3}{4}$ lbs. of pine are equal to 1 lb. of the best coal; and, allowing 6 lbs. of water to be evaporated per pound of coal, —in 1850, at the time of the observation,—the water evaporated per pound of pine was $2\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. Professor W. R. Johnson found, in 1844, that 1 lb. of dry pine would, by careful management, evaporate 4.69 lbs. of water.

The results of recent experiments made in 1869—1874, with unseasoned pine wood and with kiln-dried wood, will be afterwards noticed, as given by Mr. William Anderson, in the Chapter on *Peat*. They show that in a stationary double flue-boiler, wood which had been cut one year, and was then damp, evaporated $3\frac{1}{4}$ lbs. of water from and at 212° Fahr., per pound of wood; and that the desiccated wood evaporated 5 lbs.

CHAPTER IX.

PEAT.

PEAT is the organic matter, or vegetable soil of bogs, swamps, and marshes,—decayed mosses or sphagnums, sedges, coarse grass, &c.—in beds varying from 1 or 2 feet to 20, 30, or 40 feet deep. The peat near the surface, less advanced in decomposition, is light, spongy, and fibrous, of a yellow or light reddish-brown colour; lower down, it is more compact, of a dark-brown colour; and in the lowest strata, it is of a blackish brown, or almost a black colour, having a pitchy or unctuous feel, the fibrous texture nearly or altogether obliterated.

Peat, in its natural condition, generally contains from 75 to 80 per cent. of its entire weight, of water. The constituent water occasionally amounts to 85 per cent. or even to 90 per cent.; in this case, the peat is of the consistency of mire. It shrinks very much in drying; and its specific gravity, when dry, varies from $\cdot 22$ or $\cdot 34$ to $1\cdot 06$; the surface peat being the lightest, and the lowest peat the densest. If peat be masticated, macerated, or milled, whilst it is wet, so that the fibre is broken, crushed or cut, the contraction in drying is much increased by the treatment; and the peat becomes denser, and is better consolidated than when it is dried as cut from the bog. Peat so prepared is known as *condensed peat*; and the degree of condensation varies according to the natural heaviness of the peat. Peat from the lowest beds, so treated, is condensed only to a small extent; but peat from the middle and the upper beds, becomes con-

densed, when dry, to from two to three times its natural density. So effectively is peat consolidated and condensed by the simple process of destroying the fibres whilst wet, that no merely mechanical force of compression is equal in efficiency to mastication. Mr. A. McDonnell gives the composition of average "good air-dried" peat and "poor air-dried" peat, analysed by Dr. Reynolds, as in the annexed table. An analysis by Dr. Cameron of dense peat from Galway is added.

COMPOSITION OF IRISH PEATS.

Description.	Moisture.	Carbon.	Hydrogen.	Oxygen.	Nitrogen.	Sulphur.	Ash.	Coke.
	per cent	per cent	per cent	per cent	per cent	per cent	per cent	per cent
Good air-dried	24.2	45.3	4.6	24.1	—	—	1.8	—
Poor air-dried	29.4	42.1	3.1	21.0	—	—	4.4	—
Dense, from } Galway }	29.3	42.0	5.1	17.5	1.7	.6	3.8	31.3
Averages .	27.8	43.1	4.3	21.4	—	.2	3.3	—

Ordinary air-dried peat contains from 20 to 30 per cent. of its gross weight, of moisture. If dried in air in the most effective manner, it contains at least 15 per cent. of moisture ; and even when dried in a stove, it seldom holds less than 7 or 8 per cent.

The weight of a solid cubic foot of air-dried peat varies from 15 lbs. to 66 lbs. according to the original formation of the peat. Condensed peat weighs from 60 lbs. to 80 lbs. per cubic foot solid. In heaps, the weight per cubic foot of air-dried peat is, of course, much less ; it varies from 6 lbs. to 22½ lbs. per cubic foot. From this, it follows that a ton of the lightest air-dried peat may occupy a space of 370 cubic feet ; a ton of the densest air-dried peat occupies 100 cubic feet of space ; whilst a ton of condensed peat only occupies a space of from 40 to 50 cubic feet.

British peat and foreign peat are very much like Irish peat in composition; the principal variation takes place in the proportion of ash.

The average evaporative performance of dry peat in steam-boilers is one half of that of good coal, weight for weight. But the proportion varies either way from the average. Mr. William Anderson, in an instructive Note,* gives an account of comparative experiments conducted by M. Keerayef, at the Abouchoff Steel Works, near St. Petersburg, on the evaporative performances of coal, wood, and peat, in double-flue multi-tubular cylindrical boilers. The peat was of a compact quality, was moulded by hand into 4-inch balls, and air-dried till the moisture did not exceed 14 per cent. The wood consisted of a mixture of red pine and white pine in billets. These results, together with those of some experiments made by Mr. Anderson in a boiler of the same class, at Erith Iron Works, are given below. The fire-grate area amounted to 30 square feet, and the heating surface to 696 square feet:—

RESULTS OF COMPARATIVE EXPERIMENTS ON THE EVAPORATIVE
POWERS OF COAL, WOOD, AND PEAT.
(*Mr. Anderson's Experiments.*)

Locality and Description of Fuel.	Fuel consumed per hour.	Water evaporated per hour, at 100·4° F.	Water evaporated at 212° F., per lb. of fuel.
	lbs.	cubic feet.	lbs.
Erith Iron Works, 1869-70:—			
Good Newcastle coal . . .	335	48	9·79
Good Welsh coal	351	50	10·09
Abouchoff Steel Works, 1870-74			
Superior coal	450	49·5	7·57
Inferior coal	515	51	6·76
Wood cut 1 year; still damp .	796	38·6	3·25
Wood dried artificially . . .	538	40·4	5·0
Peat	—	—	4·26

* "Notes of a visit paid to some Peat Works in the neighbourhood of St. Petersburg, in May, 1875," in the *Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers*, vol. 41, 1874-75, page 202.

Here is to be noted the superior efficiency of desiccated wood compared with damp wood, already noticed. The peat, containing 14 per cent. of moisture was more efficient for evaporation than the undried wood ; and its performance, 4.26 lbs. of water per pound of peat, is precisely one half of the average performance, 8.55 lbs. per pound of fuel, of the four coals in the table :—a ratio which is corroborative of the commonly accepted value of peat compared with that of coal.

CHAPTER X.

TAN, STRAW, AND COTTON-STALKS.

TAN, or oak-bark, after having been used in the process of tanning, is burned as fuel. The spent tan consists of the fibrous portion of the bark. According to M. Péclet, five parts of oak-bark produce four parts of dry tan, and the heating power of perfectly dry tan, containing 15 per cent. of ash, is 6,100 English units, whilst that of tan in an ordinary state of dryness, containing 30 per cent. of water, is only 4,284 English units. The weight of water evaporated from and at 212° Fahr. by one pound of tan, equivalent to these heating powers, is—

For perfectly dry tan.	6.31 lbs.
For tan containing 30 per cent. of moisture	4.44 „

These results are in accord with the results of experiments made by Professor R. H. Thurston on the evaporative power of spent tan, fresh from the leaches, containing from 55 to 59 per cent. of moisture as compared with air-dried tan, weighing 42½ lbs. per cubic foot. By the combustion of the wet tan, from 3½ lbs. to 4¼ lbs. of water was evaporated per pound of the tan; or, allowing for the excess of moisture in the tan, from 4.41 lbs. to 5.68 lbs. of water per pound of air-dried tan.

Mr. John Head* states the results of many experiments

* See "A Few Notes on the Portable Steam Engine," by Mr. John Head, 1877; page 42.

with straw and cotton-stalks as fuel in portable-engine boilers; from which it appears that from $2\frac{1}{8}$ lbs. to $2\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. of water is evaporated per pound of straw containing 16 per cent. of moisture, and from $2\frac{3}{4}$ lbs. to 3 lbs. of water per pound of cotton-stalks or brushwood.

CHAPTER XI.

LIQUID FUEL—PETROLEUM.

PETROLEUM, though as a liquid fuel last in order, is certainly not the least powerful fuel. It stands, on the contrary, first in heating power. The average composition is as follows:—

Carbon	85 per cent.
Hydrogen	13 "
Oxygen	<u>2</u> "
	100

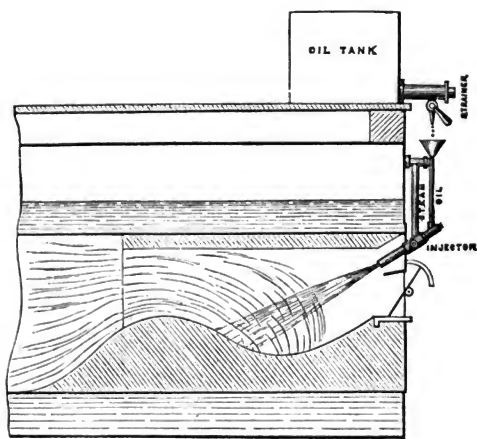


Fig. 118.—Liquid Fuel for Steam Boiler.

In a valuable paper on liquid fuels,* Mr. Harrison Aydon gives the results of many experiments made with petroleum

* On "Liquid Fuels," in the *Proceedings of the Institution of Civil Engineers*. 1877-78, vol. lii., page 177.

as a fuel. Burnt under steam boilers, on the system of Messrs. Wise, Field, and Aydon,—a mixture of petroleum, air, and superheated steam,—the fuel has been proved to be capable of evaporating, under ordinary circumstances, 20 lbs. of water from and at 212° Fahr., per pound of fuel. In one instance, it appeared that 25.2 lbs. of water was evaporated at 35 lbs. pressure, per pound of oil at 50° Fahr.: equivalent, when reduced for 212° Fahr., to 28.9 lbs. of water per pound of fuel. The arrangement of the furnace with which this performance was accomplished is shown in Fig. 118. The liquid fuel is injected over the door into the furnace, with steam, either plain or superheated, so as to convert the oil into vapour, and at the same time to mix with it just a sufficient proportion of air to insure complete combustion. The boiler was of the Cornish type, 30 feet long by 7 feet in diameter; the flue, 3 feet in diameter, was made up with firebrick to form the furnace, as shown.

CHAPTER XII.

TOTAL HEAT OF COMBUSTION OF FUELS.

THE annexed table * shows, in a small compass, the total heat of combustion of one pound of combustibles, and their equivalent evaporative powers, with the weight of oxygen and the quantity of air chemically consumed.

TOTAL HEAT EVOLVED BY COMBUSTIBLES, AND THEIR EQUIVALENT
EVAPORATIVE POWER, WITH THE WEIGHT OF OXYGEN AND QUAN-
TITY OF AIR CHEMICALLY CONSUMED.

Combustible.	Weight of oxygen consumed per lb. of combustible.	Quantity of air consumed per lb. of combustible.		Total heat of combustion of 1 lb. of combustible.	Equivalent evaporative power of 1 lb. of combustible, under one atmosphere, at 212° F.
1 lb. weight.	lb.	lb.	cubic ft. at 60° F.	units.	lb. of water from and at 212°
Hydrogen	8.0	34.8	457	62,032	64.2
Carbon, making carbonic oxide	1.33	5.8	76	4,452	4.61
Carbon, making carbonic acid	2.66	11.6	152	14,500	15.0
Carbonic oxide	0.57	2.48	33	4,325	4.48
Light carburetted hydrogen	4.0	17.4	229	23,513	24.34
Bi-carburetted hy- drogen, or olefi- ant gas	3.43	15.0	196	21,343	22.09
Sulphur	1.00	4.35	57	4,032	4.17
Coal of average composition	2.46	10.7	140	14,133	14.62
Coke, desiccated	2.50	10.9	143	13,550	14.02
Wood „	1.40	6.1	80	7,792	8.07
Peat „	1.75	7.6	100	9,951	10.30
Lignite	2.03	8.85	116	11,678	12.10
Asphalte	2.73	11.87	156	16,655	17.24
Straw, 15 $\frac{3}{4}$ per cent. moisture . . . . .	.98	4.26	56	5,196	5.56
Petroleum	4.12	17.93	235	27,531	28.50

* Abstracted from *A Manual of Rules, Tables, and Data*, page 405.

CHAPTER XIII.

GAS-FURNACES :—FUNCTION AND OPERATION OF GAS-FURNACES.

GAS-FURNACES have been employed on the Continent, particularly in Styria, for upwards of 85 years. It was early apprehended that, whilst the principles of the combustion of fuel in an ordinary grate were explicit enough, the work of combustion and of generation of heat was, for the most part, but roughly completed in reality, and that the defects of the open-grate system of combustion comprised not only a conversion of the elements in a greater or less degree imperfect, but also a maximum temperature frequently much lower than that which was chemically attainable. The inferiority of the temperature which is made available in this manner, is, for many applications of heat, of much more serious import than the actual loss of heat by quantity; and it has long been recognised that the only system of heating which carries with it a complete remedy for the shortcomings of the ordinary fire, and the imperfections of various fuels, is the system of heating by gases generated from the fuel, by a process resembling distillation, which, being collected and conducted to the region where the heat of combustion is to be utilised, are mixed with air, ignited, inflamed, and consumed on the spot. These gaseous substances arriving without the accompaniment of ash or cinder, at the place for action, do not alter or affect the surfaces of the bodies destined to receive the heat; and the heat is discharged, by

radiation as well as by conduction, just where it is required. It appears that the idea of transforming solid combustibles into gaseous combustibles, as well as of making the first practical application of the idea, is due to M. Ebelmen, who, in January, 1842, read a paper at the Academy of Sciences, in which he explained the results of experiments which he had made at the forges at Audincourt during the preceding year. He drew attention to the availability of the débris of charcoal, and of other combustibles of little value, by subjecting them to the action of a blast of hot air, by which they were converted into carbonic oxide, and of employing this gas as a combustible for the operations of iron manufacture. He clearly indicated the elementary principles of the process for the manufacture of gas-fuel:—the use of air, either forced or not forced; either hot or cold, for producing the gases or for burning them; the use of steam; the division of the air and of the gas into thin sheets, for the purpose of producing a perfect mixture, and the recovery of the heat previously absorbed by the air.

Mr. William Gorman,* in 1859, highly appreciating the superiority of the system of combustion by preliminary conversion of the fuel into gas, foresaw the advantage of the system in the facilities afforded by it for placing the combustion where it would be most effective. "This power," he says, "of transferring the greater part of the combustion of the coal from the grate to the body of the furnace, together with complete combustion of the coal gas, promises to be of great use in the manufacture and working of iron."

But it was twenty years after Ebelmen had first drawn attention to the advantages of converting solid combustibles into gas-fuels—when Dr. C. William Siemens had accomplished the remarkable practical results of his system of

* "On the Combustion of Coal," in the *Transactions of the Institution of Engineers in Scotland*, vol. ii., 1858-59: page 79.

regenerative furnace—that the gas-furnace came into general practical use in the manufacturing industries. “*Gazogènes*,” or gas-generators, or gas-producers, are now generally employed, especially on the Continent, in metallurgic operations, in the manufacture of glass, and many other industries. In the greater number of industries, gas-furnaces exclusively are employed.

There are two modes in which gaseous fuel may be generated. The first consists in a distillation of the combustibles—that is to say, heating them in retorts or close vessels, without the intervention of air. This treatment is only applicable to such fuels as contain hydro-carbonaceous compounds susceptible of being volatilised by heat—such as yield gases better adapted for lighting than for heating; and it may be passed over without further comment. The second method differs radically from the first, since every portion of combustible, whether volatilisable or not, is converted into gaseous matter, with the exception of the ash. The portion of the fuel next to the grate, deprived of its volatile elements, and in immediate contact with air, is converted into carbonic acid. Passing upwards through the fuel, this gas, taking up an additional equivalent of carbon, is converted into carbonic oxide; whilst from the upper portions of the fuel, the volatile hydro-carbons and other gases are driven off by distillation. The result is a gaseous mixture, consisting mainly of carbonic oxide, hydro-carbon, and nitrogen, which, by a due administration of air at the required point, is consumed, and results in the usual products of combustion—carbonic acid, steam, and nitrogen,—which are passed off into the chimney.

Dr. Siemens concisely describes the functions of the gazogene:—“In the lower portion the fuel is burned, and this may be called the zone of combustion; higher up, the carbonic acid takes up a further equivalent of carbon, becoming carbonic oxide, and this may be called the zone of

carbonization ; whilst, at the uppermost layer of the producer, hydro-carbons are produced in what may be called the zone of distillation."

The functions of gas-furnaces are, then, to distil and volatilise the fuel into carbonic oxide and hydro-carbon gases, in the gazogene ; to conduct the gaseous mixture into a combustion-chamber,—the spot where it is required to develop the heat ; and then to mingle with it the proper proportion of atmospheric air required for effecting its complete combustion. The combustible and the air are in the same physical condition—gaseous ; so that they may be intimately mixed in suitable proportions, and with but a slight excess of air. Herein is an important source of economy of fuel in the gas-furnace ; with the regularity and constancy of the supply of combustible, there is great facility for measuring with exactitude the necessary quantity of air, and for regulating its admission with precision. An ordinary grate, immediately after having been fired with fresh fuel, should—notwithstanding Mr. C. W. Williams—be supplied with twice as much air as it needed before having been stoked. When the needful supply is wanting, the hydro-carbons which are immediately generated are carried off unburned, taking with them the heat expended in volatilising them. But since, in the producer of the gas-furnace, the layer of fuel is of constant thickness, the rate at which the gas is generated and delivered is regulated by the damper once for all ; and exactly the same conditions are uniformly present for the supply of air to be mingled with the gases. Much labour is saved, as the fuel need only be supplied at intervals of from eight to twelve hours ; and inexperienced labourers can without difficulty be trained to become good firemen. Very considerable indeed is the money-saving, apart from the economy of fuel, to be effected by the employment of gas-furnaces, simply by the facility with which small coal and fuel of inferior quality may be utilised.

Gazogenes are employed under various forms, suited to the nature of the fuels and of the duty to be performed. The normal form is typified by the generator employed by Dr. Siemens, described further on. There is a grate at the lower part, nearly horizontal, upon which a bed of fuel lies, of considerable thickness ; the thickness may vary from 2 feet to 4 feet in depth, according to the kind of fuel used. The upper part of the gazogene is generally at the level of the ground, made with one or several boxes or simple openings through which the fuel is charged. There are also holes through which the fuel may be picked or loosened, when necessary, and arches that are formed by bituminous fuels broken down. These holes are also useful to enable the stoker to inform himself of the state of the fire, and to judge of the proper time for introducing more fuel. The depth of ordinary gazogenes varies from 8 feet to 10 feet. A fire-proof damper is adapted to the producer to regulate the supply of gas, and to close at any moment the communication with the furnace.

CHAPTER XIV.

APPLICATION OF GAS-FURNACES FOR THE MANUFACTURE OF GAS.*

The employment of gas-furnaces at the gas works at Montreuil has been successfully introduced there to the designs of MM. Muller and Eichelbrenner, the results of many experiments made with the assistance of M. Fichet. The consumptions of these furnaces may be compared with those of the ordinary grate-furnaces, in terms of the quantity of coke consumed as fuel for the distillation of a ton of coal in the retorts, and assuming that the coal loses 30 per cent. of its weight, leaving consequently 70 per cent. of coke. In the old furnaces, with ordinary grates, containing eight retorts grouped in batteries of sixteen furnaces, or more, working altogether, the quantity of coke consumed amounted to $24\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. of the weight of the coal distilled. In single furnaces, holding five, six, or seven retorts, the quantity of coke consumed amounted to from 30 to 35 per cent. of the weight of the coal distilled; and, in many instances, when the furnaces were out of order, to 50 per cent. of the weight of coal distilled. In the gas-furnaces applied by MM. Muller and Eichelbrenner, heating five, six, and seven retorts, in single groups, or in pairs of groups side by side, the quantity of coke consumed as fuel amounted to $17\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. of the weight of coal distilled.

* See "Etudes sur la Combustion," by M. Fichet, in the "Mémoires de la Société des Ingénieurs Civils," 1874, page 670.

Thus, whilst in the ordinary furnaces, from 35 to 50 per cent. of the quantity of coke manufactured was consumed ; in the gas-furnaces, the consumption did not exceed 25 per cent. The reason of the difference is, in some degree, to be traced to the difference of the management of the furnaces. The ordinary furnaces were filled up with coke as far as possible, for the sake of making long intervals between the firings. Incomplete combustion resulted from the accumulation of fuel, and carbonic oxide in large quantity was carried off by the chimney. The fires, on the contrary, were occasionally neglected, and got low ; admitted a large surplus of air, and so lowered the temperature. In either case, the distillation within the retorts was inferior. It became better, when the fire was regularly maintained, though demanding, for this purpose, additional care.

With the gas-furnace, such inconveniences are avoided. The thickness of the bed of fuel traversed by the air being constant, it suffices, once for all, to regulate the valves of the furnace to insure the regularity of the production of gas and of the supply of air, so as to avoid an excessive supply of air, and to maintain a uniform supply of heat. As the delivery-orifices for the gas are distributed throughout the length of the furnace, and are adjustable at will, a regular and uniform temperature is produced in all parts of the furnace ; to attain which is a difficulty with ordinary furnaces, in which the heat is unavoidably more powerful at one part than at another. The furnace-doors need never be opened, and no currents of cold air can be admitted ; nor is there any chance of local accumulations of ash. As the fuel is charged only once in eight or twelve hours, the economy of labour is considerable, whilst the labour is simple. By reference to the illustrations, Figs. 119 to 121, it may be seen how these results have been obtained. Fig. 119 is a cross section, and Fig. 120 is a vertical longitudinal section of the furnace, taken through one of the retorts. Fig. 121 is a vertical section

of the gas-producer, the position of which is shown in Fig. 120, behind the two furnaces which are supplied by it, and between them. The producer, Fig. 121, consists of a hopper A as high as the furnace, having dimensions proportioned to the quantity of gas required in twenty-four hours. A step-grate, B, placed

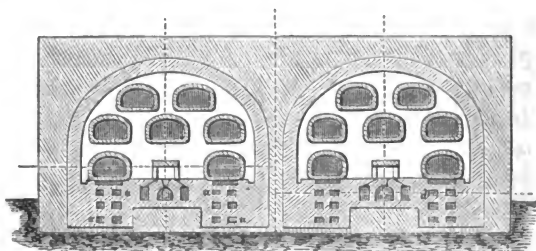
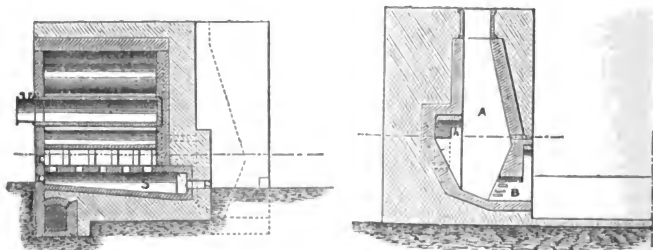


Fig. 119.—Gas Furnaces for the Manufacture of Gas.

at the lower part, prevents the fuel from falling out, and serves also for the admission of air. The hopper is completely filled with coke. This coke is in a state of combustion throughout the mass comprised between the grate and the



Figs. 120 and 121.

orifices *h*, by which the gas is conducted into the furnace; and the thickness of the bed of combustile so traversed is such that the oxygen of the air, after having been transformed into carbonic acid, is converted into carbonic oxide, which, escaping by the openings *h*, is delivered into the conduit S,

placed in the axis of the furnace, at the lower part. The flow of the gas into the conduit is regulated by a damper. Through a number of openings in the upper part of the canal S, the gas is discharged into the furnace, and so forms a line of flame with the heated air, which is delivered from a passage *a*, on each side of the canal, in directions inclined to and upon each stream of gas. The rising flame is baffled by a horizontal slab erected above the openings from the canal S. The air for combustion is admitted into the passages *a*, controlled by dampers. It circulates in the thickness of the mason work or in metal pipes heated in the flues, prior to its being delivered into the furnace.

The hopper is built of brick, with a lining of firebricks. It is closed at the upper end by a cast-iron plate luted with clay; or the plate is formed with a flange which lies in a groove filled with powder. The work of the stoker is to fill the hopper twice or three times in the twenty-four hours, and to clear the grate once a day. The proportions of the air and the gas are precisely adjusted by means of dampers; and with the damper at the chimney, the temperature of the furnace is adjusted. When these three dampers are once regulated, they are not touched again so long as the fires are alight, which may continue for a year or more. In consequence of the regularity of action, the durability of the retorts is improved, and the wasting of fuel is prevented.

CHAPTER XV.

GAS-FURNACES FOR STEAM-BOILERS.

MANY varieties of gas-furnace have been employed for heating steam-boilers ; and many have been forgotten. At the tobacco factory of Gros-Caillou, the application of gas-furnaces to steam-boilers has been the subject of much practical investigation.

M. Fichet, when he applied gas-furnaces to steam-boilers, under arrangements similar to those which had given so satisfactory results when employed for the manufacture of coal-gas, naturally expected similar success. But he was disappointed. By the rapid cooling of the flame in contact with the surface of the boilers, he was led to the adoption of producers very differently arranged, for the service of steam-boilers. When he used dry combustibles, and admitted a quantity of air very little in excess of the quantity chemically consumed in combustion, the flame was extinguished when it came into contact with the boiler, and the products of combustion proved, on being analysed, to consist of a mixture of free oxygen and carbonic oxide, with nitrogen and carbonic acid.

The combustible gases supplied by rich coals, yielded smoke in addition ; whereas smoke had never been produced in the preceding applications. M. Fichet, therefore, entered upon a series of experiments with the object of studying the mode of the formation of smoke, with different arrangements of producers and furnaces, guided by

the analyses of the products of combustion more or less complete, and the observations of temperature made with the calorimeter. The result of his experimental observations led him to the principle on which complete combustion was to be attained, without any excess of air mingled with the gaseous products of combustion. The enunciation of the principle is but an echo of the first principle laid down by Mr. C. W. Williams. Still, it is gratifying to learn that M. Fichet should have distinctively arrived at the same conclusion by an independent course of experiment. The principle consists in intimately mixing, within an enclosure consisting of substances refractory at a high temperature, the combustible gases and the air, each of them having been divided into thin threads; in permitting the combustion to be completed within this enclosure or combustion-chamber, and in preventing the contact of any but completely converted gases with the surfaces of the boiler.

The application of the gas-furnace constructed on these principles, to an ordinary French boiler, at the iron works of M. Muller, Ivry, is illustrated by Fig. 122. The heaters are 24 inches in diameter, and the boiler is $43\frac{1}{2}$ inches. The heating surface amounts to 560 square feet, exclusive of that of the feed-water heating apparatus; the producer, of a form different from that which has before been described, is placed in front of the boiler and below the level of the floor. The fuel is supplied through the box entrance at the top in quantities of 200 lbs. at a time, every hour; and the cover is closed with a sand-joint. The box is so constructed that the charge of fuel may be delivered without the chance of any reflux of gases through the openings when the pressure in the producer happens to be greater than that of the atmosphere; or, on the contrary, of air being drawn in, when the internal pressure is less. It is, in short, the charging-box ordinarily adapted to producers. The fuel falls, when the valve is opened, into a

hopper where the temperature is not considerable, and where, for want of air, combustion cannot take place. Thus the fuel is dried and is gradually heated as it descends, until it arrives in a hotter region. When it has passed into the vault, it comes into contact with the hot gases in the lower part of the producer: it begins slowly to distil at the surface, at the same time falling gradually, until it arrives within reach of the air, when it is converted into coke,

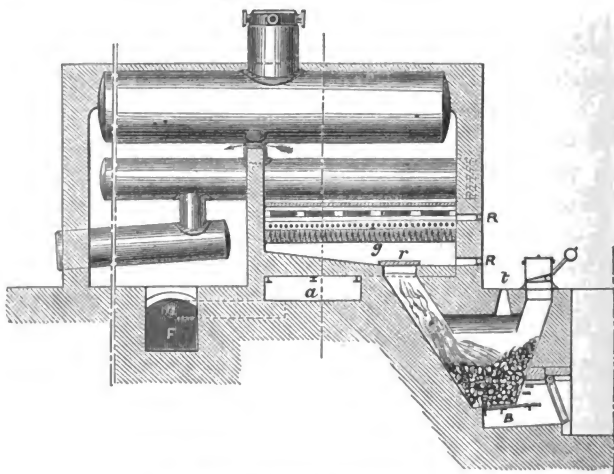


Fig. 122.—Gas-furnace for Steam Boiler.

under the pressure of the superincumbent load. During the descent and the progressive distillation, the small coal, which has been charged above, becomes agglomerated and yields a dense coke which does not go to pieces during combustion, and is nevertheless sufficiently porous to admit of the circulation of air.

To obviate loss of heat by radiation through the grate, a swing-door is hung at the entrance for air, formed double, and perforated with air-holes through which air passes, and

by its circulation prevents the doors from becoming overheated.

As the fuel descends below the crown of the vault, it spreads outwards and downwards according to the angle of repose, the sides of the hopper being suitably inclined to facilitate the natural action of the fuel. The gases, as they are produced, ascend and are directed through an inclined opening into the chamber *g* under the boiler, the roof of which is constructed with flat pieces in fireclay, formed with grooves or interspaces, by which the gases ascend into the combustion-chamber *i*. The flow of the gases from the producer is regulated by the damper *r*. When the production of steam is to be suspended for some time, this damper is completely closed; so also is the damper for air. The gazogene may thus continue alight for several days; and it may be restored to its usual state of activity in a few hours, when the dampers are reopened. The air for combustion is supplied by a pipe *a*, which passes through the exit-flue *F* to the chimney, and is heated in its course. It is delivered into a chamber *a* below the gas-chamber *g*, at each side of which it rises, when it passes to the combustion-chamber. The air receives additional heat in skirting the gas-chamber, and thus acquires a degree of ascensional force by which it is delivered with velocity through the orifices where ignition takes place. It may, therefore, be divided into thin streams, or jets, which meet the streams of gas arriving in another direction. Resulting eddies take place, which facilitate the mixture of the elements, by which complete combustion is accomplished. The fuel is charged into the hopper every hour. The stoker finds with satisfaction that the less the fire is touched, the better it goes.

The boiler which was fitted with the gas-furnace just described, lay alongside another boiler of equal dimensions, heated with an ordinary grate-furnace. The comparative performances of the two boilers were tested, using the same

quality of coal and the same quality of water. The coal was the bituminous coal of the north of France; the regular evaporative performance of the boiler with the ordinary grate, amounted very uniformly to about 6 lbs. of water per pound of coal—slightly less than that. The gas-furnace boiler was found, by long and careful trial, to evaporate from 8.60 lbs. to 9.20 lbs. per pound of coal—say, an average of 8.90 lbs. This result shows an augmentation amounting to 48 per cent. of evaporative efficiency; otherwise, an economy of

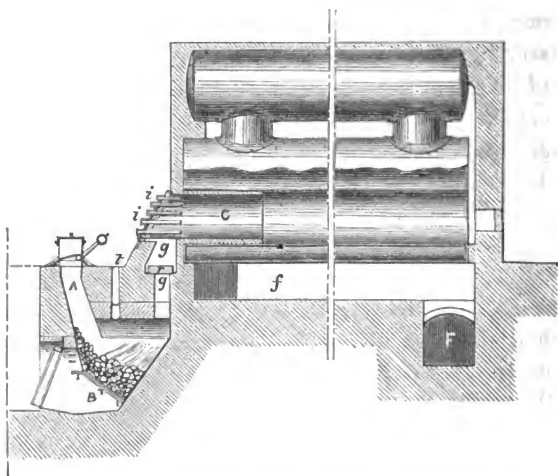


Fig. 123.—Gas-furnace for an Internally Fired Boiler.

32 per cent. for equal quantities of water. The coal was consumed in the gas-furnace at the rate of 84 lbs. per hour: the heating surface of the boiler amounted to 559 square feet. The temperature of the products of combustion in the flues, after having passed the feedwater-heaters, varied from 400° to 600° Fahr.

In applying the gas-furnace to internally fired boilers, it was foreseen by M. Fichet, after his experience with the

ordinary French boiler, that special precautions must be taken to provide against the premature cooling of the gases, and the extinction of the flame. The arrangement which he employed is shown in Fig. 123. The gazogene is placed, as for the previous boiler, in front and under the level of the ground. The gas is delivered into a passage *g*, provided with a damper, whence it passes into the firebrick combustion-chamber C, which is constructed within the flue-tube at one end. The outer end of the combustion-chamber is provided with an inclined door, lined with firebrick, and pierced with a number of holes, into which numerous iron tubes are fixed, open at both ends, through which the air for combustion is admitted into the chamber C. The tubes act as nozzles, through which jets of air are blown into the body of combustible gas, setting up very active combustion. The temperature for combustion is maintained by the firebrick lining, so that the combustion is completed before the flame can touch the surface of the metal. It is sometimes found of advantage to raise a perforated firebrick wall or diaphragm at the inner end of the firebrick chamber, substituting, at the same time, two long vertical sheets of air through the door, for the multitubular jets. The products of combustion, after circulating round the boiler, pass off by the flues *f* and *F*, to the chimney.

M. Fichet states, as the result of numerous observations, that in the gases supplied by the gazogene, there are frequently not any traces of carbonic acid, sometimes $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent., rarely 1 per cent. In the gaseous products of combustion, there is not a trace of free carbonic oxide, and often there is not a trace of free oxygen. But for the strongly bituminous coals, it is necessary to admit an excess of oxygen, of from 1 to $1\frac{1}{2}$ per cent., to ensure the complete absence of smoke. This proportion of free oxygen represents an excess of air amounting to from 4 to $6\frac{1}{4}$ per cent.

CHAPTER XVI.

DECOMPOSITION OF FUEL IN GAZOGENES.

Coals.—It has been stated that the air arriving in contact with the incandescent fuel next the grate, produces at first carbonic acid, represented symbolically as $C O^2$; and that in passing through the bed of fuel, more or less coked, the greater part of it is converted into carbonic oxide, $C O$. The thickness of the bed of coal should be sufficient for effecting this transformation, at least nearly completely; it should be greater where the passage through is the easier, since the surfaces of contact are less. But however favourable the conditions may be, the gas always contains a fraction of carbonic acid; for the conversion from the acid into carbonic oxide is never completely effected. In the laboratory, it is true, the transformation of the whole of the carbonic acid may be effected; but that is only accomplished after a very prolonged action of the gaseous element upon the carbon, which acts only at the surface.

The combustible gases contain not only carbonic acid and carbonic oxide, but also hydrogen and hydro-carbons, for, in the decomposition of coals by the application of heat, these gases are always disengaged. Nitrogen, of course, is present, from the air, and also from the coals; and oxygen also, when the thickness of the bed of fuel is insufficient, indicating the passage of free air.

Coke, Charcoal, Peat.—M. Felix Leblanc gives the following

analysis of the combustible gases produced from coke, in the Siemens process.

SIEMENS GENERATOR. COKE.

Carbonic oxide	26.0 per cent.
Carbonic acid	4.5 „
Nitrogen	67.5 „
Oxygen	0.5 „
Hydrogen	not observed.

M. Ebelmen's analyses of charcoal gases, taken from charcoal gazogenes, are as follows: The first is an average analysis of samples taken from a close generator, supplied with a blast of dry air. The second is an average analysis taken from the same furnace supplied with air and water-vapour.

EBELMEN'S GAZOGENE. CHARCOAL.

	Dry air.	Air and steam.
Carbonic oxide	33.3	27.2
Carbonic acid	0.5	5.5
Nitrogen	63.4	53.3
Oxygen	—	—
Hydrogen	2.8	14.0
By volume	100.0	100.0

It is to be remarked that the first of these analyses, with dry air, closely approximates to the exact chemical proportions for the entire conversion of carbon into carbonic oxide, without any carbonic acid, which are:—

$$\begin{array}{rcl} 34\frac{1}{2} & \text{per cent. of carbonic oxide} & \\ 65\frac{1}{2} & \text{,,} & \text{nitrogen} \\ \hline 100 & & \end{array}$$

For peat, the production in the gazogene is imperfect; there is a large proportion of carbonic acid:—

GAZOGENE.—PEAT.

	Ponsard Gazogene.		Ebelmen's Analysis.	
	1	2	3	4
Carbonic oxide . .	21	23	22·63	21·04
Carbonic acid . . .	11	9	7·32	10·79
Nitrogen	—	—	64·13	58·81
Hydrogen, &c. . .	—	—	5·92	9·36

In No. 1 of these analyses, the peat held 50 per cent. of water. In No. 2 the peat held 28 per cent. of water. The peat employed for Nos. 1 and 2 was analysed after having been desiccated with the following result :—

Volatilised matter	58·5
Solid matter (including 8 per cent. of ash) .	41·5
	<u>100·0</u>

For Nos. 3 and 4, the peat was air-dried, and contained 18 per cent. of water.

CHAPTER XVII.

IRON FURNACES.—ORDINARY IRON FURNACES.

THE old puddling furnace, illustrated by Fig. 124, consists of a rectangular structure of iron plates, nearly 6 feet high, 6 feet wide, and 12 feet in length, lined throughout with firebrick. The fireplace or grate is at one end, about 3 feet square, and is separated from the hearth of the furnace by a brick bridge. The hearth is six or seven feet long, and $3\frac{1}{2}$ feet wide at its widest part. It rests on a cast-iron bottom plate, which is nearly on a level with the fire-grate, and is covered with oxide of iron, or "fettling." The hearth is arched over, so that the heat may be reverberated or radiated from the arch upon the metal. The

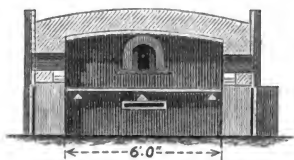


Fig. 124.—Old Puddling Furnace.

farthest end of the furnace is contracted to 18 inches in width, forming the flue leading to the chimney, which is from 35 to 40 feet in height, and is fitted with a damper at the top. The furnace is arched over with brickwork, and, to prevent the side from being thrust out by the expansion of the heated bricks, the side plates are tied together with a number of iron bolts, to receive and resist the thrust of the arch. A working doorway is made in one side of the body of the furnace, the bottom of which stands at eight or ten inches above the level of the hearth. The door is moved vertically by a balanced lever.

Great improvement has been made in the construction and the efficiency of furnaces both for puddling and for heating, or re-heating, iron. In relation to the economical production and application of heat, they may be ranked in three classes: the improved furnaces, substantially of the old type, comprising a fire-grate, a hearth, and a chimney; the gas-furnace, in which the fuel is converted into combustible gases prior to its being burned for the development of heat in the furnace; and the gas-furnace, in which the heat remaining in the departing products of combustion, is in a greater or less degree utilised for superheating the combustible gases and heating the air, before they are brought into combustion.

The quantity of coal consumed in ordinary single puddling furnaces, in the north of England, averages about 24 cwt. per ton of puddled iron produced from the furnace; pig iron being treated in charges of $4\frac{1}{2}$ cwt. or 5 cwt. at a time. In the old single furnaces at Round Oak Iron Works, and at other places in Staffordshire, 30 cwt. of screened slack is consumed per ton of puddled iron; the weight of the charges of pig iron being $4\frac{1}{2}$ cwt. The production of iron amounts to about $2\frac{1}{2}$ tons in 24 hours. In double furnaces, the quantity of fuel consumed is less by 5 cwt. per ton of iron produced, and it is well ascertained that the greater the charge, the less fuel is required per ton of iron produced. The average waste of Staffordshire pig iron in the furnace amounts to $7\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. At the Royal Gun Factory, Woolwich, the consumption of unscreened Gawber Hall coal, from Yorkshire, is in the ordinary puddling furnaces from $23\frac{1}{2}$ cwt. to 15 cwt. for charges of pig of from 5 cwt. to 15 cwt. Here, there is the usual reduction of fuel in proportion as the charges are increased. Of the gross weight of the charge of pig iron at Woolwich, 95 per cent. is produced as puddled iron—showing a loss of 5 per cent.

In heating, or re-heating, furnaces, for raising wrought iron to a welding heat, less fuel is consumed, as may be easily understood, than is necessary for puddling an equal weight of iron. Ordinary re-heating furnaces in South Wales, employed for heating rail-piles, consume 8 cwt. of coal per ton of iron. At Woolwich, in ordinary furnaces, working day-shift only, $9\frac{1}{2}$ cwt. of coal is consumed per ton of iron, and when worked day and night continuously, 8 cwt. of coal is consumed.

To form an estimate of the quantity of heat generated, and the proportion in which it is distributed:—The total heat of combustion of 1 lb. of coal of average composition is 14,133 English units; the weight of the gaseous products of combustion is 11·94 lbs.; and the specific heat of these gases taken together is ·246. The quantity of heat required to raise the temperature of the whole of these gases 1° Fahr. is $(11\cdot94 \times \cdot246 =) 2\cdot935$ units; and the temperature of combustion, supposing the initial temperature to be 62° Fahr., is $(14133 \div 2\cdot935 = 4815) + 62^{\circ} = 4877^{\circ}$ Fahr. But, in practice, this temperature is not reached, as an allowance is to be made for the inevitable surplus of free air which accompanies the products of combustion, and it may be taken at one-half of the quantity of air that is chemically consumed for the complete combustion of the coal. The weight of the surplus air is, then, 5·35 lbs., to be added to the weight of the burnt gases, 11·94 lbs., making altogether 17·29 lbs. per pound of coal consumed. The mean specific heat of this mixture is ·243, and the quantity of heat required to raise its temperature 1° Fahr. is $(17\cdot29 \times \cdot243 =) 4\cdot207$ units. Dividing the total heat of combustion of 1 lb. of coal by this product, the quotient $(14133 \div 4\cdot207 =) 3359^{\circ}$ Fahr. is the temperature of combustion in the furnace, above 62° Fahr.; or, in all, 3421° Fahr. Here is an example of the influence of the admixture of free air in lowering the maximum temperature attainable; for, instead

of the possible maximum, 4877° Fahr., the actual maximum may not exceed 3421° Fahr.

To determine now, in the first place, the quantity of heat absorbed by the metal under treatment, in the furnaces:—In the puddling furnace, the cold pig-iron is raised in temperature to the melting-point, which is, say, 2,000° Fahr., and melted. The quantity of heat expended in both these operations, taken together, was determined by M. Clement;* it was equivalent to 504 English units per pound of pig-iron, at the temperature attained in a blast-furnace. The heat absorbed in melting one ton of pig-iron therefore amounts to $2240 \times 504 = 1,128,960$ English units; and the quantity of coal which generates this quantity of heat in complete combustion, taking the quantity of heat generated per pound of coal as 14,133 units, is therefore $(1128960 \div 14133 =) 79.9$ lbs.—say 80 lbs. That is to say, the net quantity of heat absorbed by one ton of the melted iron is that which is equivalent to the heat of combustion of 80 lbs. of coal.

But this is not all: after the iron has been melted, it is puddled, and ultimately becomes wrought iron; the constituent heat of which at high temperatures is greater than that of cast iron. Taking the temperature at 2900° Fahr., something over the temperature of welding heat, with the specific heat, .185, the heat contained in one pound of puddled iron in the furnace is 536.5 units; and in one ton the total quantity of heat contained is $(2240 \text{ lbs.} \times 536.5 =) 1,201,760$ English units, for the generation of which the quantity of coal required is $(1,201,760 \div 14133 =) 85$ lbs. Evidently, this is the maximum estimate that can be made of the heat of the coal, actually utilised, since there is a considerable quantity of heat generated by the combustion of the carbon driven off from the pig-iron; which, whatever be its function, is not now taken into account, though it would

* See "A Manual of Rules, Tables, and Data," 1877, page 497.

lead to a reduction, to some extent, of the quantity of coal required.

Adopting, then, the quantity, 85 lbs., of coal as the net quantity utilised per ton of puddled iron,—not making any allowance for small loss of weight, in the conversion of the iron; and taking the total coal consumed as 18 cwt. or 2016 lbs. per ton, in ordinary double furnaces, the efficiency of the furnace, measured in terms of the fuel thus utilised, amounts to $\left(\frac{85 \times 100}{2016} = \right) 4.21$ per cent., nearly $4\frac{1}{4}$ per cent.

In the heating furnace, although the process consists simply in heating wrought iron up to the welding point, it may be taken that the heat absorbed by the metal is the same as that absorbed in the puddling furnace, represented by the combustion of 85 lbs. of coal of average composition. The total quantity of coal consumed is 8 cwt. or 896 lbs. per ton of metal; and the efficiency of the furnace amounts to $\frac{85 \times 100}{896} = 9.49$ per cent.—say $9\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.

The heat which is carried off by the burnt gases must necessarily form a large proportion of the total heat which is generated. As the melting-point of wrought iron is about 2900° Fahr., it may be assumed that the temperature of the passing gases, as they escape from the puddling furnace, is at least as much as that. If the interior of the chimney be examined through an aperture, situated, say, half-way up, it may be seen that bright red heat, or even white heat, is usually maintained. From the datum, 2900° Fahr., the quantity of heat carried off for each pound of coal consumed is ascertained by multiplying it by 4.207, the number of units of heat in the escaping gases per 1° Fahr., and is equal to $(2900 \times 4.207 =) 12,200$ units per pound of coal. Thus $(2016 \text{ lbs.} \times 12200 + 14133 =) 1740$ lbs. is the quantity of coal of which the total heat of combustion is equal to the

quantity of heat escaping from the puddling furnace, and it amounts to $(1740 \times 100 \div 2016 =)$ 86 per cent. of the total coal consumed.

In the heating furnace, it is certain that the temperature of the escaping gases is lower than that in the puddling furnace. According to observations to be afterwards noticed, it may be inferred that there is a difference of probably 500° Fahr.; from which it follows that the temperature may be taken at $(2900^{\circ} - 500^{\circ} =)$ 2400° Fahr. The number of units of heat in the escaping gases is equal to $(2400 \times 4.207 =)$ 10097 units per pound of coal. The coal consumed per ton of iron heated being 8 cwt., or 896 lbs., in the heating furnace, the quantity of coal of which the total heat of combustion is equal to the quantity of heat escaping in the gases, is equal to $(896 \text{ lbs.} \times 10097 \div 14133 =)$ 640 lbs., amounting to $(640 \times 100 \div 896 =)$ 71 per cent. of the total coal consumed.

CHAPTER XVIII.

UTILISING THE WASTE HEAT OF ORDINARY IRON FURNACES BY GENERATING STEAM.

THE large proportions of heat which pass off in the spent gases of iron furnaces, are partially utilised in heating boilers for the generation of steam. The employment of the gases as a means of raising steam is sound in principle, since a higher temperature than 500° or 600° Fahr. is not required for inducing the maximum intensity of draught in a chimney. It has been estimated that, for the production of the steam consumed in the manufacture of wrought iron by the independent application of heat, with economical stoking, 4 cwt. of coal would be required per ton of finished iron produced. Considering that at least 25 cwt. of coal is consumed for puddling and re-heating per ton of finished iron, an appropriation of the heat of 4 cwt., or about one-sixth of the total coal consumed, does not appear to be excessive. On the contrary, it is probable that the proportion of the total heat generated, utilised in generating steam, is greater than what is represented by 4 cwt. of coal. The probability of such an assumption is supported by the results of very careful observations made at large ironworks in the north of France, cited by M. Ponsard. One pound of the coal burned on the grates of re-heating furnaces yielded $2\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. of steam from the horizontal boilers heated by the waste gases. This was the average of many observations. In another series of observations, 1 lb. of coal yielded 2.69 lbs. of steam.

Again, it is generally admitted, in a metallurgical district referred to by M. Ponsard, that 25 horse-power is yielded by welding furnaces consuming from 1,200 lbs. to 1,300 lbs. of coal in 24 hours; and, assuming that 40 lbs. of steam be consumed per horse-power per hour, there would be a total consumption of steam equal to $(40 \times 25 \times 24 =) 24,000$ lbs. for 24 hours, which would be at the rate of $(\frac{24,000}{12,000} =) 2$ lbs. of steam per pound of coal consumed. In another district, where vertical steam-boilers are employed, it is said that 3 lbs. of steam are produced per pound of coal.

Taking the first of the three data first given, $2\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. of steam yielded per pound of coal consumed in the furnaces, as a fair average, it may be compared with the average evaporative performance of 1 lb. of coal burned under a steam-boiler, say, $7\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. of water. The comparison shows that the effective economy by the utilisation of the waste heat in raising steam amounts to $\frac{2\frac{1}{2}}{7\frac{1}{2}} = \frac{1}{3}$ of the total fuel burned in the iron furnaces.

The distribution of the fuel representing the heat of combustion, according to the foregoing determinations, is tabulated as follows:—

Distribution.	Puddling furnace.		Heating furnace.	
	cwts.	per cent.	cwts.	per cent.
Directly utilised, absorbed by the iron }	·75	$4\frac{1}{4}$	·75	$9\frac{1}{2}$
Retrieved by generating steam	6·00	33	2·67	33
Total fuel utilised . . .	6·75	$37\frac{1}{4}$	3·42	$42\frac{1}{4}$
Lost by the chimney	9·54	53	3·04	38
Lost by radiation and con- duction }	1·71	$9\frac{3}{4}$	1·54	$19\frac{1}{2}$
Total fuel lost	11·25	$62\frac{3}{4}$	4·58	$57\frac{1}{2}$
Total fuel consumed	18·00	100	8·00	100

From this table it appears that, taken generally, ordinary double iron-furnaces for puddling and heating with large charges, utilise, in heating the iron and generating steam, about 40 per cent. of the total heat of combustion of coal, and that 60 per cent. is wasted. Here is a wide margin for progress in efficiency ; and much has already been done in reducing the consumption of fuel.

CHAPTER XIX.

IRON FURNACES IN WHICH WASTE HEAT IS UTILISED BY HEATING THE AIR.

ATTEMPTS were made, as early as in 1850 or 1851, to economise the waste heat of furnaces by heating the air for combustion, and it is obviously the best and most direct method of retrieving the inevitably departing heat. By thus raising the temperature of the air supplied for combustion, the temperature of combustion is likewise raised. It may be assumed that the heat of combustion is increased by the quantity of heat imparted to the entering air; and that, approximately, the effective work of the heat of combustion is increased in the same ratio. Mr. Prideaux has shown reason for supposing that the effective work is augmented in a greater proportion than the simple augmentation of temperature and heat. But it is well to assume an equal ratio only, for the losses by conduction and radiation are likely to be augmented with the temperature.

Suppose, for example, that the temperature of the incoming air is increased by 500° Fahr. To find the quantity of heat absorbed in raising the temperature, the specific heat of air at constant pressure is $\cdot 2377$: such that 1 lb. of air raised 1° Fahr. in temperature, absorbs $\cdot 2377$ unit of heat, or nearly a quarter of a unit. The quantity of heat absorbed by 1 lb. of air for 500° rise of temperature is therefore $(\cdot 2377 \times 500 =)$ 119 units. The quantity of air

chemically consumed for the complete combustion of 1 lb. of coal of average composition, is 10·7 lbs.; and, when the surplus air admitted to the furnace amounts to one-half of the air that is chemically consumed, the total quantity used is $(10\cdot7 \times 1\frac{1}{2} =) 15\cdot85$ lbs., say 16 lbs., per pound of fuel. The quantity of heat absorbed by the air per pound of fuel, therefore, is equal to $(119 \times 16 =) 1,904$ units for a rise of 500° Fahr. of temperature; and this is the additional heat of combustion supplied. Now the heat of combustion actually generated in the combustion of 1 lb. of coal is 14,133 units; so here is a clear addition of 1,904 units, or $\left(\frac{1,904 \times 100}{14,133} =\right) 13\cdot4$ per cent., or about one-seventh, the signification of which is that 1 cwt. out of 8 cwt. of coal may thus be saved.

If, similarly, the temperature of the incoming air be raised 1,000° Fahr., the heat so retrieved would amount to $(\cdot2377 \times 1,000 =) 238$ units per pound of air, or $(238 \times 16 =) 3,808$ units per pound of fuel, or 27 per cent. of the total heat of combustion, which would be equivalent to a saving of one out of every 5 cwt. of coal.

Applying these proportions of saving to the normal consumptions for puddling and heating furnaces, they could thus be reduced from 18 cwt. and 8 cwt. respectively, to 15½ cwt. and 7 cwt., for a rise of 500° Fahr. of temperature of the incoming air by the absorption of waste heat; and to 14½ cwt. and 6½ cwt. for a rise of temperature of the air, of 1,000° Fahr.

But there is a distinct and important means of economy in the substitution of fuel in the gaseous state for fuel in the solid state. The economy may proceed from two sources:—by the facility for adjusting the quantity of air admitted to the chemical requirements, with a very small surplus; and by the facility for effecting the combustion in the locality where the heat is required to be absorbed, instead of the

locality of a grate, which is more or less distant from the locality for the useful absorption of the heat.

With regard to the first source of economy—the minimising of the quantity of surplus air necessary for effecting the complete combustion of the fuel,—coal,—there is reason for believing that, under proper regulation, the needful surplus may not exceed 10 per cent. of the quantity chemically consumed. The temperature of the products of combustion must be relatively higher, and it may be calculated in terms of the specific heat of the mixture. There are 11·94 lbs. of burned gases from 1 lb. of coal, having the specific heat ·246. The surplus air is 10 per cent. of 10·7 lbs., the weight of air chemically consumed, or 1·07 lbs., of which the specific heat is ·2377. From this data, the specific heat of the mixture is thus obtained :—

1 lb. of coal.	Weight.	Sp. heat.	Units.
Burnt gases . . .	11·94 lbs.	× ·246	= 2·935 per 1° Fahr.
Air	1·07 „	× ·2377	= ·254 „
	13·01	× ·245	= 3·189 „

The quantity of heat to raise the temperature of the mixed gaseous products, is 3·189 units, and the temperature of combustion amounts to $(14,133 \div 3·189 =) 4,432^{\circ}$ Fahr., above, say, 62° . Now, the temperature of combustion of the gaseous products, which contained 50 per cent. excess of air, was found to be $3,359^{\circ}$ Fahr., above, say, 62° Fahr.; which is now exceeded by the higher temperature in the ratio of $3,359^{\circ}$ to $4,432^{\circ}$, or 1 to 1·32; that is to say, the gain of temperature is 32 per cent., or one-third more. If the useful performance be in the same proportion, the same quantity of puddled iron would be produced by a reduced consumption of $\left(\frac{1}{1·32} =\right) \frac{3}{4}$ ths of the coal used with an excess of air of 50 per cent., making a saving of 25 per cent.

Applying this reduction to the normal consumptions for

puddling and for heating furnaces, 18 cwt. and 8 cwt., these would be reduced to $13\frac{1}{2}$ cwt. and 6 cwt. respectively. There is, in addition, an economy, already pointed out, arising from the preliminary heating of the air by the waste heat; but the economy from this source will be less than it was before calculated, since the quantity of air to be heated per pound of coal is now less. The quantity of air per pound of coal, if there be only 10 per cent. in excess, is ($10\cdot7$ lbs. + $1\cdot07$ lbs. =) $11\cdot77$ lbs., or, say, 12 lbs., and as 119 units of heat are absorbed per pound of air in raising the temperature 500° Fahr., the total heat so applied amounts to ($119 \times 500 =$) 1,428 units per pound of coal, or to $\left(\frac{1,428 \times 100}{14,183} = \right)$ 10 per cent. of the total heat of combustion of 1 lb. of coal. This is equivalent to a saving of 1 cwt. out of 11 cwt. of coal, or 9 per cent.

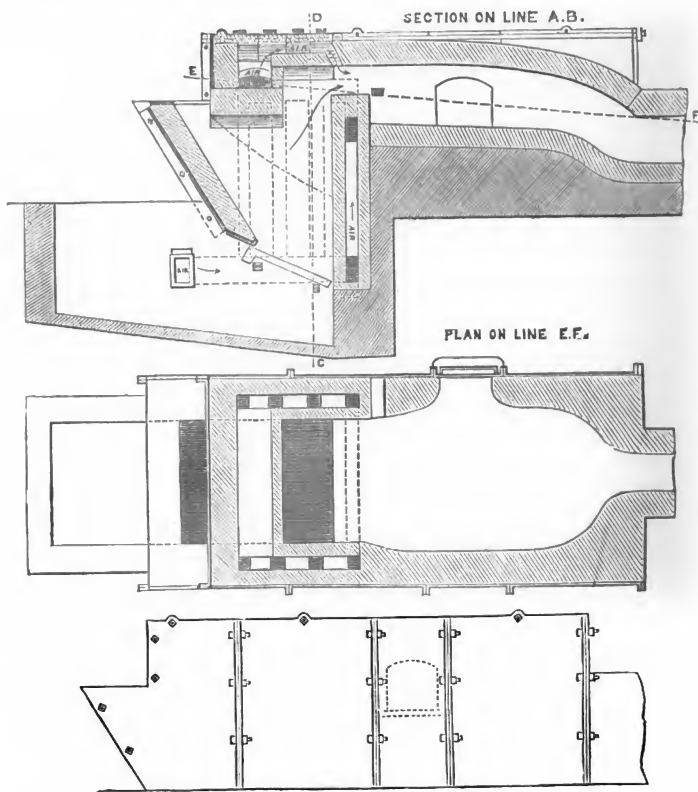
But, if the air be raised 1000° Fahr. in temperature, the heat absorbed by the air would amount to 2856 units, or 20 per cent. of the total heat of combustion of 1 lb. of coal: equivalent to a saving of 1 cwt. out of every 6 cwt. of coal, or 17 per cent.

Combining the two economies thus estimated, by a process of compound reduction, the ultimate reduced consumptions are given:—

	Reduced consumption of coal. per cent.	Reduced consumption of coal. per cent.
Surplus air reduced to 10 per cent. .	75	75
Entering air heated 500° F.	91	1000° F. 83
Ultimate reduced fuel consumed . .	68	62

Showing that, by the combined influence of the reducing of the surplus air, and the heating of it by the waste heat, in the given proportions, the consumption may be reduced to about two-thirds, more or less. Accordingly, the normal consumptions of coal, 18 cwt. and 8 cwt., for puddling and for

heating furnaces respectively, may thus be reduced to about 12 cwt. and 5 cwt.: estimates the reasonableness of which has been amply demonstrated by experience.



Figs. 125.—The Boetius Heating Furnace.

Mr. J. F. Boetius patented, in August, 1865, a system of gas-furnace for melting glass, heating iron, and other purposes for which a high temperature is required. The furnace, in one of its forms, is illustrated by Figs. 125, 126. Here the

ordinary gas-furnace, with sloping hearth and grate, is employed. The side walls and the roof of the generator are surrounded by air-passages, through which the air used for combustion is passed. The air enters by an opening in each side of the ash-pit, and ascends through subdivided passages, meeting in the passage over the crown of the generator, whence it is delivered at the bridge in an inclined direction, so as to impinge upon and mix with the combustible gases, as they enter the furnace. The effect of the evidence on the performance of the Boetius furnace, when employed for glass melting, is clear on the fact of economy of fuel in quantity, and of the facilities afforded for the employment of fuels of inferior quality. The saving of fuel, according to the evidence, ranged from 15 to 30 per cent., by the substitution of the gas-furnace for the old fire-grate furnace. This proportion of economy is quite in harmony with the general evidence of the superior efficacy and economy of gas-fuel compared with the solid coal used directly as fuel:—an economy which is due, first, to the facility for intimately mixing the combustible gases and air, and thus reducing to a very low margin the surplus of air required for the accomplishment of complete combustion; secondly, to the facility for generating the heat in the place where it is to be absorbed,—in contact, practically, with the object to be heated; and thirdly, to the preliminary heating of the air supplied for

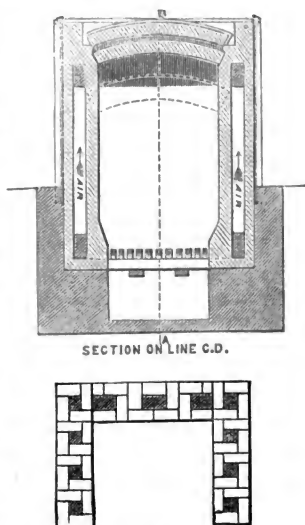
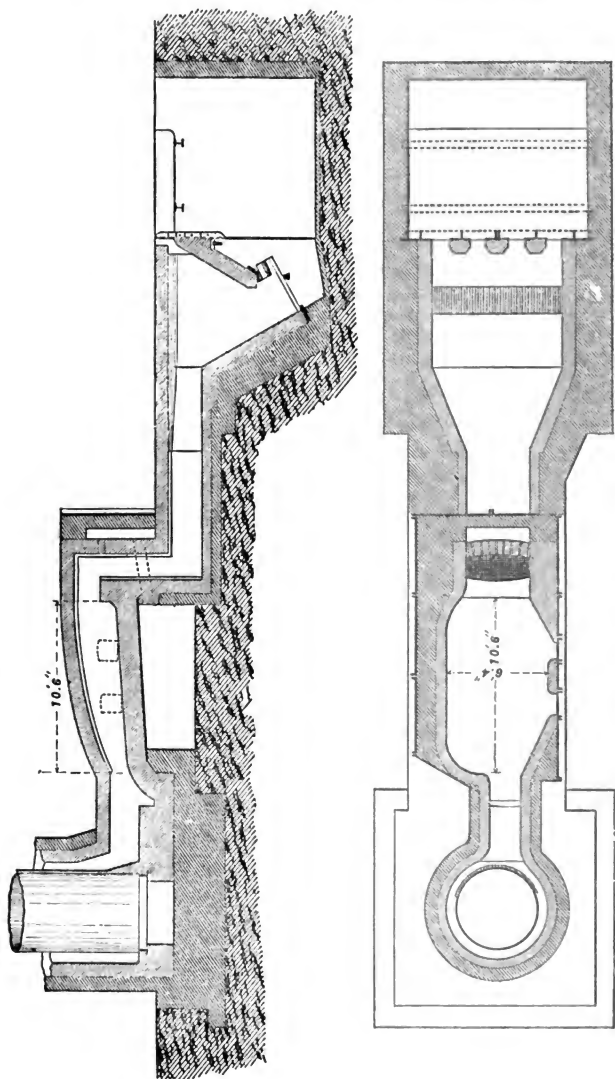


Fig. 126.—The Boetius Heating Furnace.—Air-heating Passages.



Figs. 127.—The Bicherox Puddling Furnace.

combustion. It does not appear to what degree the air is heated; but a comparatively small rise of temperature has been found to make a considerable difference for the better, in the action of the furnace.

Mr. Bicheroux, in May, 1872, patented a modification (Figs. 127) of the Boetius gas-furnace, in which the grate of the generator is made wider and shallower than in the Boetius furnace; there is a less amount of heating surface provided for heating the air; and, notably, an intermediate mixing chamber is introduced between the generator and the furnace or heating chamber. This chamber operates beneficially in promoting the intermixture of the combustible gases, prior to their meeting with the supply of air for combustion, at the entrance to the heating chamber. M. J. de Macar * gives the comparative results of performance of the old puddling furnace, the Boetius furnace, and the Bicheroux furnace, at the iron-works of MM. Piedboeuf and Bisénus, at Dusseldorf.

OLD FURNACE.

8 charges of $4\frac{1}{2}$ cwt. 36 cwt.
Consumption of coal per ton 20 cwt.
Waste, 12 to 13 per cent.

BOETIUS FURNACE.

8 charges of $6\frac{1}{2}$ cwt. in 12 hours . . . 52 cwt.
Consumption of coal per ton $13\frac{3}{4}$ cwt.
Waste, 8 to 10 per cent.

BICHEROUX FURNACE.

8 charges of 8 cwt. in 12 hours . . . 64 cwt.
Consumption of coal, per ton 12 cwt.
Waste, 9 to 10 per cent.

The "Newport furnace" was first erected and developed at the Newport Rolling Mills, at Middlesborough, about the year 1870. It is, for the most part, an ordinary furnace with an ordinary grate. The peculiar principle of the furnace

* *Revue Universelle des Mines*. Tome I, 1877; p. 205.

consists in the employment of jets of steam to induce a blast of air for the supply of the furnace, and the heating of the combined current on its passage to the furnace by the heat of the gases in the chimney. The blast is delivered into a closed ash-pit, at the temperature 550° Fahr., according to the results of experiments made by Mr. Jeremiah Head.* He communicated, in 1872, the relative performances of the old puddling furnaces, and the Newport furnace, at the Newport Works, which averaged as follows:—

	Old Furnace.	Newport Furnace.
Coal consumed per ton of puddled bar,		
for long periods	$24\frac{1}{2}$ cwt.	12·8 cwt.
Pig iron per ton of puddled bar . . .	20·62 „	20·7 „

These results show a saving of nearly one half of the coal, and the saving is attributable to the united economy derived from the use of heated air, and to the reduction of the quantity of air necessary approximately to that which is chemically consumed in effecting complete combustion. Mr. Head measured the quantity of air admitted: the measurement appeared to show that the exact supply chemically necessary had been admitted, and no more. Indeed, he had some difficulty in measuring up or proving the whole of the necessary quantity. It may be admitted that the steam which was injected with the air took some part in the combustion;—being decomposed, in the first instance, into its elements, hydrogen and oxygen, of which the oxygen, in the second instance, took up an equivalent of carbon, forming carbonic oxide, to be ultimately converted into carbonic acid.

Mr. Head observed that the temperatures of the burnt gases in the chimneys of an ordinary furnace and a Newport furnace, working under precisely similar circumstances, were respectively $2,038^{\circ}$ Fahr. and $1,577^{\circ}$ Fahr., showing a

* See Mr. Head's paper "On the Newport Puddling Furnace," in *The Journal of the Iron and Steel Institute*, vol. i., 1872, page 220.

reduction of 456° Fahr. in the Newport furnace : corresponding fairly with the raising of the temperature of the ingoing air 500° Fahr., especially if the respective specific heats of the burnt gases and the air be taken into account.

Again, the waste heat of each furnace was partly utilised in generating steam in a boiler. By the gases from the ordinary furnace, 20·4 cubic feet of water per hour was evaporated into steam of 50 lbs. pressure ; by the gases from the Newport boiler, only 10·1 cubic feet of water per hour, at 180° Fahr., was evaporated into 50 lbs. steam—evidence that the air-heating stove had been doing its work.

At Blaenavon, where the Newport furnace had been at work since 1870, the consumption of coal-slack amounted to $14\frac{1}{2}$ cwt. per ton of puddled bar. Messrs. Jones Brothers report, as the result of a month's comparative trials, that, in their Newport furnaces, $16\frac{1}{4}$ cwt. of coal was consumed per ton of puddled iron ; whilst, in the ordinary furnaces, 24 cwt. was consumed. The grate-bars, it is stated, lasted one-third longer time in the Newport furnace.

In the Casson-Dormoy puddling furnace, which was introduced in 1872—73, it was attempted to perfect the main features of the old reverberatory puddling furnace of Cort, by intensifying and concentrating its action, and reducing the working cost. In this furnace, which was double, shown in longitudinal section, Fig. 128, the fire-grate was long and narrow, reaching alongside the bed ; thus the locality in which the heat was generated was brought up as close as was practicable to the bed. The bed consisted of a cast-iron basin or dish, resting on a number of iron friction-balls laid in a cast-iron pan containing water. The basin easily adjusted itself on the balls for expansion and contraction ; and it might also, when required, be turned about to change its position in order to ensure equable tear and wear. Beyond the bed, there was a supplementary hearth, on which the pigs were deposited and heated nearly up to melting-point,

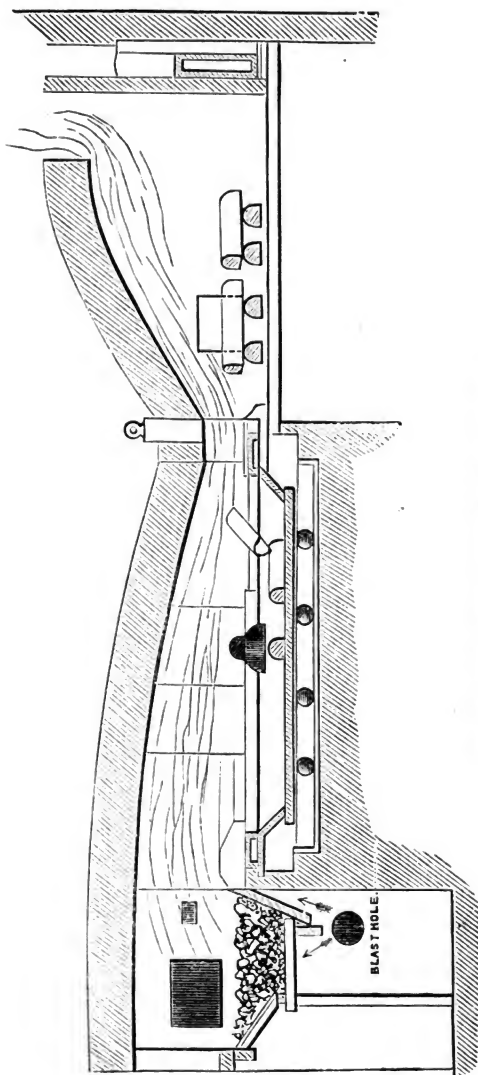


Fig. 128.—The Casson-Dormoy Puddling Furnace.

by the heat of the spent gases passing over them on the way to the chimney.

The grate was 5 feet 10 inches long by 1 foot 10 inches wide. It was fitted with a cast-iron plate of the full width of the furnace, which sloped upwards to the bridge at an angle of 30° . The back part of the grate also sloped upwards, and it consisted of cast-iron fire-bars laid close together. The bottom or lower grate was horizontal, and consisted of ordinary round or square bars. The fireplace, thus, had the form of a trough laid alongside the bridge. A blast of air was admitted through each side into an air-tight ash-pit, below the grate. The sloping back was cooled by the air-blast, and thus the formation of clinkers was prevented. Pig iron was charged in loads of 10 cwt. at a time. By the employment of a blast, under control, either an oxidizing or a reducing flame could be produced at will; whilst, with the peculiar form of grate, screened-slack might be used instead of forge-lumps. The consumption of coal amounted to 18 cwt. per ton of iron produced; and 6 tons of iron were produced in 24 hours. This performance was certainly an improvement on that of the primitive furnaces with small charges; but it was due, for the most part, to the adoption of comparatively heavy charges. In other furnaces of the ordinary construction,—those at Woolwich, for instance,—as high a degree of efficiency of the fuel had been obtained: with fuel of a better quality, perhaps, than that used in the Casson-Dormoy furnace.*

After three or four years of work, this furnace was improved by substituting for the grate a gas-producer, the invention of Mr. Smith-Casson, which was started at Round Oak Works in July, 1876.

The producer is supplied by a blast of air from below, as shown in the figure. The air is previously heated to

* See a detailed account of the Casson-Dormoy furnace in the *Journal of the Iron and Steel Institute*, 1876, page 109.

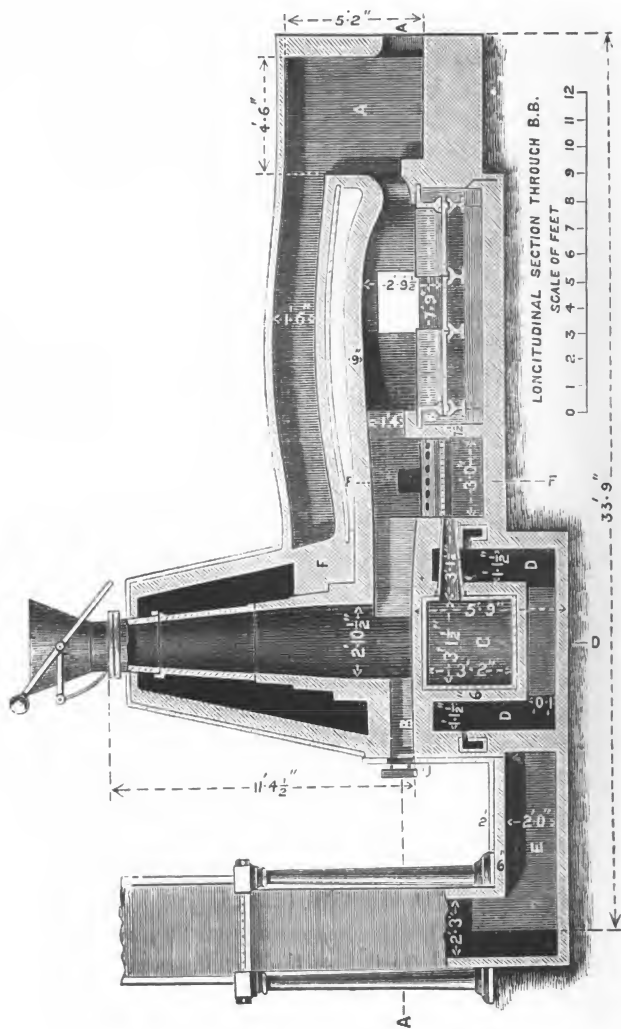
some extent before it enters the ash-pit, by being led over the surface of the nearest stack. The coal used is screened slack ; it is filled into a hopper, and gradually worked down into the producer by a revolving ratchet-wheel. Air for producing combustion is conducted above, below, and over the sides of the gazogene, and is partially heated when it arrives at the entrance to the furnace, where it meets the combustible gases. Briefly, the main features of the furnace are the application of gas and hot blast combined to the puddling of iron. It does not clearly appear what the consumption of fuel amounts to ; but it is stated, on apparently good authority, that one ton of puddled iron is produced by the consumption of 12 cwt. of rough Staffordshire slack. In Mr. Casson's furnace, there is instance of the superior efficiency of the gas-furnace worked with heated air, compared with ordinary grate-furnaces.

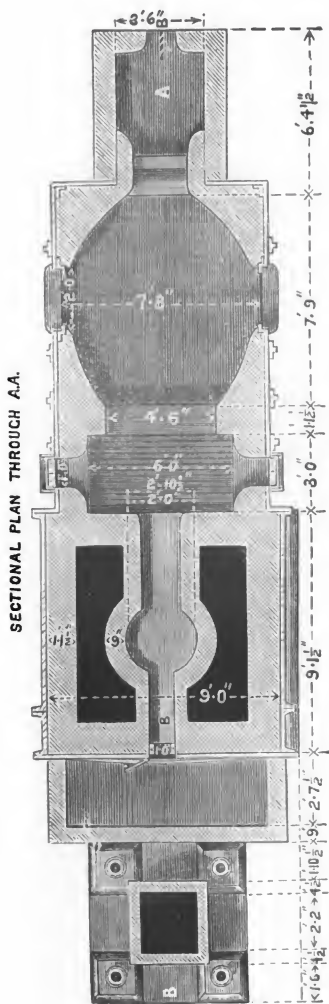
The evidence in favour of the employment of heated air, as well as of heated fuel, gaseous and solid, for efficiency and rapidity of action, is incontestable, in view of the remarkably good performance of Mr. John Price's retort-furnace, in which the air and the fuel are both heated by the waste-heat from the furnace, prior to their entering into combustion. Several of Price's furnaces have been at work at the Royal Gun Factory, Woolwich, since 1874, when the first of them was erected. The double-furnace is shown sectionally in Figs. 129, 130. The hearth, A, is nearly circular in plan, and measures 7 feet 9 inches long, by 7 feet 8 inches wide between the doorways, with a maximum height of 2 feet 9½ inches above the cast-iron bed-plates, reduced to 2 feet clear above the cinder-bottom. The fireplace, B, contains a grate of the ordinary kind, 6 feet wide across the furnace, and 3 feet long, having an area of 18 square feet. It is separated from the hearth by a bridge which is 15 inches wide, and 12 inches above the level of the grate. The combustion-chamber is 2 feet 4 inches high, above the

grate. At the far end of the hearth, the gases escape into the dandy, C, whence they return, over the hearth and the combustion-chamber. Here they are delivered into the casing by which the fuel-retort F is surrounded; from which they pass downwards into the sunk chamber G, enclosing the cast-iron reservoir H; and thence by the flue I, to the chimney K. The air-blast for the furnace is supplied by a Lloyds' fan, under a pressure of 8 inches of water.

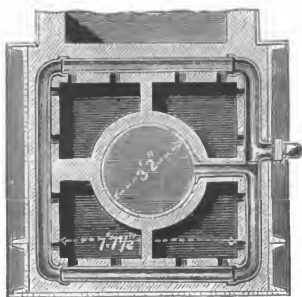
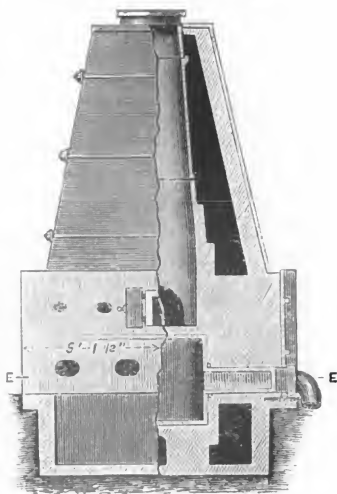
The retort F is, for the lower part, constructed of fire-brick; the upper part is of cast iron, weighing 15 or 16 cwt. It stands 11 feet 6 inches high above the sole, and is 2 feet 10 inches in diameter at the lower end, narrowing upwards to a diameter of 20 inches at the top. It is fitted with a hopper L, at the top, into which the coal is introduced, and from which it is charged at intervals into the retort, by the action of the segmental damper or valve M. The fuel is accumulated on the sole of the retort, where it is subjected to a coking process by exposure to the heat from the furnace. When the gases are driven off, the coke is pushed forward into the combustion-chamber, where the combustion is completed. The stoking of the fuel is effected by the doorway N, which is opened for the purpose, and is at other times closed air-tight. The air-blast is conveyed in a pipe which is carried within the brickwork completely round the smoke chamber G, and delivers the air into the central reservoir H. From this reservoir the air is discharged by a blast-pipe into the close chamber or ash-pit O, under the grate. The pipes lie freely in a comparatively open space within the brickwork: the space being in free communication with the chamber G, by means of a number of openings, which admit of the circulation of the hot gases around the air-pipe.

The action of the furnace is as follows:—A fire is lighted on the grate, and burns in the usual manner, until the





PART SECTION THROUGH D.D.



SECTIONAL PLAN THRO'E.E.

Figs. 130.—Price's Retort Furnace.

furnace becomes well-heated. The retort is then filled up with fuel, after which stoking takes place from the retort towards the grate. The burnt gases which circulate around the retort maintain it at a dull red heat; and the fuel within it is gradually carbonised, as it descends, in a manner similar to the action of a common gas-retort, until, when it reaches the bottom, it is deprived of nearly the whole of its gaseous constituents, and a fuel nearly in the condition of coke remains, to be pushed forward to the grate. As the retort is made quite air-tight, the combustible gases which are generated are driven off by the lower end of the retort into the combustion-chamber, where they meet the free air arriving through the grate, and are burned with it, at the same time that the coke is burned on the grate. The temperature of the combustible gases arriving in the combustion-chamber is from 800° to $1,000^{\circ}$ Fahr. The coke, of course, arrives at the same high temperature, whilst the air-blast is delivered at a temperature of about 500° Fahr. These conditions are very favourable for the complete and immediate combustion of the fuel, and for the production of a very high temperature in the furnace. They involve, to some extent, the principle of the regenerator: the utilising of the heat of the spent gases, by which, it appears, the coal is carbonised, the air is heated, and the pigs receive a preliminary scorching in the dandy before being passed on to the hearth.

The Price furnace, in its earliest form, had no dandy, and the burnt gases were discharged into the chimney direct from the upper end of the retort-chamber. Mr. J. Lothian Bell* states that this furnace, working in 1875, was capable of the following performances. For a single-bedded puddling furnace, working $12\frac{1}{2}$ tons of pig-iron per week; and a double-bedded furnace, working 25 tons per week; both of

* See his paper on "Price's Patent Retort Furnace," in the *Journal of the Iron and Steel Institute*, 1875, page 455.

them working by the draught of the chimney only, and with cold air direct from the atmosphere :—

CONSUMPTION PER TON OF PUDDLED IRON AND SCRAP IRON BALLS PRODUCED (COLD AIR).

	Single-bed. Cwts.	Double-bed. Cwts.
Pig and scrap iron	20·70	20·97
Fettling	·46	·21
Coal	14·02	10·71

The coal used was unscreened Gawber Hall, a Yorkshire coal of good quality. The same kind of coal was used in all the trials.

For the next trials, a fan-blast was used, and the air propelled through heated pipes in the manner already described, by which its temperature was raised to 300° Fahr. The furnace was double-bedded, and with the heated blast it reduced 26½ tons of pig in ten shifts, being 1½ tons more than was treated with cold air.

CONSUMPTION PER TON OF PUDDLED IRON AND SCRAP BALLS PRODUCED (HEATED BLAST OF AIR).

	Double-bed. Cwts.
Pig and scrap iron	21·06
Fettling	·38
Coal	9·44

Showing a reduction of 1¼ cwt. of coal, 11½ per cent., by using the heated blast in place of cold air.

Mr. Price stated, in discussion, that the respective quantities of coal consumed per ton of iron produced in the furnace, as it was then constructed, were as follows :—

	Charge of Pig. Cwt.	Coal per ton in ordinary furnace. Cwt.	Coal per ton in Retort furnace. Cwt.	Gain. per cent
Single furnace	5	23½	13½	42½
Double furnace	10	18	9½	47
Do. do.	15	15	7½	50

The ordinary reheating furnaces consumed $9\frac{1}{2}$ cwts. of coal per ton of iron, working day-shift only; or 8 cwt. per ton, working day and night. When they were adapted with the retort system, the consumptions were as follows:—

		Coal per ton.
<i>Cinder bottom.</i>	Day shift only, including lighting up	5.25 cwt.
Do. do.	Day and night work	4.25 „
<i>Sand bottom.</i>	Day shift only, including lighting up	4.50 „
Do. do.	Day and night work	3.75 „

showing a gain of one-half.

A pressure of blast $3\frac{1}{2}$ lbs. per square inch was tried by Mr. Whitham, of Leeds, but the heat was excessive:—the bricks melted, and the furnace was burned through in the course of twenty-four hours. With a pressure of $\frac{1}{2}$ lb. per square inch, equivalent to $13\frac{1}{2}$ inches of water, the damage was obviated.

The temperature in the flues of a reheating retort-furnace, during several heats, ranged from $1,100^{\circ}$ to $1,400^{\circ}$ Fahr., the average temperature being $1,260^{\circ}$ Fahr.

In the flues of puddling retort-furnaces, the temperature ranged higher; but it was not accurately observed, although it was estimated that it ranged from $1,600^{\circ}$ to $1,800^{\circ}$ Fahr.

The results of the performance of the double-bed retort-puddling furnace at Woolwich, averaged for a long period of time, are as follows:—

	Per ton of iron produced
	Cwt.
Pig and scrap iron charged	18.68
Fettling	4.12
Coal	9.40

Mr. Whitham reports that, in a retort-puddling furnace, taking charges of 15 cwt., he has produced a ton of iron with a consumption of $7\frac{1}{2}$ cwt. of coal. This was done in Yorkshire, where the iron is weaker and more easily puddled than that used at Woolwich.

That the temperature of the retort-furnace is high, has been

proved by the melting of 40 lbs. of wrought-iron in each of three crucibles at once, in the course of three hours. From analyses which were made of the combustible gases, it would appear, as Mr. Lothian Bell observes, that the nature of the combustion may be controlled so that a flame, more or less reducing in its character, may be maintained. In one instance, two large piles of wrought-iron were placed in a heating furnace, and projected above the level of the bridge, where they were exposed to cutting action by the flame. To obviate waste from this cause, the quantity of the blast was moderated to about half the usual volume. Under these conditions, the gases contained a large proportion of carbonic oxide, and a proportion of hydrogen, thus:—

COMPOSITION OF THE BURNT GASES, AT HALF-BLAST.

	By volume.	By weight.
Carbonic oxide	13·07	13·29
Carbonic acid	7·76	12·49
Hydrogen	7·35	·53
Nitrogen	<u>70·82</u>	<u>73·59</u>
	100·00	100·00

The temperature of the blast was 500° Fahr., and that of the burnt gases when they arrived at the entrance to the chimney, amounted to 1,500° Fahr., where the flue was red-hot.

In the experiment which followed, the full blast of air, heated to 550° Fahr., was supplied, the object of the experiment being to ascertain the maximum intensity of heat that was available by this furnace.

COMPOSITION OF THE BURNT GASES, AT FULL BLAST.

	By volume.	By weight.
Carbonic acid	15·9	22·8
Oxygen	2·2	2·3
Nitrogen	<u>81·9</u>	<u>74·9</u>
	100·0	100·0

Here it is clearly indicated that not only was the carbon effectually burned, but, by the presence of oxygen, that there was an excess of air. The proportion of this excess may be estimated from the 2·3 per cent. of oxygen, which corresponded to 7·7 per cent. of nitrogen. This per-centage of nitrogen amounted to fully one-tenth of the whole per-centage of nitrogen in the gases; and it showed that the surplus air amounted to 10 per cent. of the air that was required for chemical consumption. The temperature in the furnace sufficed for the melting of 26 lbs. of wrought iron in $2\frac{1}{2}$ hours. The temperature of the escaping gases only reached 900° Fahr.: the flue was not visibly red-hot.

The cost of a double puddling furnace for receiving charges of 15 cwt. is about £400: about twice as much as that of an ordinary furnace of equal capacity.

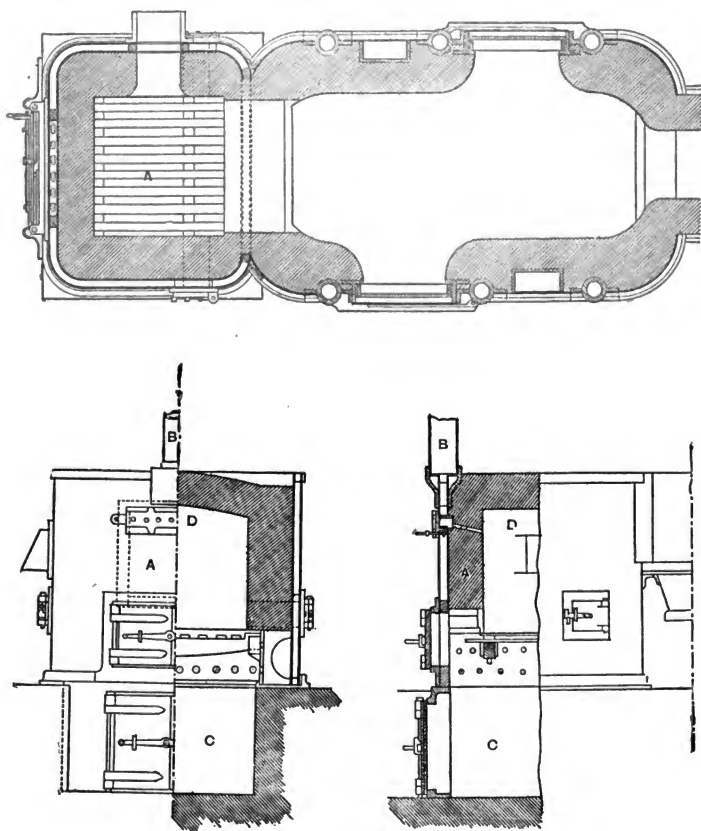
A puddling and heating furnace, patented in September, 1877, by Messrs. Caddick and Mabery, presents a very simple and effective combination for supplying a heated blast of air for combustion with the fuel. They provide what they call a generator of combustible gases, A, Figs. 131; which is, in fact, an ordinary fireplace, in which the solid fuel is burned on a grate. It is constructed of firebrick, enclosed in a casing of plate iron. This is surrounded by a second iron casing enclosing an air-space, into which air is blown from the pipe B. The air circulating round the generator is heated in the air-spaces, and is discharged partly into the enclosed ashpit C, and partly into the combustion-chamber D, above the fire, through several openings made for the purpose. The air that enters the ashpit receives an augmentation of heat from the hot ashes and cinders.

It appears that, in a double-bed furnace,* with averaged charges of 11 cwt. each, 19 cwt. of "stamps," or puddled

* See an article in *The Engineer*, September 21, 1877; page 210.

bars, were produced per ton of pig iron and scraps charged, with a consumption of coal, $12\frac{1}{2}$ cwt. per ton charged, and $13\frac{1}{4}$ cwt. per ton of bar.

In the old single puddling furnace, $18\frac{1}{2}$ cwt. of stamps



Figs. 131.—Caddick and Mabery's Furnace.

were produced per ton charged, for a consumption of fuel of 23 cwt. per ton of stamps. From these results, it is seen

that a saving of 44 per cent. in fuel was effected. The saving in fettling amounts to 50 per cent.

Mr. T. R. Crampton's unique system of heating iron furnaces by the combustion of powdered fuel—coal-dust—will be described further on, in the chapter on Powdered Fuel.

CHAPTER XX.

BLAST-FURNACES.

It is outside the scope of this little work to follow out the intricacies of combustion in blast-furnaces, or to trace the progress of economy of fuel in this connection. Suffice it to subjoin an abstract of the detailed estimates formed by Mr. J. Lothian Bell of the appropriation of the heat of Durham coke in the Cleveland blast-furnaces, reported in the *Journal of the Iron and Steel Institute*, 1872—1875.*

Durham coke, it is assumed, consists of 92·5 per cent. of carbon, 2·5 per cent. of water, and 5 per cent. of ash and sulphur. To produce 1 ton of pig-iron, there are required 11 cwt. of limestone, and 49 cwt. of calcined iron-stone; the iron-stone consists of 18·6 cwt. of iron, 9 cwt. of oxygen, and 21·4 cwt. of earths. There is formed 7·26 cwt. of slag, of which 1·1 cwt. is formed with the ash of the coke, and 6·16 cwt. with the limestone. There are 21·4 cwt. of earths from the iron-stone, less ·74 cwt. of bases taken up by the pig-iron and dissipated in fume; say, 20·66 cwt. Total of slag and earths, 27·92 cwt.

Mr. Bell assumes that 30·4 per cent. of the carbon of the fuel which escapes in a gaseous form is carbonic acid; and that, therefore, only 51·27 per cent. of the heating power of the fuel is developed and the remaining 48·73 per cent.

* The abstract is derived from "A Manual of Rules, Tables, and Data," 1877, page 498.

leaves the tunnel-head undeveloped. He adopts, as a unit of heat, the heat required to raise the temperature of 112 lbs. of water 1° Centigrade.

DISTRIBUTION OF THE HEAT GENERATED IN THE BLAST-FURNACE FOR THE PRODUCTION OF 1 TON OF PIG-IRON.

	Units.	Per cent.
Evaporation of water in coke, and chemical action, in smelting	48,354	54.1
Fusion of pig-iron	6,600	7.4
Fusion of slag	15,356	17.2
Expansion of blast	3,700	4.1
Appropriated for the direct work of the furnace	74,010	82.8
Loss by radiation through the walls	3,600	4.0
Carried away by tuyere-water	1,800	2.0
Sensible heat of gaseous products	10,000	11.2
Waste	15,400	17.2
Total heat generated in the furnace	89,410	100.0

The undeveloped heat of the fuel amounts proportionally to $89,410 \times \frac{48.5-7.2}{100} = 84,980$ units. Add to this, the sensible heat of the gaseous products, 10,000 units, and the sum, 94,980 units, is disposed of as follows:—

DISTRIBUTION OF THE WASTE AND UNDEVELOPED HEAT OF THE FUEL REQUIRED FOR THE PRODUCTION OF 1 TON OF PIG-IRON.

	Units.	Per cent.
Generation of steam for blast-engine and various pumps connected with the work	28,080	29.6
Heating the blast to 905° F.	11,920	12.5
Appropriated for direct work	40,000	42.1
Loss by radiation from the gas tubes	3,320	3.5
Loss of heat escaping by the chimneys	21,660	22.8
(temperature, 770° F., from boilers)		
(„ 640° F., from stoves)		
Radiation at boilers and stoves, 25 per cent.	16,240	17.1
Waste	41,220	43.4
Loss of gases from blast-furnaces, in charging, 5 per cent.	4,740	5.0
Sundry	9,020	9.5
Total waste and undeveloped heat	94,980	100.0

For the performance of the duty according to these analyses, Mr. Bell states that 19·08 cwt. of carbon, or 20·62 cwt. of coke, is required, per ton of iron produced from ore yielding 41 per cent. of iron. In a furnace having 18,000 cubic feet of capacity, 80 feet high, 1 ton of No. 3 pig-iron was produced with $21\frac{1}{2}$ cwts. of ordinary Durham coke, from Cleveland iron-stone.

In recent years, by raising the temperature of the blast to 485° C., or 905° F., the consumption of coke, with a furnace 48 feet high, was reduced to 28 cwt. per ton of iron. With a cold blast, more than 60 cwt. would probably have been required.

It is stated, that at Barrow works, where the Siemens-Cowper regenerative stove is employed for heating the blast to 1,100° F., the quantity of coke consumed is 20·08 cwt. per ton of iron.

CHAPTER XXI.

THE SIEMENS REGENERATIVE GAS-FURNACE.

IN the system of heating known as the regenerative gas-furnace of Messrs. C. W. and F. Siemens, ordinary fuels after having been converted into combustible gases in a gazogene, the principle of which has already been described, are cooled down in a cooling tube through which they are passed, in order to precipitate by condensation the aqueous vapour in mixture with them, whilst at the same time a proportion of tarry matters is likewise precipitated. The combustible current, thus purged, is next passed through and heated by a mass of hot firebricks. The air also is passed through, and heated by a mass of hot firebricks. The currents of combustible gases and air, after having thus been raised to a high temperature, are conducted to the furnace, and brought into contact and mixture; combustion ensues, and intense heat is generated in the furnace. The products of combustion are then led off through other masses of firebrick, to which they communicate their surplus heat, previously to their passing away by the chimney. Professor Faraday described the Siemens regenerative furnace in the following terms:—"The gaseous fuel is obtained by the mutual action of coal, air, and water, at a moderate red heat. A brick chamber, perhaps 6 feet by 12 feet, and about 10 feet high, has one of its end walls converted into a fire-grate; that is, about half-way down it is a solid plate, and for the rest of the distance

consists of strong horizontal plate-bars where air enters, the whole being at an inclination such as that which the side of a heap of coals would naturally take. Coals are poured through openings above upon this combination of wall and grate, and, being fired at the under surface, they burn at the place where the air enters ; but, as the layer of coal is from 2 to 3 feet thick, various operations go on in those parts of the fuel which cannot burn for want of air. Thus the upper and cooler part of the coal produces a large body of hydro-carbon ; the cinders, or coke, which are not volatilised, approach, in descending, towards the grate ; that part which is nearest the grate, burns with the entering air into carbonic acid, and the heat evolved ignites the mass above it ; the carbonic acid, passing slowly through the ignited carbon, becomes converted into carbonic oxide, and mingles in the upper part of the chamber (a gas-producer) with the former hydro-carbons. The water, which is purposely introduced at the bottom of the arrangement, is first vaporised by the heat, and then decomposed by the ignited fuel, and rearranged as hydrogen and carbonic oxide, and only the ashes of the coal are removed as solid matter from the chamber at the bottom of the firebars.

“ These mixed gases form the gaseous fuel. The nitrogen which entered with the air at the grate is mingled with them, constituting about one-third of the whole volume. The gas rises up a large vertical tube for 12 or 15 feet, after which it proceeds horizontally for any required distance, and then descends to the heat-regenerator, through which it passes before it enters the furnaces. A regenerator is a chamber packed with firebricks, separated so as to allow of the free passage of air or gas between them. There are four placed under a furnace : the gas ascends through one of these chambers, whilst air ascends through the neighbouring chamber, and both are conducted through passage outlets at one end of the furnace, where, mingling, they burn, produc-

ing the heat due to their chemical action. Passing onwards to the other end of the furnace, they (that is, the combined gases) find precisely similar outlets, down which they pass, and traversing the two remaining regenerators from above downwards, heat them intensely, especially the upper part, and so travel on in their cooled state to the shaft or chimney. Now the passages between the four regenerators and the gas and air are supplied with valves and deflecting plates, which are like four-way cocks in their action; so that, by the use of a lever these regenerators and airways, which were carrying off the expended fuel, can in a moment be used for conducting air and gas into the furnace, and those which just before had served to carry air and gas into the furnace, now take the burned fuel away to the stack. It is to be observed that the intensely heated flame which leaves the furnace for the stack, always proceeds downwards through the regenerators, so that the upper part of them is most intensely ignited, keeping back, as it does, the intense heat; and so effectual are they in their action, that the gases which enter the stack to be cast into the air are not usually above 300° Fahr., of temperature. On the other hand, the entering gas and air always pass upwards through the regenerators, so that they attain a temperature equal to a white heat, before they meet in the furnace, and there add to the carried heat that is due to their mutual chemical action. It is considered that when the furnace is in full order, the heat carried forward to be evolved by the chemical action of combustion is about $4,000^{\circ}$ Fahr., whilst that carried back by the regenerator is about $3,000^{\circ}$ Fahr., making an intensity of power which, unless moderated on purpose, would fuse furnace and all exposed to its action.

“ Thus the regenerators are alternately heated and cooled by the outgoing and entering gas and air; and the time for alternation is from half-an-hour to an hour, as observation may indicate. The motive power on the gas is of two kinds: a slight excess of pressure within is kept up from the gas

producer to the bottom of the regenerator, to prevent air entering and mingling with the fuel before it is burned ; but from the furnace, downwards through the regenerators, the advance of the heated medium is governed mainly by the draught in the tall stack or chimney.

“Great facility is afforded in the management of these furnaces. If, whilst glass is in the course of manufacture, an intense heat is required, an abundant supply of gas and air is given. When the glass is made, and the combustion is to be reduced to working temperature, the quantity of fuel and air is reduced. If the combustion in the furnace is required to be gradual from end to end, the inlets of air and gas are placed more or less apart, the one from the other. The gas is lighter than the air ; and if a rapid evolution of heat is required, as in a short puddling furnace, the mouth of the gas inlet is placed below that of the air inlet. If the reverse is required, as in the long tube-welding furnace, the contrary arrangement is used. Sometimes, as in the enameller’s furnace, which is a long muffle, it is requisite that the heat be greater at the door end of the muffle and furnace, because the goods being put in and taken out at the same end, those which enter last are withdrawn first, and remain, of course, for a shorter time in the heat at that end ; and, though the fuel and air enter first at one end and then at the other alternately, still the necessary difference of temperature is preserved by the adjustment of the apertures at those ends.

“Not merely can the supply of gas and air to the furnace be governed by valves in the passages, but the very manufacture of the gas-fuel itself can be diminished, or even stopped, by cutting off the supply of air to the grate of the gas-producer ; and this is important inasmuch as there is no gasometer to receive and preserve the aëriform fuel, for it proceeds at once to the furnaces.

“Some of the furnaces have their contents open to the

fuel and combustion, as in the puddling and metal-melting arrangements; others are enclosed, as in the muffle-furnaces, and flint-glass furnaces.

“The economy in the fuel is esteemed practically as one-half, even when the same kind of coal is used, either directly for the furnace or for the gas-producer; but, as in the latter case the most worthless kind can be employed, such as slack, &c., which can be converted into a clean gaseous fuel at a distance from the place of the furnace, so, many advantages seem to present themselves in this part of the arrangements.”

The essential principle of the Siemens furnace is, then, to intercept the heat of the products of combustion escaping from a furnace, and cause it to heat the furnace anew. The transformation of the fuel into a combustible gas was a necessary adjunct of the employment of the departing heat, consequent on the unsuccessful efforts made by heating the air only, and directing it to the fuel in the solid state, by natural draught only. When, subsequently, the fuel was converted into gas, it was naturally considered advantageous to raise the temperature of the gas, as well as that of the air, before these two elements were brought into mixture for combustion. In this way, the temperature was elevated without difficulty. Before the introduction of the regenerative furnace, the heat of the departing gases was but partially economised; besides the heat lost in the production of steam, in calcination, &c., heat was lost in many furnaces, sometimes in enormous quantities, as in glass-furnaces, when chambers of large capacity were to be heated to a high and equable temperature at all points. The flame from the glass furnaces carried off the greater part of the heat of combustion into the chimney—heat which could not be utilised in generation of steam, for which there was not any demand. In such cases, the economy effected by the Siemens regenerator has been most remarkable, and has been influential in

rapidly promoting the adoption of the means of heating to high temperatures, according to that system.

Formerly, the air and the gas were heated to temperatures of from 400° to 800° Fahr., which indicated but moderate accessions of heat when compared with the actual temperature of combustion. In the Siemens furnace, on the contrary, the elements may be heated up to from 1,800° to 3,600° Fahr., and more, before their entering into chemical combination ; thus not only economising heat, but producing higher temperatures than before. Suppose, for instance, a block of steel is to be melted on the old system, for which the melting point is, say, 4,000° Fahr., coal of the best quality would be requisite, the dimensions of the furnace must be restricted, the exact proportion of air to be admitted must be precisely adjusted, and every precaution must be practised in order to produce a temperature of at least 4,000° Fahr. But the conditions and the results are entirely changed, when, by the modern process, the steel may be plunged into an atmosphere of 5,500° Fahr.

The elements of the Siemens system will now be described more in detail, with general reference to the illustrations, Figs. 132, 133, 134.

Gazogene.—The gas-generator or producer or gazogene, is a brick-chamber 8 feet 2 inches deep, formed as a vault, with an arched roof, two vertical side walls, from 5 feet to 6½ feet apart, a vertical back wall, and a front wall *b* forming an inclined plane at an angle of from 45° to 60°. The front wall is supported by iron plates ; and it is continued towards the bottom by a step-grate at the same inclination, about 2 feet 8 inches deep, joining to an ordinary horizontal grate, *c*. This grate stands at a height of 16 inches above the floor of the structure. The lower side of the step-grate is from 4 to 6 inches clear above the horizontal grate, to leave room for clearing out the cinder and ash. The lowest bar of the step-grate suffers most, and is either made hollow and filled with

water to keep it cool, or is made thicker than the others. The bars should be of wrought iron, and their number should be limited to three or four. The bars of the horizontal grate

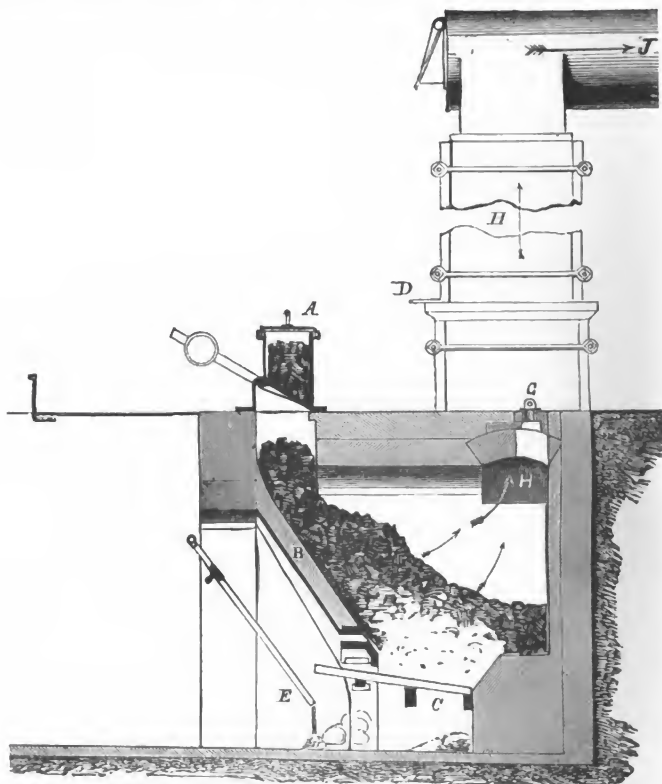


Fig. 132.—The Siemens Regenerative Furnace.—Vertical Section through the Gas-generator.

may be few in number, when the coal lies on a bed of clinker. The roof of the gazogene is formed with orifices, through which the fuel may be guided, and agglomerations may be broken down by pickers. Two of the openings are made

larger and are fitted with hoppers, A, through which the fuel is supplied. Other openings, as G, are made through the roof, through which the fire may be inspected, and the fuel may be pushed down. To prevent access of air directly to the gases above the fuel, the back wall is stepped forward

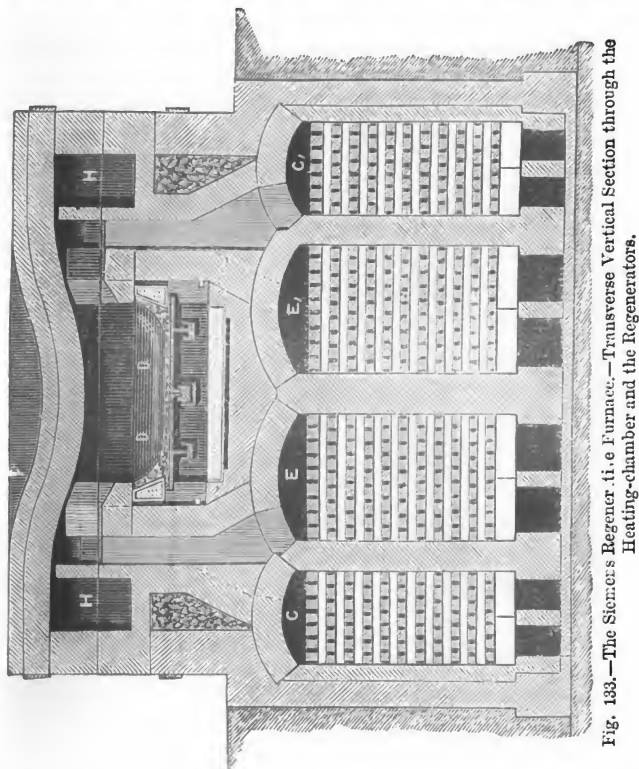


Fig. 133.—The Siemens Regenerative Gas-Furnace.—Transverse Vertical Section through the Heating-chamber and the Regenerators.

to the extent of 10 or 12 inches, at a level a little above the horizontal grate. The fuel rests upon the bench thus formed, and it effectually debars the entrance of free air next the wall. By this simple precaution, the quality of the gas is considerably improved.

Charging the Gazogene.—The depth of the fuel and the inclination of the grate vary, as before stated, with the nature of the fuel. The larger the pieces of the fuel, the

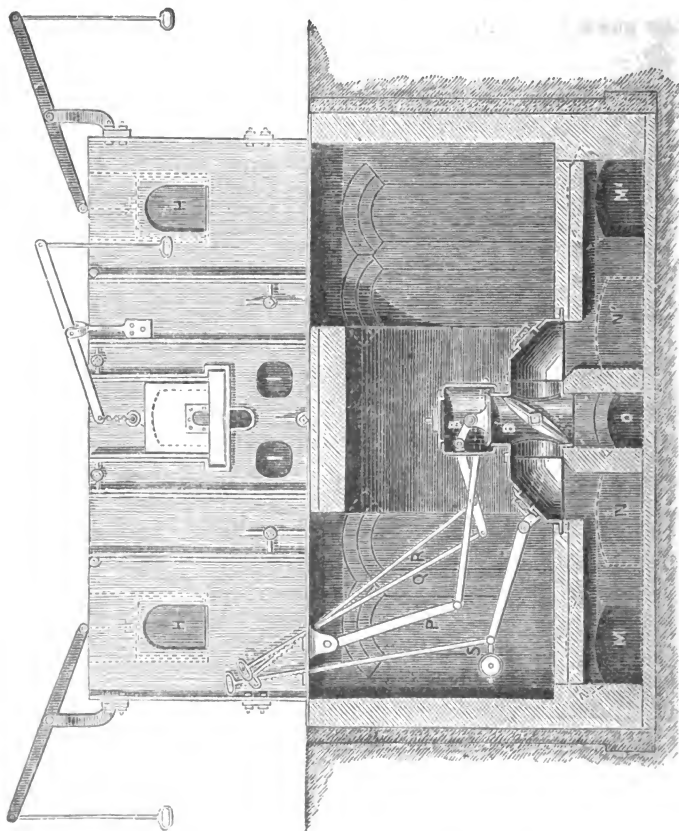


Fig. 194. —The Siemens Regenerative Furnace.—Vertical Section showing the Reversing Valves.

less is the tendency to descend, and the greater is the inclination required; which amounts to saying that the inclination should be equal to that of the natural slope of the fuel. The thickness, which may vary from two to three feet,

should increase with the size of the coal, as the greater is the tendency to form interstices by the agglutination of the parts.

The quantity of coal that may be burned per day of twenty-four hours in a gazogene depends upon its dimensions and the nature of the fuel. For a generator of the given dimensions, the quantity varies from 3,000 lbs. to 4,000 lbs. per day. It is generally preferable, especially with rich coals, to moderate the formation of gas; for thus the combustion of gas is better regulated, and the gas is more easily cooled. But the generator must be maintained at a sufficiently high temperature. Coke used as fuel should be disposed in beds of from 3 feet to $3\frac{1}{2}$ feet thick, and it may be burned in more considerable quantities.

Coal, from the time it is charged until it is entirely consumed, remains in the converter for a period of from 36 to 60 hours according to the capacity of the converter and the rate of combustion. The grate is usually cleaned once a day; and, when there are several generators, they are cleaned successively, at regular intervals. The cinders are sifted and returned to the generators with the ordinary coal.

Whatever the quality of coal used, a great quantity of ash in the generator is always a great obstacle to its proper action, and it is strongly recommended to wash dirty coal. The washing of coal is easily and cheaply done.

Heat is utilised by employing water, which is supplied in limited quantities by a pipe, *e.* The vapour, coming into contact with the carbon of the fuel, is resolved into its elements, oxygen and hydrogen, of which the former takes up an equivalent of carbon, and forms carbonic oxide, free from nitrogen. The carbonic oxide and the hydrogen are afterwards burned in the furnace. The water lies in a pool below the grate, into which the hot clinkers fall, and there generate steam. The quantity of vapour that may thus be absorbed is necessarily limited, since the vapour exercises a refrigerating

action in the generator: it depends upon the heat which is disposable, from the combustion of the carbon by the air. The mass of coal in the generator is in best condition when, seen from the sight-holes, it has the clear dark-red appearance of a coke-fire, without either flame or smoke, the pieces of coke being less hot than the interspaces between them, by which the gas rises. A cherry-red should not be exceeded. When the colour becomes bright-red, it indicates that the combustion is too active, and that a considerable proportion of the carbonic acid escapes being converted into carbonic oxide. Two evils result from such excessive activity: the gas is impoverished, and it is wastefully raised in temperature. Air, besides, is drawn in through the interspaces, and burns the gases above the fuel. The gas should not be so hot as to inflame when it is discharged into the air. Dr. Siemens states that the temperature in the chamber of the generator does not exceed 750° Fahr.

From the results of various observations it has been found that, to convert 1 ton of coal in 24 hours, an area of opening of grate equal to from $4\frac{1}{2}$ to $4\frac{3}{4}$ square feet is required. For an area of $4\frac{1}{2}$ square feet the rate of consumption reduced to the ordinary measure would amount to 500 lbs. per square foot for 24 hours, or to 20.83 lbs. per square foot per hour. Greater rapidity of combustion, even twice as much, has been practised; but it is not good practice. When the generator becomes too hot, it is reduced to the proper temperature by the admission of steam under the grate. The grates should always be well cleaned, and the coal next the grates should burn with a bright red colour.

There is another reason for moderating the rapidity of conversion, especially of rich coals. The coal, when subjected to too high a temperature, runs together and cakes, forming vaults and incurring irregular scents with devoid spaces. The very bituminous coal, besides, has an aptitude for producing liquids,—tar, by which the passages are

obstructed, and soot, which lines the pipes to inches of thickness, and is deposited chiefly in bends and at valves, wherever there is change of direction or of section. These deposits, of course, demand frequent cleaning out.

By the expansiveness of the hot gases in the gazogene, a slight excess-pressure is set up which is useful for preventing ingress of air into the passages on the way from the gazogene to the regenerators. If the gazogenes can be placed on a lower level than the furnaces, the gas, in virtue of its lightness and ascensional power, would produce by its upward movement a sufficient pressure. Dr. Siemens states that, for this object, a difference of level of 10 feet would be sufficient. But, in the absence of difference of level, the desired pressure is produced by the employment of a cooling tube. The hot gas is delivered from the generator into a vertical flue, H, from 13 to 15 feet high, built of brick, to preserve the heat; thence it passes into the horizontal "elevated cooling-tube," J, of sheet-iron, where it is cooled, and its density is augmented, and whence it descends by a tube which completes the syphon. The height required for the cooling-tube to yield the pressure, which would be equivalent to a difference of level of 10 feet between the generator and the furnace, may be calculated.

Thus, a certain amount of the energy of sensible heat is transformed into that of pressure:—that there may not be any leakage of air into the gas-flue, and that the gas may be delivered with a slight outward pressure at the furnace.

The temperature of the gas on leaving the generator has been found to be 600 C., or about 1,100° Fahr.; and, in the cooling tube, the gas is cooled to 104° Fahr. The required height amounts to about 14 feet, and the pressure is measured by $\frac{1}{16}$ inch of water.

By the cooling of the gas, the steam which necessarily passes over with it is, for the most part, condensed. For furnaces dealing with iron or with steel, when moist fuels

are consumed, it is absolutely necessary to completely cool the gases, in order to separate by condensation the aqueous vapour, which, when permitted to enter the furnace, oxidises the metal. For the reheating furnace, at the iron-works of Munkfors, in Sweden, the gaseous products of green saw-dust, holding 45 per cent. of hygro-metric water, hold, after condensation, no more than 2 out of the 33 per cent. of vapour existing in the gases before condensation.

The gases from the several generators are collected in a horizontal conduit, whence they pass into a single vertical brick shaft, on their way into the cooling tube. For a furnace consuming 3,300 lbs. of coal per day of 24 hours, the cooling tube should present a surface of at least 65 square feet; and, of course, the greater the number of generators, the more extended must be the cooling tube. The descending tube is most usually made of sheet iron, and delivers the cooled gases into a conduit from 28 to 40 inches square, which may be of a length of from 30 to 300 feet, by which they are conducted to the regenerators. The greater part of the tar is collected in a reservoir placed at the lower end of the descending tube.

A regulating valve is placed in the conduit, to adjust the supply of gas, or to shut it off entirely. It is of cast-iron, varying from 16 inches to 24 inches in diameter, and may be lifted to give from 6 inches to 12 inches of opening. The gas next reaches the reversible valve,—a flat valve, turning on a horizontal axis, and commanding three ways—two to the right and the left, alternately opened for the passage of the gas to the regenerators by turning the valve through an arc of 90°. The third way is the exit-flue to the chimney, by which the spent gases, deprived of their surplus heat, are delivered into the chimney. When the generators are being lighted up, the valve is placed vertical, and the gases go direct to the chimney. The valve is of cast-iron, usually

rectangular ; but sometimes elliptical, when it is placed in a three-way cast-iron pipe.

The gas arrives at the lower part of one of the regenerators, which are placed under the furnace in which combustion is to take place. As the gas ascends through the regenerator, it becomes heated by contact with the bricks, until it is delivered into the furnace ; the draught of the chimney should be adjusted so as not to be felt until the products of combustion pass from the furnace, to make their descent into and through the regenerators.

The air for effecting combustion is admitted by a mushroom-valve of the same dimensions as that employed for the admission of the gases. It is usually lifted only half as much as the gas-valve. Having passed the regulating-valve, the air arrives at a three-way valve, adapted like the other valve for gas, to direct the air towards one or the other of the compartments of the generator where it is to be heated. Having passed through this, it is delivered into the furnace.

Regenerators.—The regenerators consist of four compartments, c, c', e, e', Fig. 133. Each compartment is a rectangular chamber, usually from 16 to 32 inches wide, 8 feet to 12 feet long, and from 8 feet to 10 feet high. Bricks are placed in tiers in this chamber—10, 15, or 30 tiers, according to their dimensions,—arranged to overhang and to afford a thoroughfare between and amongst them. The conduits from which the air and the gases are delivered into the compartment are 18 or 20 inches high, and they run under for the whole length of the compartment. The conduits are over-arched by bricks, leaving large openings or interspaces through which the air or the gas ascend into the compartment. The bricks are supported upon this arch. The best arrangement of bricks is that which admits of the lodgment of a great weight of bricks in a given space, maintaining a clear way by placing them in ranges : making sufficient passage-way for the gases

to pass on slowly, and offering a suitable area of surface. Dr. Siemens has found that a superficial area of 6 square feet is required for taking up the heat from one pound of coal consumed per hour, which would be equivalent to 560 square feet for each ton of coals consumed in 24 hours, or to 280 square feet per ton per 24 hours, for each of two compartments. The volume of space required for the four compartments amounts to $4\frac{1}{2}$ cubic yards per ton of coal per 24 hours; of which one-half, or $2\frac{1}{4}$ cubic yards, is taken as empty, and the other half as filled. Firebrick weighs 1·353 tons per cubic yard solid; and $(1\cdot353 \times 2\frac{1}{4})$ 3 tons for four compartments, or 15 cwt. for one compartment. This proportion is greater than what may be deduced in terms simply of the specific heat of firebrick, which is 0·21, and that of the gases, which is 3·44; but, necessarily, the lower ranges of brick are much less heated than the upper ranges. Their maximum temperature is not usually more than about 212 Fahr.; and, obviously, a greater body of brick is needed to take up the heat of the departing gases than if the whole of the brick were alike heated to the highest temperature in the regenerator.

The firebricks manufactured with the Dinas clay, of the Vale of Neath, are the best for the purpose of the regenerator. This clay consists almost entirely of silica: the composition is as follows:—

Silica	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	98·31
Alumina	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	·72
Protoxide of Iron	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	·18
Lime.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	·22
Potash and Soda	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	·14
Water in Combination	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	·35
								<u>99·92</u>

The powdered rock is mixed with one per cent. of lime, and just enough water to cause the mixture to cohere under pressure. The lime acts as a flux to cement together the particles of quartz.

The compartments of the regenerator are placed together in two groups, most commonly underground. They are surrounded by a thick wall, which may be built of two thicknesses with an interspace filled with sand. The compartments are separated from each other by walls which are carefully built, to prevent any direct communication between the gas and the air. The groups are connected with special reversing valves *B*, *B*, Fig. 134, so arranged that the gas-regenerator of the admission pair is connected with the gas-producer, and the air-regenerator with the atmosphere, whilst the products of combustion pass through the exit-regenerators to the chimney. The heating-chamber *D*, Fig. 133, is placed above the regenerators, and there are two sets of ports leading from it to the two pairs of regenerators.

The currents of the gas and the air meet for combustion at their exits from the regenerator. They may be inclined toward each other, and may meet in a mixing or combustion-chamber before entering the furnace; and if, at the same time, the air be admitted in sufficient quantity, a complete combustion is obtained, with a short flame, and a great degree of heat at the entrance. For long furnaces, like glass furnaces, where the flame is required to be prolonged, the currents of gas and air are delivered in parallel directions, so that the mixture takes place gradually, and the combustion is not completed until the elements have advanced to some distance from the origin. And again, if the quantity of air be sufficiently restricted, combustion and flame may be prolonged over the whole extent of the hearth. The gas and the air may also be delivered at different levels. If the gas be the lower current, it rises by its superior levity, and burns rapidly with the air. Thus, the length of the flame may be raised from 2 feet or 2 feet 6 inches, for melting crucible steel, to 30 feet as in large glass furnaces. When the mixing chamber is suppressed, the air is delivered by the upper opening and spreads like a

sheet under the roof; and the gas, arriving from below, gradually ascends, mixes, and inflames; whilst the material on the hearth is protected against oxidation by air in contact.

The flames descend through the regenerators for about a fourth of their depth, and the temperature in the upper region is of course equal to that of the flames. The products of combustion should never, if possible, leave the regenerator at a temperature higher than 410° Fahr. When the capacity of the regenerator is sufficient, the temperature of the departing gases need not exceed 212° Fahr. By a damper in the flue to the chimney, the force of the draught is controlled.

The chimney is constructed with a diameter of from 28 inches to 40 inches, and a height of from 30 feet to 65 feet. It is sufficient for the service of several furnaces; and it is put in requisition for supplying an active draught for lighting the furnaces, and getting up the temperatures: for this purpose a temporary fire is lighted at the base of the chimney. The sectional area is proportioned to give from 30 to 45 square inches per ton of coal consumed in 24 hours.

GENERATION AND DISTRIBUTION OF THE HEAT OF THE REGENERATIVE GAS-FURNACE.

An exhaustive analysis of the performance of the Siemens Gas-furnaces at the Glass-works, Saint-Gobin, has been entered into by M. Kraus,* from which the following abstract is derived.

The system of Dr. Siemens is there applied to the furnaces for melting glass. The following description and analysis have reference to one of these furnaces.

The chamber to be heated is 28 feet long, $11\frac{1}{2}$ feet wide, and 6.56 feet high inside to the crown of the arch overhead:—making a volume of, say, 1,412 cubic feet. It contains

* "Etude sur le Four à Gaz et à Chaleur Régénérée," in the *Annales du Génie Civil*, 1874, page 36, &c.

20 melting-pots, weighing 440 lbs. each, and holding 770 lbs. of material; say, in all 8,800 pounds of pottery, and 15,400 pounds of material to be melted. This furnace, previously to the employment of the Siemens system, consumed 12 tons of coal in 24 hours, holding the same charges.

There are five generators in the open air, four of which are kept in action, and are sufficient for keeping up the supply of heat to the furnace. The step-grate is inclined at an angle of 50° . The brick slope is about 5 feet long, nearly one-half longer than the grate, which is 3.61 feet in length. The bars are hollow and kept cool by a current of water. The floor of the gazogene is 8.20 feet below the surface of the ground, and the charging box is 20 or 24 inches above the level. The air is admitted between five bars only, within a vertical height of about 18 inches. The average width is 6 feet, and the area is $(6 \times 1.5 =) 9$ square feet of open grate for one furnace; or, for four furnaces, 36 square feet. The quantity of coal consumed is 7 tons in 24 hours, and the area for admission of air amounts to $4\frac{2}{3}$ square feet per ton consumed per hour, being about 20 lbs. of coal per square foot per hour:—a rate of consumption which answers very well. The fuel consists of a mixture of one-fourth of dry coal or of coke, and three-fourths of richly bituminous coal from Anzin. The generators act quietly, the gas is thick and plentiful, and under good pressure.

Passing from the generator, the gas travels along a horizontal passage, whence it rises into a chimney or vertical passage 23 feet high; thence into the cooling tube, 3 feet 9 inches in diameter, and 26 feet 3 inches long, from which it descends by a chimney similar and parallel to the first, for a depth of 29 feet 6 inches, into an underground passage towards the valves. All these passages are easily accessible by doorways, through which they may be cleaned with promptitude. The underground passage is 3.28 feet by

3·44 feet, and is 197 feet in length up to the valves; it is at a level of from 16 to 18 inches below the grate of the generator. The valves are circular, 24 inches in diameter. The passage to the regenerators is 24 inches high, and 32 inches wide.

The brick chambers, or regenerators, are 3·28 feet wide, and 7·38 feet high, and 11·48 feet long; making a capacity of 278 cubic feet. The bricks are laid in 12 tiers, and they are uniformly traversed by the gases. The chimney is near the generators, and is placed 197 feet from the furnaces. It is 3·28 feet square, and stands 49 feet high. The gases are discharged into it by a flue 3·28 feet by 3·44 feet, fitted with a damper. The area of admission into the chimney is from $\frac{1}{4}$ th to $\frac{1}{8}$ th of the section of the flue. Under these conditions, the furnace works advantageously. The temperature in the furnace is very high and very regular; whilst the temperature in the chimney is very low. The economy of combustible effected by the introduction of the regenerative furnaces amounts to 42 per cent.

In the following calculation, it is assumed that the specific heats are constant. The sense of the calculations would not be materially affected, if the actual specific heats at high temperatures were known and taken into account.

FRENCH AND ENGLISH MEASURES.

1 Kilogramme	. . . . .	2·205 lbs.
1 Tonne	. . . . .	0·9842 ton.
1° Centigrade	. . . . .	1°·4 Fahrenheit.
Temperature by Centigrade, equal to (temperature by Fahrenheit — 32) $\times \frac{5}{9}$.		
Temperature by Fahrenheit, equal to (temperature by Centigrade $\times \frac{9}{5}$) + 32.		
1 Calorie	. . . . .	3·968 English heat-units.

The fuel supplied to the generators, from which the following analyses were made, consisted of a mixture of $\frac{3}{4}$ ths of bituminous coal, and $\frac{1}{4}$ th of dry coal. Water was not

supplied to the generator. The composition of the gases produced was as follows:—

	Volumes.	
Carbonic Oxide . . .	24·2	} 34·6 Combustible
Hydrogen . . .	8·2	
Carburetted Hydrogen	2·2	
Carbonic Acid . . .	4·2	} 65·4 Non-Combustible
Nitrogen . . .	61·2	
	<u>100·0</u>	<u>100·0</u>

Here may be added, parenthetically, the composition of the combustible gases according to M. Boistel, in a paper read by him to the “Société des Ingenieurs Civils,” in 1867:—

	Per cent.
Carbonic Oxide	21½ to 24
Carbonic Acid	4 to 6
Nitrogen	60 to 64
Hydrogen	5·2 to 9·5
Hydro-carbons	1·3 to 2·6
	<u>100</u>

Multiplying the quantities given by M. Kraus by the respective densities of the gases, the composition by weight is obtained:—

	Volumes.	Specific density.	Weights.	Per cent.
Carbonic Oxide . . .	24·2	× ·9674	= 23·639	or 25·89
Hydrogen . . .	8·2	× ·0692	= ·567	„ ·62
Carburetted Hydrogen	2·2	× ·5527	= 1·216	„ 1·33
Carbonic Acid . . .	4·2	× 1·5290	= 6·421	„ 7·04
Nitrogen . . .	<u>61·2</u>	× ·9713	= <u>59·444</u>	„ <u>65·12</u>
	100·0	× ·9128	= 91·277	or 100·00

The three combustible gases together amount to 27·84 per cent., and the two non-combustible gases to 72·16 per cent. A small quantity of aqueous vapour is mixed with these gases, and is condensed. From the composition of the gases, the average composition of the coal is deduced, as follows, omitting the ash:—

	Per cent.
Carbon	84·38
Hydrogen	6·17
Oxygen	6·90
Nitrogen, &c.	2·55
	<hr/> 100·00

The quantities of gas produced per 100 kilogrammes of this coal are—

	Kilogramme.
Carbonic Oxide.	155·87
Carbonic Acid	42·39
Carburetted Hydrogen	8·02
Hydrogen.	3·74
Nitrogen	392·15
	<hr/> 602·17

The water condensed in the passages, together with the tars, soot, &c., amounted to 3·79 kilogrammes.

To find the total capacity for heat of these products, multiply them respectively by their specific heats:—

	Kilogrammes.		Specific heat.		Calories.
Carbonic Oxide	155·87	×	·2479	=	38·66
Carbonic Acid	42·39	×	·2164	=	9·17
Carburetted Hydrogen	8·02	×	·5929	=	4·76
Hydrogen	3·74	×	3·4046	=	12·73
Nitrogen	392·15	×	·2440	=	95·68
100 Kilogrammes of fuel	<hr/> 602·17	×	·2673	=	<hr/> 161·00

Showing that the specific heat of the gases, taken together, is ·2673, and that the 602 kilogrammes of gases produced from 100 kilogrammes of the fuel absorb 161 calories for each degree of temperature.

The quantity of air necessary to burn these 602 kilogrammes of gases, allowing a surplus of 20 per cent. over the quantity chemically consumed in forming carbonic acid and aqueous vapour with the carbon and hydrogen respectively, amounts, according to M. Kraus, to 788·69 kilogrammes, comprising 181·31 kilogrammes of oxygen and 607·38 kilogrammes of nitrogen. The volume of this quantity of air at

62° Fahr., at the rate of 13·14 cubic feet per pound weight, or 28·97 cubic feet per kilogramme, is 22,850 cubic feet. The volume of the 602 kilogrammes of gases as produced, is equal to $(602 \cdot 17 \div \cdot 9128 \times 28 \cdot 97 =)$ 19,110 cubic feet at 62° Fahr.

The total capacity for heat of this quantity of air, of which the specific heat is ·238, is equal to $(788 \cdot 69 \times \cdot 238 =)$ 187·76 calories per 1° C. of temperature.

By the conversion of the carbon into carbonic oxide and acid, and of a part of the hydrogen into water, there are generated 273,584 calories, or French heat-units; thus:—

Kilogrammes.		Calories.
66·803	Carbon into Carbonic Oxide . .	165,671
11·560	" " Acid . .	93,405
·421	Hydrogen into Water . .	14,568
		<u>273,584 (A)</u>

The total heating power of 100 kilogrammes of coal amounts to 862,961 calories:—

	Calories.
84·38 Carbon into Carbonic Acid	681,790
6·17 Hydrogen into Water	181,171
	<u>862,961 (B)</u>

Dividing the quantity A, the heat disengaged in the generator, by the quantity B, the whole heat of combustion, it is found that the former is 31·7 per cent. of the latter.

Heat disengaged by the complete conversion of the gases in the Furnace.—Dr. Siemens allows 20 per cent. excess of air in the furnace above that which is chemically consumed in combustion. The gases of 100 kilogrammes of coal yield, in burning, 587,391 calories, thus:—

Kilogrammes.		Calories.
155·874	Carbonic Oxide into Carbonic Acid .	374,098
8·023	Carburetted Hydrogen into Carbonic Acid and Water	104,804
3·741	Hydrogen into Water	108,489
		<u>587,391</u>

The products of combustion, including 20 per cent. excess of air, are—

	Kilogrammes.
Carbonic Acid	309·393
Water	47·205
Nitrogen	999·527
Atmospheric Oxygen	30·218
	<hr/> 1386·343

Of which the capacity for heat is found by multiplying the items respectively by their specific heats:—

	Kilogrammes.		Specific heat.		Calories.
Carbonic Acid	309 393	×	·2164	=	66·952
Water	47·205	×	·4750	=	22·430
Nitrogen	999·527	×	·2440	=	243·885
Oxygen	30·218	×	·2182	=	6·588
	<hr/> 1386·343	×	·2452	=	<hr/> 339·845

That is to say, the products of combustion absorb 339·845 units of heat for 1° C. of temperature, and the rise of temperature by combustion therefore amounts to $\left(\frac{587,391}{339,845} = \right)$ 1738° C., equivalent to 3128° Fahr.

Distribution of the Heat.—For the purpose of estimating the distribution of the heat produced, M. Kraus analyses the performance of the heating-furnaces at the Souglard iron-works, in the department of l'Aisne, France, constructed on the Siemens system. This furnace heats 14 piles of iron, weighing 50 kilogrammes, or 110 lbs. each. From a quantity of iron equal to 9,000 kilogrammes, or about 9 tons, heated in this furnace, 5,600 kilogrammes, or about 5·6 tons of blooms, exclusive of ends and wasters, were produced for the manufacture of plates. The quantity of Charleroi coal consumed was 2,000 kilogrammes, or about 2 tons per day of 24 hours—at the rate of 4·44 cwt. per ton of iron heated. It is assumed that the composition of the gases is the same as that of the gases at Saint Gobain.

The 2,000 kilogrammes of coal contain 10 per cent. of

ash; leaving 1,800 kilogrammes of net coal. The valves were reversed every half-hour; and in each interval $37\frac{1}{2}$ kilogrammes of coal were consumed, developing $(587,891 \div 37.5 =) 220,272$ calories.

Loss by the Chimney.—Suppose that the temperature in the chimney be taken at 100° C., or 212° Fahr., which is easily obtained. The burnt gases of 100 kilogrammes of coal, weighing 1,386 kilogrammes, have a capacity for 339.85 calories per 1° C., and for $37\frac{1}{2}$ kilogrammes of coal, the gases, weighing 520 kilogrammes, have a capacity for 127.50 calories per 1° C. For 100° C., the total heat carried off would amount to $(127.500 \times 100 =) 12,750$ calories. If the gases be not cooled below 200° C., they would carry off 25,500 calories by the chimney. Allow that the actual loss amounts to, say, 25,000 calories.

Loss by transmission through the Walls of the Regenerator.—M. Kraus assumes that the gases leave the furnace at the temperature of the welding-heat of iron, which he takes at $1,600^{\circ}$ C., or $2,912^{\circ}$ Fahr. His calculation, in which he employs the formulas of MM. Dulong and Petit, conducts him to the conclusion that the loss of heat by radiation and conduction through the walls amounts to 27,750 calories for each half-hour.

Quantity of Heat absorbed by the Iron.—To heat 9,000 kilogrammes of iron to, say, $1,600^{\circ}$ C., or $2,900^{\circ}$ Fahr., in 24 hours: the specific heat is .185, and the heat thus absorbed is $(9,000 \times 1,600^{\circ} \div .185 =) 2,664,000$ calories in 24 hours, or 55,500 calories in each half-hour.*

Quantity of Heat lodged in the Furnace.—To maintain the necessary temperature, and compensate for losses by transmission through the enclosure, the heat required

* M. Kraus assumed for calculation the ordinarily assigned specific heat of iron, .114; but M. Ponsard has shown good reason for adopting the value .185 for very high temperatures, and this value is employed in the text.

is 112,766 calories, an amount which is obtained by difference.

SUMMARY OF THE DISTRIBUTION OF THE HEAT OF $37\frac{1}{2}$ KILOGRAMMES OF COAL.

	Calories.	Per cent.
For the conversion of the fuel into gas . . .	102,593	or 31·7
Loss by chimney	25,000	or 7·7
Loss through walls of Regenerator	27,750	or 8·6
Absorbed by the iron	55,500	or 16·5
Lodged in the furnace and loss		
through walls	112,766	or 35·5
	221,016	or 68·3
	323,609	or 100·0

The net heat utilised in heating the iron is shown to amount to $16\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. of the total heat of combustion, or to 25 per cent. of the heat which is generated in the furnace.

Quantity of Heat intercepted by the Regenerators.—The burnt gases, on leaving the furnace, have a temperature of $1,600^{\circ}\text{C}.$, and carry off $(127\cdot50 \times 1,600 =)$ 204,000 calories in half an hour. In this expression, 127·50 is the capacity for heat of the burnt gases from $37\frac{1}{2}$ kilogrammes of coal. Of these 204,000 calories, the chimney takes off 25,000; the walls of the regenerators traversed by the flames take $(27,750 \div 2 =)$ 13,876; and the remainder, 165,125 calories, are retained by the regenerators, and are available for heating the air and the gases approaching the furnace. Supposing that the compartments of the regenerator for gas and for air are of equal capacity, then, in each there are $(165,125 \div 2 =)$ 82,562 calories stored up. The quantity of the gases produced from $37\frac{1}{2}$ kilogrammes of coal is $(602 \times 37\cdot5 \div 100 =)$ 225·75 kilogrammes; of which the capacity for heat is $(161 \times 225\cdot75 \div 602 =)$ 60·38 units per $1^{\circ}\text{C}.$ of temperature. Then, the gases are raised, by the absorption of 82,562 calories, to the average temperature $(82,562 \div 60\cdot38 =)$ $1,367^{\circ}\text{C}.$, or $2,492^{\circ}\text{Fahr}.$

The capacity for heat of the air necessary to burn the

gases, including 20 per cent. excess, was calculated to be 187·76 calories per 1° C., per 100 kilogrammes of coal. For 37½ lbs. it is $(187·76 \times 37\frac{1}{2} \div 100)$, or $(187·76 \times 225·75 \div 602 =)$ 70·41 calories per 1 C.; and the air is raised to the temperature $(82,562 \div 70·41 =)$ 1,172 C., or 2,109 Fahr.

It is desirable that the air and the gas should be raised to the same temperature, and, for this object, the air-compartment is made larger than the gas-compartment. The mean temperature of the air and the gas, if heated to the same degree, would be $\frac{165,125}{(60·38 + 70·41)} = \frac{165,125}{130·79} = 1262$ C., or 2,272 Fahr.

The mixture of air and gas should, then, have a mean temperature of 1,262 C. before combustion. After combustion, the 165,125 calories are distributed amongst the burnt gases, of which the capacity for heat is a little less than that of the gases and the air together before combustion, being 127·50 instead of 130·79. The temperature given by the regenerator to the products of combustion is, therefore, $(165,125 \div 127·50 =)$ 1,295 C., or 2,363 Fahr., which are added to the temperature generated by combustion. The combustion of the gases produces 1728° C. of heat, and the sum of this and the heat supplied from the regenerator, namely, 1,295° C., is equal to 3,023° C., or 5,477° Fahr.

Dr. Siemens recently stated,* with reference to the performance of the regenerative furnace, that a ton of iron could be heated to the welding point with a consumption of 7 cwts. of coal,—a quantity considerably greater than the quantity given by M. Kraus, page 312; and that a ton of steel could be melted with a consumption of 12 cwts.

Dr. Siemens,† several years ago, made numerous applica-

* In a lecture "On the Utilisation of Heat and other Material Forces," delivered at Glasgow, March 4th, 1878; page 19.

† In his paper on "A Steam Jet," in the *Proceedings of the Institution of Mechanical Engineers*, 1872; page 109.

tions of a jet of steam, peculiarly designed for efficiency, arranged as a blower, drawing and forcing air for accelerating the distillation of fuel in his gas-producers. The blower is built into the side wall of the producer, and the combined current of air and steam delivered by it issues through an opening into the space underneath the grate, which is closed by doors. The small proportion of steam that enters together with the air is just sufficient to assist beneficially in the production of the combustible gas, by being converted into carbonic oxide and hydrogen. The advantages found to result from applying these blowers to gas-producers are, that coal-dust of the most inferior description can be used, and that the production of gas in each producer, in consuming small fuel, is raised from $1\frac{1}{2}$ tons to 3 tons, in 24 hours.

CHAPTER XXII.

THE PONSARD GAS-FURNACE, WITH RECUPERATOR.

THE Ponsard gas-furnace, Figs. 135 to 138, like the Siemens furnace, recovers by means of a "recuperator" a large proportion of the heat carried from the furnace by the burnt gases. Gazogenes of different forms are employed, according to the nature of the combustibile. There are ordinary gazogenes, constructed with grates, in the manner already described, supplied with ordinary atmospheric air; and there are gazogenes which are supplied with heated air,—*gazogènes surchauffés*,—which are supplied with air previously heated by the recuperator.*

The "superheated gazogene" is very different in form from the ordinary gazogene: it has not any grate, the use of which, traversed by highly heated air, at a temperature of from 1,500° to 1,800° Fahr., is impracticable, as an iron grate would be quickly destroyed by the heat of the air passing through it. The generator consists simply of a close rectangular chamber, below the surface of the ground, having a level floor, and arched over. It is supplied with fuel through a longitudinal opening from above, which is filled up until it blocks and closes the openings, so that there is no direct communication with the external air. The current

* An excellent account of the Ponsard furnace, contributed by M. Sylvain Périssé, is published in the "Mémoires de la Société des Ingénieurs Civils," 1874; page 752.

of heated air enters the chamber at one flank of the heap of fuel, and traverses it; whilst the gas which is generated by

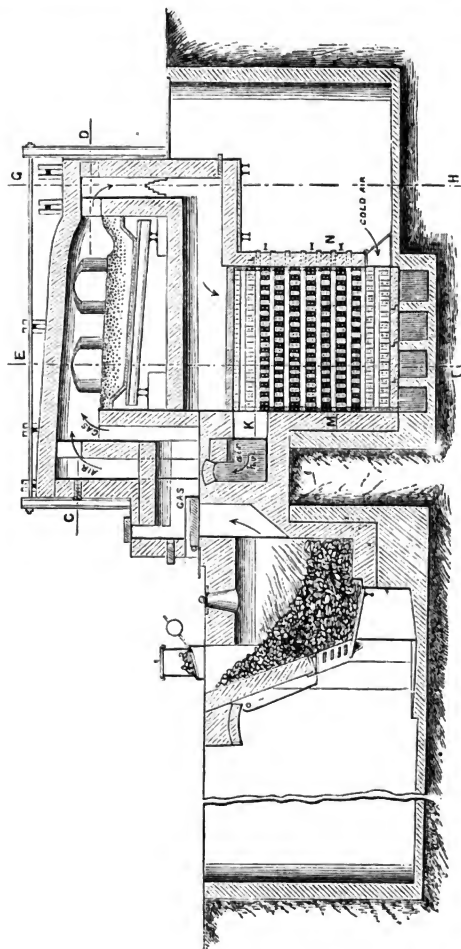


Fig. 135. — The Ponsard Gas-Furnace. — Longitudinal Section.

this means passes on through a passage from the other flank of the heap. Ash and slag settle down on the floor of the

chamber, and are cleared out from time to time, by doorways in the sides of the chamber, which are usually closed up.

The recuperator is constructed of firebrick. A rectangular chamber is divided by a number of vertical diaphragms into compartments, occupied alternately by the burnt gases and the air for the furnace. The heat of the gases on one side passes laterally through the diaphragms to the air on the other side, and, that the air may freely circulate from one compartment to another, the air-compartments are connected by numerous hollowed bricks, through which the currents may pass, and which serve at the same time to

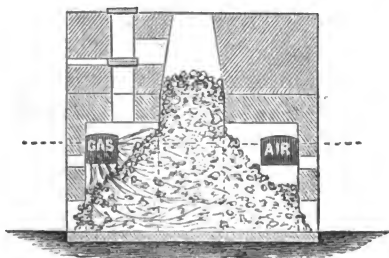


Fig. 136.—The Ponsard Gas-Furnace.—Superheated Gazogene.

increase the heating surface, and consequently also the compactness and efficiency of the apparatus. In the figures it is shown that the hot burnt gases enter the recuperator at the upper part, descend through the compartments *b, b*, &c., and pass out at the lower part, towards the chimney; whilst, on the contrary, the cold air enters at the lower part, passes upwards through the compartments *a, a*, &c., and passes out at the upper part. By this arrangement, each of the strata or sheets of air is enclosed between two envelopes of hot gas, and absorbs heat continuously from the brick diaphragms between which it is enclosed, for the whole height of the traverse. The transverse, or bonding bricks, as they may be called, are so alternated, vertically as well as laterally, that

they do not interfere with such variable expansion and contraction as may be brought into play, and are therefore the less likely to cause dislocation. The admission of the air to the recuperator is regulated by a damper.

The hot gases, in descending, naturally occupy every

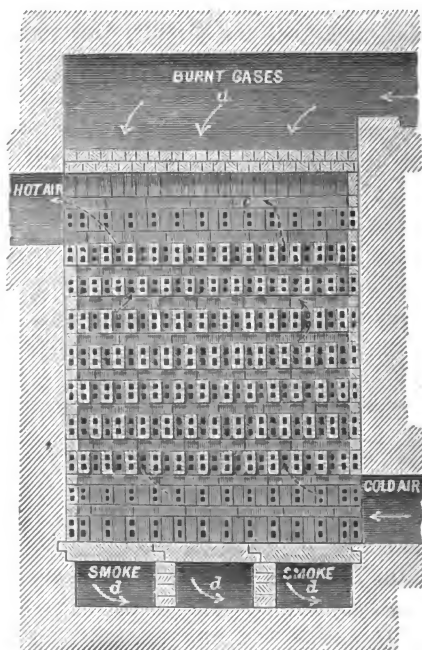


Fig. 137.—The Ponsard Gas-Furnace.—Longitudinal Section through Recuperator.

portion of the space into which they enter, and through which they pass. This is a peculiarity of a descending current,—to be found also in the Siemens regenerator ; whilst, again, the ascending air, expanding as it goes, naturally, though by another kind of effort, occupies every portion of the passage through which it ascends.

When it is required to divide the supply of air, so as to draw off a portion of it for the supply of the gazogene, the current may readily be split, by building up a solid iron partition in each air-space at right angles to the diaphragms. The separated current, controlled by a damper, may thus be led off apart from the main body of the current of air destined for the supply of the furnace. There are, in this case, two distinct recuperators within one chamber.

A recuperator constructed of bricks of the ordinary sizes, presents a total surface of 190 square feet per cubic yard of volume, calculated from outside dimensions; of which one half is employed in cooling the burnt gases, and the other half in heating the air. The weight per cubic yard is about 1,500 pounds, and the cost is 60s. per cubic yard, when bricks cost 4s. 4d. per cwt. The bricks are formed with grooves to receive the fire-clay with which the joints are made, and to insure air-tight jointing. But leakages, when they do happen, are harmless for explosion, since the elements in presence of each other are not explodable. It is true, nevertheless, that in the construction of the recuperator a greater degree of care is required than in that of the regenerator.

M. Périssé deduces from the results of his observations that the conductivity of fire-brick augments with the temperature. By numerous experiments with a water pyrometer, he has tested the temperature through which the air is raised, in passing through the recuperator, and he finds that it ranges between 1,000° and 1,100° C., or 1,800° and 2,000° Fahr.

Laboratory.—This is the name given by M. Ponsard to the combustion-chamber, which is placed above the levels of the gazogene and the recuperator. The gas and the heated air arrive, therefore, in the laboratory, with an ascensional force of about a fifth of an inch, more or less, and do not depend upon any mechanical means of creating a draught. The com-

bustion is, then, effected under pressure; and the relative proportions of the air and the gas, as well as the regulation of the draught, are regulated by means of three dampers, two of which control the elements, and the third is placed at the base of the chimney. The operation of the furnace

is continuous. The combustible gases are led direct to the furnace without being cooled down, as in the Siemens furnace; and there is no deposit of tar or of hydro-carbons in the passages.

The excess of atmospheric air required for effecting complete combustion in the furnace, it is estimated, need not exceed 10 per cent. by weight of the products of combustion.

Ponsard Furnace at the Basacle Forge, Toulouse.—This furnace was constructed for heating, to a welding-heat, piles of old iron, for the manufacture of hoop iron,

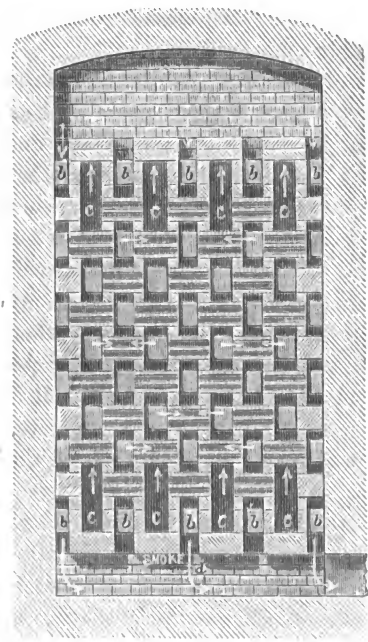


Fig. 138.—The Ponsard Gas-furnace.—Transverse Section of Rec perator.

wheel-tyres, and the like. The piles, weighing from 100 lbs. to 180 lbs. each, are welded, and each pile is rolled into two billets from 20 to 30 inches in length. The billets are reheated in the furnace and then rolled into merchant iron.

Previously to the employment of the Ponsard furnace, which

was started in October, 1872, the work of the forge was done with two ordinary furnaces, having a maximum width of 4 feet 7 inches, and a length of 7 feet 10½ inches, with a square fire-grate having 8·7 square feet of area. These have been superseded by the Ponsard furnace, which alone produces 30 per cent. more iron than the other two together. The hearth of the new furnace is 6·56 feet wide and 10½ feet long. There are two charging doorways, of which the doorway farther from the gazogene is used for receiving the piles; the piles are afterwards moved up towards the second doorway, by which they are taken out of the furnace. The billets are always introduced cold by the nearer door; they arrive at a welding-heat in from ten to twenty minutes, according to size, whilst the piles are being heated opposite the farther door.

There is one gazogene, of the ordinary construction, supplied with Decazeville coal of the size of hazel-nuts (*petites noisette*), of which the constituents by destructive distillation, after having been desiccated at 230° Fahr., are as follows:—

Water	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1·60
Ash	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	11·40
Coke (dull)	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	40·60
Volatilised matters	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	37·10
								<hr/> 300·00

The recuperator has a total volume of 381 cubic feet, or 14 cubic yards; with a total heating surface of 1,354 square feet. The weight of special bricks amounts to 9½ tons, equivalent to 1,480 lbs. per cubic yard. The heating surface amounts to 97 square feet per cubic yard, and as much for the coaling of the burnt gases.

The quantity of iron charged into the furnace during a given fortnight of uniform work—under unusually favourable conditions—amounted to above 20 tons in the 24 hours. During the fortnight previous to making a thorough

repair of the recuperator, when it was out of order, the quantity charged did not exceed 15 tons in the 24 hours.

The quantity of Decazeville coal consumed in 31 days of the month of May, 1874, was 119·60 tons, of which 58·10 tons were consumed by day and 61·50 tons by night. On Sundays, the fire was slackened, as the furnace was not at work. For six days in the week, the fuel was consumed at the rate of 4·20 tons; for the 24 hours of Sunday the rate was only 1·70 tons. For the whole week of seven days the consumption was, consequently, 27 tons; being, for the fortnight's performance already noticed, at the rate of 493 pounds, or 4·41 cwt., per ton of iron charged.

To compare with this performance, it may be stated that each of the old furnaces consumed nearly the same quantity of coal as the Ponsard furnace does now, whilst the new furnace produces about 30 per cent. more iron than the two old ones together. The resulting economy of combustible, therefore, amounts to about 60 per cent.; besides, the coal formerly consumed was from Carmaux, a dearer coal than the Decazeville coal.

The average results of the comparative performances of the Ponsard and the old furnaces are thus summarised by M. Pélégry:—

	Ponsard furnace.	Two old furnaces.
Iron charged into the furnace in 24 hours	17 tonnes	12·5 tonnes
Production per month of 24 working days, in piles subjected to two heats	200 do.	150 do.
Coal consumed, including days of rest (mixture of Decazeville and Carmaux for the old furnaces)	120 do.	180 do.
Coal, per tonne, per heat	662 lbs.	1,323 lbs.
Coal, per ton, per heat	672 lbs. or 6 cwt.	1,344 lbs. or 12 cwt.

Here an economy of 50 per cent. is exhibited. Seventeen

months after the Ponsard furnace was started, the recuperator was, for the first time, entirely rebuilt. The cooling-down and the relighting of the recuperator occupied 4 days each, and the total time during which the furnace was off duty for this repair was 15 days. M. Pélégry estimates that the furnace must be stopped for repair 15 days every quarter. The grate is cleaned every 12 hours. A high temperature in the gazogene is preferred, as it increases the production of the furnace, and the consumption of fuel per ton is less. The recuperator is cleaned out every week: the gas-flues are cleared every 12 hours. The cleaning is easily done, through cleaning-doors conveniently placed.

PONSARD FURNACE, SUPERHEATING, AT VIEUX-CONDÉ (NORD).

This furnace has been in operation since July, 1873. It is at work from 6 A.M. to 6.30 P.M. every day, except Sundays, for reheating bar-iron used for the manufacture of nuts and other small forgings. During the remaining 8 hours of rest, out of the 24, the gazogene is kept alight by receiving a double charge, whilst the three dampers are closed until 3 A.M., when the stoker arrives, and restores the furnace to good working order by 6 A.M. The hearth of the furnace is 28 inches wide, and 5 feet 4 inches long. The gazogene is 3.28 feet wide. The recuperator has a volume of 124 cubic feet, or 4.57 cubic yards, with 3.20 tons of special bricks, weighing 1,568 lbs. per cubic yard. The heating surface for the entering air is 430 square feet, and there is an equal surface for receiving the heat from the burnt gases. There is 94 square feet of surface, on each side, per cubic yard of the recuperator.

The work of the furnace varies, but it consists chiefly in heating 10 bars at a time, for the manufacture of nuts for bolts of from $\frac{1}{8}$ inch to $1\frac{1}{8}$ inches in diameter. These bars are from 8 feet to 10 feet long: they are withdrawn,

one at a time, from the furnace, and taken at a white heat to the punching machine. They are reheated six times before they are exhausted. Cold bars 1·36 inch by 1 inch are heated to a white heat in $3\frac{1}{2}$ minutes; and bars 1·2 inches by ·80 inch are similarly heated in 2 minutes 40 seconds. These smaller bars are heated up from a red heat in 2 minutes 10 seconds. From 2 to $2\frac{1}{8}$ tons of nuts of average size, corresponding to 10,000 or 12,000 in number, are manufactured per day of 11 hours. With the old furnace, only 1·57 tons per day were turned out.

At the Ponsard furnace, from 2,400 lbs. to 2,600 lbs. of bituminous coal were consumed per day, containing 24 per cent. of ash. The old furnace consumed twice as much per day, of the same coal; and the heat of the burnt gases was employed to generate steam in an old boiler, sufficient to supply an engine of 12-horse power. The burnt gases from the Ponsard furnace are hot enough to be utilised in heating a Field boiler, which it was designed to put down. From the following comparative statement of the consumption of fuel, it appears that there is a clear saving of 50 per cent. for given weights of screws turned out:—

OLD FURNACE.

Coal per day	lbs.
	4961
Deduct for supplying 12-horse power, at 6·62 lbs.	
per hour per horse power, for 11 hours . .	880
Balance for 1·57 tons of screws	4081
Or, per ton of screws	23·2 cwt.

PONSARD FURNACE.

Coal per day, for 2·16 tons of screws . . .	2536 lbs.
Or, per ton of screws	10·5 cwt.

It is estimated that the waste of iron has been reduced from 5 per cent. by the old furnace, to from 2 to 3 per cent. by the gas-furnace.

The grate is cleaned three times a day. The recuperator is cleaned every 15 days, or every month.

PONSARD FURNACES, AT SAN GIOVANNI, IN THE VAL D'ARNO
(TUSCANY).

The fuel used in these furnaces is exclusively lignite, containing, when mined, from 40 to 50 per cent. of water. When air-dried, it loses about one-half of the water. In its ordinary condition for use, large and small, it contains from 20 to 25 per cent. of water, and 15 per cent. of ash.

The reheating furnaces to which the Ponsard principle is applied, have rectangular hearths, 4 feet 9 inches wide, and 9 feet 10 inches long, with two doors. The recuperator has a volume of 295 cubic feet, or 10.92 cubic yards, and a heating surface of 1,032 square feet, or 94 square feet per cubic yard. It weighs 7.4 tons, or 1,954 lbs. per cubic yard. The area of grate for each gazogene is 28.4 square feet; and for each grate from 6.70 to 6.90 tons of lignite are consumed per day of 24 hours, being at the rate of about 22 lbs. per square foot of grate per hour.

The production depends on the hygrometric condition of the fuel, and the time during which the generator has been lighted. It is absolutely indispensable that the furnaces should be lighted 12 hours before the iron is charged. It is better to wait even 18 or 24 hours. The production does not arrive at its maximum until 5 or 6 days after the fire is lit, and even longer, if the lignite be not very dry. On several days during the winter of 1873-74, the lignite supplied for the furnaces contained 50 per cent., or more, of water. With such fuel, the production did not amount to more than 3 or $3\frac{1}{2}$ tons of iron in 12 hours; whilst it easily reached 5 or $5\frac{1}{2}$ tons per day, when the fuel did not contain more than 20 or 25 per cent. of water.

According to the results of an observation made on the

influence of the length of time since lighting the furnace, on the rate of production, one of the furnaces, after having been alight 12 hours, produced 3,733 lbs. of round merchant iron in 12 hours. Five days later, the production in the same time was increased to 7,361 lbs. of round iron, plus 2,198 lbs. of flat iron; in all, 9,559 lbs. Two days still later, the furnace produced 11,607 lbs. of flat iron; and four days after that, 13,631 lbs. Next day the fire was put out, and relighted ten days afterwards. After it had been again alight for 12 hours, the production only amounted to 7,478 lbs.

The waste of iron forms a higher per-centage when the production is lower. For instance, on the first day above mentioned, the waste amounted to 26 per cent.; that is, 126 lbs. of puddled iron were required for the production of 100 lbs. of finished iron. Four days later, it was reduced to 9 per cent.

It appears that the quality of iron treated in the lignite furnaces is much improved by the process. The flame is constantly free from oxygen. This freedom from oxygen has been proved by the melting of copper without oxidation. The oxidation of the iron is due entirely to the presence of aqueous vapour in the lignite-gases, which is decomposed.

During an exceptionally good day's work, in the manufacture of bars about $1\frac{3}{8}$ inch by $\frac{1}{16}$ inch thick, 31.80 tons were charged, in the two furnaces, and 29.67 tons were produced. The fuel consumed amounted to $11\frac{3}{4}$ cwt. per ton charged, and to 12 cwt. per ton produced. These were minimum consumptions. The consumption of fuel is rapidly augmented when the proportion of water is increased.

Puddling Furnaces.—The Ponsard system is applied also to puddling furnaces at San Giovanni. Lignite very well dried is required for these furnaces. When the fuel holds 40 or 50 per cent. of water, it is impossible to obtain a temperature sufficiently high to properly reduce the iron. The

scoria remains pasty, and is mixed with the iron. The production of a puddling furnace averages 2 tons in 24 hours.

M. Périssé adds, in 1875,* that at the iron-works of MM. Harel & Co., at Pont-Evêque, a puddling furnace produces from 14 to 20 tons of rolled iron in the 24 hours, with the consumption of from 4 cwt. to 4.43 cwt. of coal per ton; whilst, for the same production, the ordinary furnaces consume from 10 cwt. to 12 cwt. per ton. The immediate economy, irrespective of the utilisation of heat for generating steam, amounts to upwards of 60 per cent.

Steel-heating Furnace.—M. Périssé adds that at the works at Seraing, the consumption of fuel for heating steel ingots for the manufacture of rails amounts to from 3.2 to 3.4 cwt., consisting of from 80 to 85 per cent. of coal, and from 15 to 20 per cent. of cinders.

Combustible Gases generated in the Ponsard Furnace.—M. Ponsard gives a comparative table showing approximately the composition of the combustible gases generated from various coals in his producers, averaged from several series of observations, under varying conditions:—

PONSARD GAZOGENES.—COMBUSTIBLE GASES.

Products of the Gazogene.	I.	II.	III.	IV.	V.	Observations.
	per cent	per cent	per cent	per cent	per cent	
Carbonic oxide . .	21.0	25.0	22.5	22.0	24.0	Calculated. By difference.
Carbonic acid . .	6.0	4.0	4.5	4.4	4.0	
Nitrogen . . .	61.0	60.0	57.0	52.0	55.0	
Hydrogen and Hydro-carbons }	12.0	11.0	16.0	21.6	17.0	
By volume . .	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	

The values in the first and second lines are found directly by analysis on Orsat's method; for the third line, nitrogen,

* "Mémoires de la Société des Ingénieurs Civils," 1875; page 292.

the oxygen required to form the oxide and acid in the first and second lines, was in the first place calculated. Then for the three columns I., II., III., corresponding to ordinary gazogenes, half the oxygen found in the coals was deducted; the other half being assumed to be in combination with hydrogen. For the Analysis III., the oxygen supplied by the water evaporated under the grate is also deducted. In Analyses IV. and V., pertaining to superheated gazogenes, the whole of the oxygen found in the coal has been deducted, and also the oxygen in the steam introduced in case IV. The amount of atmospheric oxygen having thus been ascertained, the quantities of nitrogen were easily calculated.

In Analysis I. the coal used was of the nature of coking coal; it contained from 9 to 18 per cent. of ash. Deducting ash, the coal, as pure coal, after having been desiccated at 230° Fahr., yielded—

Coke	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	79 to 81
Volatile products	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	<u>21 to 19</u>
								100 100

Cinders, representing about a fifth of the fuel, were charged with the coal. The gazogene was fed with cold air, and was worked very hot,—rather too lively,—owing to circumstances.

In Analysis II. the charge consisted of $\frac{3}{4}$ ths of bituminous coal, of the type of gas-coal, and $\frac{1}{4}$ ths of cinders. The gazogene was supplied with cold air; it was worked slowly, the temperature of the gases being 1,200° Fahr.

In Analysis III., for an ordinary gazogene, the charge consisted of smithy coal, yielding 73 per cent. of coke, and 27 per cent. of volatile products. The coal contained 20 per cent. of ash; no cinders were added; the gases escaped at the temperature 1,560° Fahr. Water was distributed as spray below the grate.

In Analysis IV., for a superheated gazogene, working at the temperature of melting copper (1,996° Fahr.), supplied with air from the recuperator, containing a very small quantity of vapour, gas-coal was used, which yielded 65 per cent. of coke, and 35 per cent. of volatile products. It contained from 15 to 20 per cent. of ash.

In Analysis V. the conditions were the same as the Analysis IV., except that the air was dry.

Comparing IV. with V., the effect of the addition of water to the air in IV. appears in the greater per-centage of hydrogen and its compounds; and it appears also in comparing I. and II. with III. The effect of quicker conversion, together with a smaller allowance of cinders, is seen by comparing I. with II:—a less proportion of carbonic oxide, and a greater proportion of carbonic acid.

CHAPTER XXIII.

GORMAN'S HEAT-RESTORING GAS-FURNACE.

MR. W. GORMAN, of Glasgow, whose furnace for burning coal under steam-boilers has already been noticed, introduced his "Heat-restoring Gas-furnace," about the year 1870, in the neighbourhood of Glasgow.* It is shown in vertical section, in Fig. 139. The gas producer is formed differently from others which have been described: having a horizontal grate, surmounted by a deep square chamber, in which a bed of coal to the depth of two feet is in combustion. The combustible gas meets and mingles with the heated air for combustion, introduced at the entrance to the heating chamber. The "heat-restorer," employed for heating the air, is placed beneath the heating chamber. It consists of a number of fire-clay pipes laid horizontally, through which the cold air circulates, and from which it absorbs the heat brought down by the hot gases which traverse the pipes externally, thence passing to the chimney. The bed of the furnace above illustrated, is $5\frac{1}{2}$ feet wide, and $7\frac{1}{2}$ feet long. In such a furnace, employed for heating air, at the Mossend iron-works, the production of rolled iron required a surplus of $8\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. of iron charged; whilst, with an ordinary furnace, the production required a surplus of $12\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. At Coatbridge, the con-

* "On the Heat-restoring Gas-furnace;" a paper by Mr. W. Gorman, in the *Transactions of the Institution of Engineers in Scotland*, 1871; p. 245.

sumption of coal per ton of iron charged and heated, amounted to 8.80 per cent. in the old furnaces, and to 4.44 per cent. in the gas-furnace.

By the adoption of the principle of direct transmission of

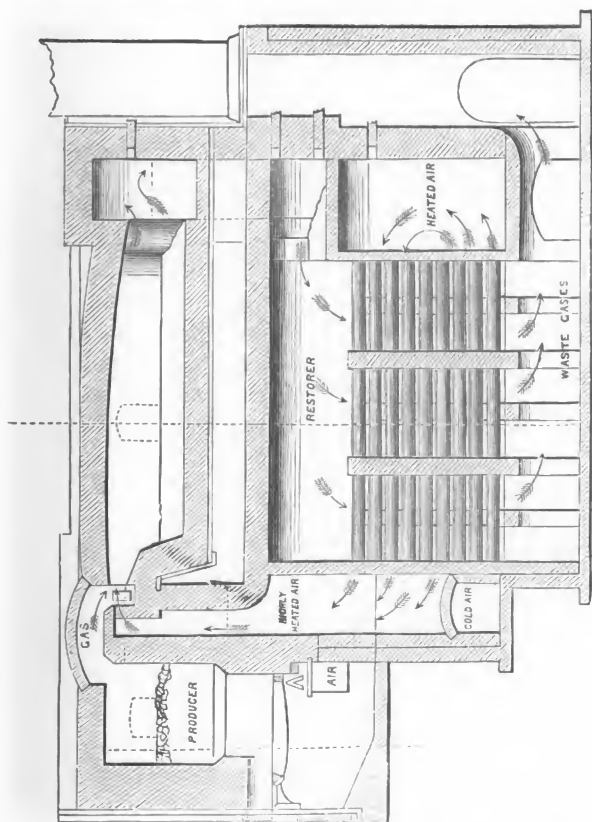


Fig. 139.—Gorman's Heat-restoring Gas-furnace.

heat in the furnace, from the hot gases to the entering air, through comparatively thin clay pipes, a considerable degree of "heat-restoring" capacity is developed within compact limits.

CHAPTER XXIV.

WATER-GAS GENERATORS FOR HEATING PURPOSES.

SOME years ago, Mr. Joshua Kidd introduced a mode of gasifying fuel in conjunction with water. The fuel and water were completely gasified, and the results obtained were sufficiently encouraging to induce others, according to Mr. S. W. Davies, to work out the system to a practical issue.*

The fundamental principle of the generator described by Mr. Davies, is that of the gazogene employed in manufacturing operations. A blast of air is propelled, by the inductive action of a jet of superheated steam, into and through the fuel. Whilst the air is transformed into carbonic oxide and nitrogen, the steam is decomposed into its elements, hydrogen and oxygen; and the oxygen is converted into carbonic oxide. The decomposition of the steam is complete, and the resulting gaseous mixture consists entirely of carbonic oxide, hydrogen, nitrogen, and the inevitable proportion of carbonic acid. The supply of steam is generated in the fire-chamber itself; and as the whole apparatus is self-contained, the whole of the steam required for the purpose of the blast can be utilised as fuel, seeing that it is wholly transformed in passing through the fire. This method of procedure,—the generation of water-

* See an excellent paper by Mr. S. W. Davies, on "A new method for producing cheap Heating Gas for Domestic and Manufacturing Purposes," in the *Journal of the Society of Arts*, April 12, 1878, page 444.

gas—is substantially the same as Dr. Siemens employed some years ago for the supply of air to his gazogene.*

The generator of Mr. Davies' apparatus consists of an upright cylinder of cast-iron or wrought-iron, resting on and opening into a smaller cylinder, containing the fuel which rests on a grate near the lower end of the cylinder. The bottom of the lower cylinder is air-tight, and the blast is delivered into it under the grate. The steam-generator consists of a coil of thick wrought-iron pipe, which is placed within the upper cylinder, and is supported by it. The lower end of the coil is protected from the direct heat by a coating of gannister. The two ends of the coil are turned out through the side of the cylinder; the lower end being connected to a cistern or an accumulator under pressure, for the supply of water, and the upper end with a steam-pipe of smaller diameter, which is led down outside the apparatus, and is terminated by a small steam-tap immediately in front of the blast-pipe. A hopper for the supply of fuel is adapted to the upper end of the upper cylinder; and is fitted with a heavy gas-tight valve, by opening which at intervals, fuel is introduced into the generator. By another opening, the gas is conducted from the generator, and through a third opening, the state of the interior may be ascertained by inspection.

The supply of water to the coil for conversion into steam in a self-acting manner, by means of the steam-tap, is regulated so that the water is not only wholly evaporated, but is also superheated, in the upper part of the coil. The back pressure of the steam, prevented from escaping too rapidly, necessarily limits the space in the coil occupied by the water. An accumulator 2 feet high, 9 inches in diameter, is sufficient, even with so high a pressure as 60 lbs. on the square inch, for the service of a generator yielding 4,000 cubic feet of gases per hour. By a few strokes of the pump every quarter of an hour, the pressure was maintained, and the coil was

* Page 316 *ante*.

supplied with water. The accumulator consists simply of an upright cylindrical vessel, provided with a force-pump and a pressure-gauge, and containing air, by the compression of which the required pressure may be obtained. With a water-pressure of 15 lbs. per square inch in the accumulator, a gas-pressure of above 1 inch of water is obtained in the generator. With 40 lbs. pressure, the gas acquired a pressure of $2\frac{1}{2}$ inches of water—a good working pressure.

The composition of the gases produced in the generator, from peat-charcoal and coals, has been determined by analysis, as follows :—

COMPOSITION OF GASES.

Fuel.	Pressure of Water.	Composition of Gases by volume.
	lbs. per square inch.	per cent.
Peat-charcoal	15 lbs.	CO . . . 28·6 H . . . 14·6 CO ₂ . . . 4·0 N . . . 53·0 100·2
Anthracite .	15 lbs.	CO . . . 22·6 H . . . 10·0 CH ₄ . . . 4·9 CO ₂ . . . 4·5 N . . . 58·0 100·0
Anthracite and steam- coal (equal parts) . . }	30 lbs.	CO . . . 28·3 H . . . 9·3 CH ₄ . . . 5·2 CO ₂ . . . 6·2 N . . . 51·3 100·3
Anthracite .	60 lbs.	CO . . . 26·4 H . . . 13·5 CH ₄ . . . 1·4 CO ₂ . . . 3·9 N . . . 54·8 100·0

The quantity of the mixed gases produced has been carefully determined. The gas from the generator was passed through 100 feet of 8-inch pipe, of which more than half was exposed in the open air; and then passed through a large meter. Before it reached the meter, the temperature had been reduced to 60° or 70° Fahr.

QUANTITY OF GAS PRODUCED PER POUND OF FUEL.

Fuel.	Pressure of Water.	Volume of Gas.
	lbs. per square inch.	cubic feet.
1. Anthracite	15 lbs.	69·5
2. Anthracite and steam-coal (equal parts) .	20 „	85·2
3. do. do. do. .	25 „	88·84
4. do. do. do. .	30 „	94·5
5. Anthracite	40 „	over 100

It is shown that the quantity of gas produced increases with the pressure; varying from 155,680 cubic feet to 224,000 cubic feet per ton of coal.

It appears from the results of very carefully conducted trials, when the gases were burnt in the open air, that the volume of this water-gas required to generate the same quantity of heat, is as 5 to 1 of ordinary coal-gas. The heat was measured by raising the temperature of a given weight of water through a given number of degrees.

To deduce from this datum the comparative cost of water-gas and ordinary coal-gas:—With a No. 1 generator, an average quantity of 1,000 cubic feet of gas can be produced per hour, consuming 10 lbs. of coal. For the working day of 10 hours, the quantity of coal consumed would be about 1 cwt.; and the gas produced, 10,000 cubic feet. The cost of its production is estimated as follows:—

	s.	d.
1 cwt. anthracite	1	1
Wages of attendant	4	0
Common coal and wood, for lighting the fire . .	0	2
Total cost	5	3

The cost for the equivalent of 2,000 cubic feet of ordinary gas is from 7s. to 8s. But the saving is shown to be much greater, when larger quantities are generated. Thus, a No. 2 generator consumes about 35 lbs. of coal per hour, and produces in that time 3,500 cubic feet of gas. To produce 35,000 cubic feet of gas in 10 hours, the cost is as follows :

	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
3½ cwt. anthracite	3	6
Wages of attendant	4	0
Common coals and wood, for lighting the fire	0	4
Total cost	7	10

The cost for the equivalent quantity of common gas, 7,000 cubic feet, would be from 24s. 6d. to 28s., or more than three times as much as the cost for generator-gas.

CHAPTER XXV.

POWDERED FUEL.

It appears that Mr. John Bourne was the first publicly to advocate, in his patent of 1857, the use of coal or other fuels in the form of dust, for the generation of heat in furnaces. Aware that the more intimately and equally the mixture of fuel and the air for combustion can be effected and regulated; and that, necessarily, the smaller the constituent particles of the fuel can be rendered, the more effectively and the more promptly can the desired mixture be accomplished, he says, in the edition of his "Treatise on the Steam Engine" published in 1861, page 358, "It appears to us that the fuel and the air must be fed in simultaneously, and the most feasible way of accomplishing this object seems to be in reducing the coal to dust, and blowing it into a chamber lined with fire-brick, so that the coal-dust may be ignited, by coming into contact with red-hot surfaces," &c.

Mr. T. R. Crampton, as early as the year 1868, instituted a long course of experimental investigation into the best means of generating and applying heat from the combustion of powdered coal. "It is not only necessary," says Mr. Crampton,* "to have the means of bringing together at will the proper equivalents of air and coal to insure perfect combustion; but it is essential that the size of the coal

* See a paper by Mr. Crampton "On the Combustion of Powdered Fuel," in the *Journal of the Iron and Steel Institute*, 1873; page 91.

should be determined, and that it should, during its flotation through the furnace, be so conducted that any overcharged and undercharged currents of air and coal should be continually re-intermixed until the whole of the carbon is consumed; otherwise, were not this attended to, there would be deposits of coal on one part of the furnace, and free oxygen on others." In delivering a mixed current of air and coal-dust through a pipe, it was discovered by Mr. Crampton that, at times, although an absolute mixture entered the pipes, conveying the coal and the air to the furnace, yet, under certain circumstances, the materials became separated,—more particularly when they had to pass through bends—the coal being carried, by its superior

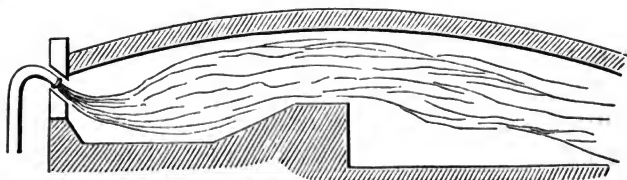


Fig. 140.—Crampton's Powdered Fuel Furnace.

momentum, to the outer part of the interior of the bend, and being thus led to issue from the pipe into the furnace, as a close stream, unmixed with air. To compensate for this tendency to separate, Mr. Crampton, in his experiments with fixed combustion-chambers, Fig. 140, introduced the mixed currents by several inlets, inclined downwards so as to strike the floor of the chamber, and to impinge upon each other. The air and the fuel, playing over the floor, became re-admixed, and were at once carried over the bridge into the heating chamber.

The coal was reduced to powder sufficiently fine to pass through a 30-sieve, at a cost, for labour, of 6*d.* per ton; or, including all charges, 1*s.* per ton. The air-current was produced by a fan-blast.

In the application of the new system to puddling furnaces, at the Royal Gun Factories, Woolwich, Mr. Crampton constructed the furnace, shown in Fig. 141, in two compartments, a combustion-chamber A, and a puddling chamber B, opening into each other. It is not the purpose of the author to enter into details of construction. Suffice it to add, that the furnace was cylindrical and rotary, and that it was kept cool externally by a water-jacket; that the air was injected into the chamber A by an annular jet C, shown in section, and

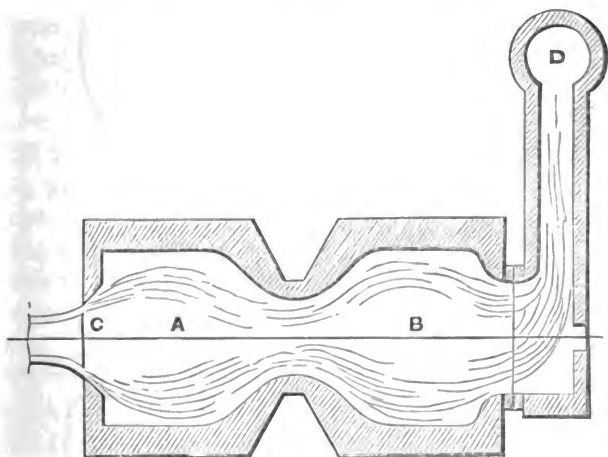


Fig. 141. — Crampton's Powdered Fuel Revolving Puddling Furnace.

into which the coal-dust was continuously delivered, and which drew the dust with it into the chamber. The annular current was inclined outwards, and in expanding conically, it struck the chamber on all sides; then, converging, it entered and passed through the puddling chamber, and thence to the chimney D.

The temperature which could be produced in this furnace was so high that wrought iron was melted in it without difficulty: 60 lbs. of wrought iron could be melted in $3\frac{1}{2}$ hours.

Mr. Crampton stated that, in such a furnace, scrap-iron could be raised to a welding-heat, with the consumption of from 5 cwt. to 6 cwt. of coal ; whilst, from a subsequent report, it appeared that for puddling, from 17 cwt. to 20 cwt. of coal was consumed per ton of puddled bar.

Mr. Crampton subsequently made his revolving furnace as

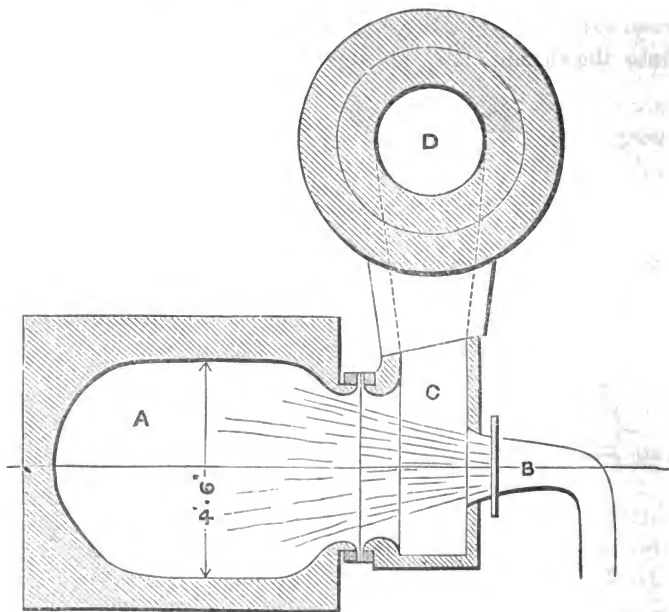


Fig. 142.—Crampton's Powdered Fuel Revolving Puddling Furnace—Single Chamber.

a single chamber, A, Fig. 142, 4 feet 6 inches in diameter, made to revolve at a speed not exceeding 15 turns per minute. The mixed current from the pipe B is delivered across the flue-piece C, into the puddling chamber A, where combustion is completed. That the current may be delivered in a state of uniform mixture, the bend of the delivery-pipe is divided longitudinally by diaphragms, as shown, which divide

the current into sheets, and keep together the components of each sheet. The products of combustion wind their way out to the chimney D. The effect of the substitution of a single chamber in which the combustion should be effected in contact with the work, for the double chamber already noticed, was, as Mr. Crampton reports,* most satisfactory. He found that it did not have any injurious effect, and that a more intense heat was produced, with a considerably less consumption of fuel. Brickwork was eliminated from the construction of the furnace; the lining consisted exclusively of fettling. With $6\frac{1}{2}$ cwt. charges of cold pig-iron, working night and day, the puddled bar was produced by a consumption of 14 cwt. of coal per ton of bar. Twenty tons of puddled iron was produced at the rate of 5 cwt. per hour, or 6 tons for 24 hours. According to the results of another series of trials, when the charges of pig were varied from 5 cwt. to 10 cwt., the coal consumed per ton of puddled bar amounted to $11\frac{1}{4}$ cwt., and it was concluded that the furnace was capable of turning out 5 tons of puddled bloom, with large charges, per shift of 12 hours, with a consumption of 10 cwt. of coal per ton. The quality of the iron produced, it may be added, has been generally acknowledged to be superior, both in purity and in strength.

The comparative results of Mr. Crampton's experiments with the double chamber and the single chamber, are conclusive as evidence of the first-rate importance of bringing the heat of combustion to bear by close and direct action upon the subject treated, for producing the greatest degree of efficiency.

The results arrived at by Mr. Crampton were corroborated by the results of the observations of M. Lavalley, recorded in a paper on the Crampton furnace, read by him at the Institution of Civil Engineers in France, in 1875.† He

* See Mr. Crampton's paper "On Crampton's Revolving Furnace and its Products," in the *Journal of the Iron and Steel Institute*, 1874; page 391.

† "Mémoires et Compte Rendu de la Société des Ingénieurs Civils, 1875;" page 266.

states that, as the result of long and numerous trials made at Woolwich, charging cold pig-iron, the consumption of coal did not exceed 600 kilogrammes per tonne, or 12 cwt. per ton, of iron produced; and that this consumption could be considerably diminished, if the iron were charged already melted, or if the waste heat was utilised for heating up the pig on a dandy. The following are the chief results of M. Lavalley's observations:—

112 charges of cold pig-iron, 1,097 cwt., or 9·80 cwt. per charge.

181½ hours, or 1 hour 23 minutes per charge.

1,301 cwt. of iron produced, being 204 cwt. or 18·6 per cent. in excess of the weight of charges, derived from the fettling.

1,057 cwt. of fettling consumed, of which the iron produced from it constituted about 20 per cent.

791 cwt. of coal consumed, or 12·2 cwt. per ton of iron produced.

EMPLOYMENT OF POWDERED FUEL IN STEAM BOILERS.

Mr. Crampton stated, in his first paper, that he had made an experiment with powdered coal as fuel in a large marine boiler, containing 1,500 square feet of heating surface. The fire-bars were taken out, and the furnaces lined with brick-work. The combined current of air and coal was injected into the furnaces. During a trial which lasted 24 hours, the temperature in the smoke-box only varied within the narrow range of from 380° to 400° Fahr.; whilst, according to Mr. Crampton, the water was evaporated at the rate of from 10 lbs. to 11 lbs. per pound of coal. "It is impossible," he says, "to produce smoke, as the whole of the volatile matter is produced in the first instance. The consequence is that the uptake of the boilers can have no flame in them."

Messrs. Whelpley and Storer devised a system of burning powdered coal. The lump coal is first reduced to the state

of impalpable powder; it is then fed, together with air, through a conduit, from which it is drawn by a fan and discharged into the front of the furnace through an air-tight aperture. In 1876, the system was tried by Mr. Isherwood, for the American Government, under an externally fixed cylindrical boiler, 40 inches in diameter and 10 feet long, with flat ends, having 74 flue-tubes $2\frac{1}{4}$ inches in diameter, for the return draft. The draft was continued round the sides of the boiler, and the heating surface amounted to 442 square feet. The air for combustion was delivered into the closed ash-pit through a 5-inch vertical pipe. The powdered coal was delivered through a 2-inch horizontal pipe. The boiler was tried with powdered anthracite, on the new system, and with lump anthracite burned on an ordinary grate. A brick arch which was used with the dust-fuel, was removed to make way for the trial with lump-fuel, making an addition of 15 square feet of heating surface. Otherwise, the boiler remained in the same condition. The results, taken generally, of comparative trials, showed that semi-bituminous coal gave the same economic evaporation, whether it was consumed wholly in the lump state, or partly in lump and partly pulverised, or wholly pulverised. Distinguishing these three conditions as 1, 2, 3:—

	(1.) lbs.	(2, 3.) lbs.
Coal per square foot of grate per hour . . .	11.11	11.35
Water evaporated per lb. of the combustible por- tion of the coal from and at 212 Fahr. }	10.124	10.192
Temperature of Gases on leaving the boiler . .	383.3°F.	381.8°F.

Here, no economy has been effected by the substitution of powdered fuel. It is probable that much of the coal-dust escaped unconsumed, as appears to have happened in 1868 and 1869 at Boston, in the course of experiments with powdered anthracite, when, it is recorded, pure carbon, to the amount of 38 per cent. of the fuel administered, was gradually accumulated in the furnace. The precipitation of this large per-centage of carbon points to the incompleteness of the

mixture, and the want of time for completing the combustion of the residual coke-particles which remained to be burned, after the volatile portions of the fuel were burned off in flame.

A system of burning coal-dust for generating steam, introduced by Mr. G. K. Stevenson, of Valparaiso, was applied experimentally to a Cornish boiler, in Blackfriars, where it was at work in 1877. The boiler, Figs. 143, 144, was one of two, precisely alike, placed side by side: 5 feet 8 inches in diameter, and 28 feet 8 inches long, with a fire-tube 3 feet 6 inches in diameter. A fire-clay retort, 8 feet long, A, was placed within the fire-tube: it was numerous perforated

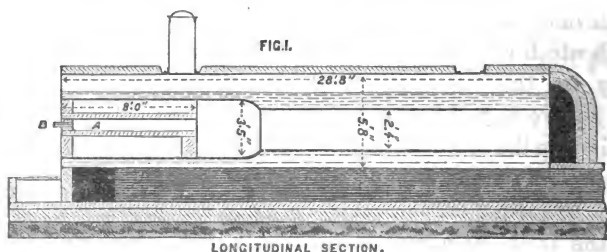


Fig. 143.—Stevenson's Coal-Dust Furnace, applied to a Cornish boiler.

with $\frac{1}{8}$ -inch holes. The fuel was not finely pulverised, it was like a coarse powder. The air and the powder together, in measured quantities proportioned automatically, were driven together through the brick pipe B, into the retort, and there inflamed. A few fire-bricks placed in the flue, behind the bridge, acted as a bridge. From the results of comparative experiments,* it appears that, under the same circumstances, the boiler evaporated 8·3 lbs. of water per pound of powdered coal, against 6·5 lbs. per pound of lump coal. It is remarkable that the quantity of air delivered for combustion, per pound of powdered fuel, was just 12 lbs.,

* Reported in *The Engineer*, May 18, 1877; page 336.

or exactly such as was chemically consumed in effecting complete combustion. Yet, it is said, no smoke was produced.

It may be gathered from the foregoing experimental results

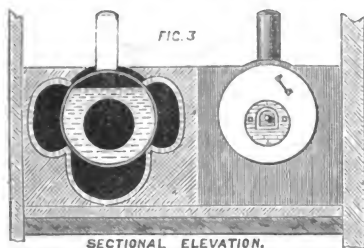


Fig. 144.—Stevenson's Coal-Dust Furnace.

with steam-boilers, that a non-conducting retort or enclosure was necessary for effecting the proper mixture of the coal and the air, and completing the combustion of the powdered fuel.

INDEX.

ABERAMAN coal, evaporative power of, [208](#)
 Abouchoff, experiments on the evaporative performance of stationary boiler at, [230](#)
 Air, atmospheric:—composition, [13](#); quantity required for combustion, [15](#), [17](#), [171](#); mixture with coal gas for combustion, [21](#); supply of air in jets, [27](#), [111](#); quantity required for combustion of the coke of coal, [38](#); and of the gaseous portion, [39](#); area of orifices for supply to gaseous portion, [40](#); situation of orifices, [43](#), [58](#); mechanical agency for mixing gases and air, [43](#); forced blast, [46](#), [83](#), [84](#); regulation of the supply of air to the gas, [48](#); Mr. Josiah Parkes's system, [48](#); report of Sir Robert Kane and Dr. R. B. Brett, [49](#); their experiments with coal, [51](#); and with coke, [52](#); equalising supplies of gas and air, [56](#); Mr. John Dewrance's experiments, [59](#); admission of air through orifices in the fireplace, [60](#) (*See Furnaces.*)
 Anderson, W., experiments on the evaporative performance of coal, wood, and peat, [227](#), [230](#)
 Argand furnaces, C. W. Williams's:—for land boilers, [63](#); for marine boilers, [69](#), [70](#), [71](#), [72](#), [87](#), [88](#); for a locomotive boiler, [92](#)
 Argand lamp, as an example of combustion of coal-gas, [24](#); imitation of, [93](#)

Asphalte, [225](#)
 Aydon on liquid fuels, [234](#)
BELL, J. LOTHIAN, on Price's retort puddling furnace, [320](#); on the appropriation of heat in blast furnaces, [287](#)
 Bi-carburetted hydrogen:—composition, [12](#); chemical process of its combustion, [16](#)
 Bicheroux puddling furnace, [271](#)
 Blaenavon, Newport furnace at, [273](#)
 Blast, forced:—gas furnace at Treveray, [45](#); blast of smoke and air, [83](#), [84](#); mechanical draught, [135](#), [136](#)
 Blast-furnaces, [287](#)
 Boetius heating-furnace, [268](#)
 Boilers, steam:—principles of construction, [28](#); heating surface, [94](#); efficiency of flue-system, [94](#); the marine tubular boiler, [73](#), [95](#), [141](#); circulation of water, [99](#); priming, [108](#); locomotive boilers, [139](#)
 Boilers, locomotive:—Argand furnace in, [91](#); circulation of water and evaporation in, [139](#); coal-burning in, [216](#); combustion of coke in, [226](#); wood-burning in, [227](#)
 Boilers, marine:—furnace arrangements, [66](#) to [89](#); boiler of the *Llewellyn*, [85](#); circulation of water in flue-boilers, [116](#); flue-boiler of the *Liverpool* or *Great Liverpool*, [117](#), [130](#); flue-boiler of the *Great Britain*, [128](#); draught in flue-boilers, [128](#);

- circulation of water in tubular boilers, [139](#); working condition of tubular boilers, [142](#); disadvantages of the tubular boiler, [146](#); tubular boiler of the *Leeds*, [146](#); tubular boiler of the *Royal William*, with conductor-pins, [161](#); plate-surface boiler (Lamb and Summers') of the *Pacha*, [161](#); experimental tubular boilers, at Newcastle, [174](#), [205](#); practice of stokers on the Mersey, [199](#)
- Boiler, stationary :—principles of construction, [28](#); temperature in the flues, [30](#); grate-bar surface, [30](#); fire-chamber, [35](#); flame-bed, [36](#); furnaces for smoke-prevention, [42](#), [43](#), [64](#), [65](#), [79](#), [80](#), [82](#), [83](#), [84](#); draught in chimneys, [126](#); split draught for boilers, [132](#); mechanical draught, [134](#); Lancashire and Galloway boilers at Wigan, evaporative performance of coals in, [210](#); double-flue multi-tubular boilers at Abouchoff and at Erith, evaporative performances of coal, wood, and peat in, [227](#), [230](#); Cornish boiler, evaporative performance of petroleum in, [234](#)
- Bourne, J., on the use of powdered fuel, [339](#)
- Brunton's revolving grate, [90](#)
- C**ADDICK and Mabery's iron furnaces, [284](#)
- Candle, flame and combustion of, [23](#), [24](#), [26](#)
- Carbon, as a constituent of coal, [7](#), [8](#); weight, [11](#); combustion of, [14](#), [38](#); carbon in flame, [166](#); carbon in smoke, [169](#), [172](#)
- Carbonic acid :—composition, [14](#); formation of, [17](#), [18](#)
- Carbonic oxide, formation of, [18](#), [19](#)
- Carburetted hydrogen :—composition, [12](#); chemical process of its combustion, [15](#), [170](#)
- Casson-Dormoy puddling furnace, [273](#)
- Chamber of furnace, [35](#); high temperature in, [96](#)
- Chanter's furnace, [80](#)
- Clark, D. K., on rapidity of draught, [134](#); system of smoke prevention, [198](#)
- Coal, its constituents, gaseous and solid, [8](#), [10](#); gaseous elements, [10](#); their combination with air, [13](#), [27](#); the coke or solid portion, [33](#)
- Coal, evaporative power of :—Aberaman coal, [208](#); Hartley coals, evaporative performance of, [174](#), [205](#); evaporative power of, [208](#); South Lancashire and Cheshire coals, evaporative performance of, in Lancashire and Galloway boilers, at Wigan, [210](#); Hindley-yard coal, trials of, [210](#); evaporative performance of coal, wood, and peat in stationary boilers at Abouchoff and at Erith, [230](#)
- Coal-gas :—its formation in the furnace, [8](#), [9](#); combustion, [12](#); mixture of air with it for combustion, [21](#); Professor Daniell's opinion, [23](#); supply of air in jets, [27](#), [41](#); situation of orifices, [43](#); mechanical agency for mixing air and gases, [43](#); forced blast, [45](#); its continuous generation, [53](#); temperature and length of flame in the flues, [54](#); development of coal-gas and coke-gas, [55](#), [56](#); equalising supplies of gas and air, [56](#); explosive mixtures, [97](#)
- Coke :—quantity yielded by coals, [220](#); composition, [221](#); weight and bulk, [222](#); combustion in locomotives, [222](#); analysis of the gaseous products, [223](#); solid portion of coal in combustion, [38](#); air required for its combustion, [38](#)
- Coke, Durham, performance of, in blast furnaces, [287](#)
- Combustibility, [10](#)
- Combustion of coal, process of, [13](#); quantity of air required, [17](#); distillatory or gas-generat-

- ing process, [29](#); conditions for complete combustion, [96](#); products of combustion, [169](#) (See *Coal-gas*.)
- Combustion of coke, [222](#)
- Conductor-pins, increasing the heat-transmitting power of plate-surface by, [154](#); experimental results, [158](#); boiler of the *Royal William*, [160](#)
- Cotton-stalks, evaporative performance of, [233](#)
- Crampton's powdered-fuel puddling furnace, [339](#); use of powdered fuel for steam-boilers, [344](#)
- D**ANIELL, PROFESSOR, his opinion on the process of mixture of air and coal-gas in the furnace, [22](#)
- Davies, S. W., on the water-gas generator, [334](#)
- Davy, Sir Humphrey, on the essentials for combustion, [97](#); on heating combustible gases, [149](#)
- Decazeville coal, composition of, [323](#)
- Dewrance, John, his experiments on admitting air in divided streams, [59](#), [63](#); Argand furnace applied to a locomotive boiler, [91](#)
- Draught:—of furnaces, [124](#); in flues, [125](#); in chimneys, [126](#); in the boilers of the *Great Britain*, [128](#); split draught, [132](#); D. K. Clark on rapid draught, [134](#); mechanical draught, [45](#), [83](#), [84](#), [135](#); mechanical versus ordinary draught, [136](#)
- Dublin, City of, Steam Packet Company, report by Mr. Josiah Parkes to, [48](#); report of Sir Robert Kane and Dr. R. H. Brett on C. W. Williams's system, [49](#); report of Mr. Joseph Clarke on the boilers of the *Llewellyn*, [85](#)
- E**BELMEN, first proposal of gas-furnaces by, [238](#); his analysis of charcoal gas, [253](#); of peat gas, [254](#)
- Elbelmen and Sauvage, experiments by, on the combustion of coke, [223](#)
- Erith, experiments on the evaporative performances of coal, wood, and peat in stationary boiler at, [230](#)
- F**AN draught, [136](#)
- Fichet, experiments by, on gas-furnaces, [242](#), [246](#)
- Flame:—its contact with the boiler should be avoided, [36](#); length of flame in flues, [54](#); how it may be extinguished, [97](#)
- Flame-bed, [36](#), [37](#)
- Fletcher, Lavington E., experiments on evaporative performance of South Lancashire and Cheshire coals conducted by, [210](#)
- Flues of boilers, temperature in, [30](#), [54](#), [98](#)
- Flues, multitubular. (See *Heating Surface*.)
- Flues, split, [132](#)
- Forcing the fire, [144](#)
- French boiler, application of gas-furnace to, [246](#)
- Fuels:—chemical composition of, [189](#); air consumed in their combustion, [190](#); quantity of the gaseous products of combustion, [190](#); heat evolved, [191](#); temperature of combustion, [192](#); coal, [193](#); composition of British coals, [194](#); combustion of coal, [196](#); coke, [220](#); lignite, asphalt, and wood, [225](#); peat, [228](#); tan, straw, and cotton-stalks, [232](#); petroleum, [234](#); total heat of combustion of fuels, [236](#)
- Fuel, decomposition of, in gaseous:—coal, [252](#); coke and charcoal, [253](#); peat, [254](#)
- Fuel, powdered, [339](#); first advocated by John Bourne, [339](#); T. R. Crampton's experiments, [339](#); his powdered-fuel furnace, [340](#); his revolving puddling

furnace, [341](#), [342](#); Lavalley's experiments, [343](#)

Used in steam-boilers, by Mr. Crampton, [344](#); by Whelpley and Storer, [344](#); Mr. Isherwood's experiments, [345](#); G. K. Stevenson's system, [346](#)

Furnace:—grate-bars, [30](#), [37](#); chamber, [35](#); air through orifices in the fire-place, [60](#); various arrangements of furnaces, [63](#); C. W. Williams's Argand furnace, [63](#), [69](#), [70](#), [71](#), [72](#), [87](#), [88](#), [92](#), [199](#), [200](#), [206](#); ordinary marine furnace, [66](#), [73](#), [76](#), [87](#), [174](#); Parkes's split-bridge, [66](#); split-bridge modified, [67](#); split-bridge and air at the grate, [68](#); air at the bridge, [68](#); air at the bridge, and small grate, [69](#); air-box at bridge, [72](#), [73](#), [74](#), [75](#); perforated plate at bridge, [77](#); furnace with supplementary grate, [78](#); hot-air expedient and split-bridge, [79](#); Chanter's furnace, [80](#); hot air at the bridge, [80](#), [81](#); hot air from the flues, [82](#); blast of smoke and air, [83](#), [84](#); proper firing, [89](#); improper firing, [89](#); Argand furnace in a locomotive boiler, [91](#), [92](#); Robson's system, [177](#); Hobson and Hopkinson's system, [179](#); Stoney's system, [183](#)

Furnaces, Gas. (See *Gas Furnaces*.)

Furnaces:—Iverson's system, with steam jets, [198](#); Clark's, D. K., system, with steam-inducted air-currents, [198](#); Combes's experiments on C. W. Williams's furnace, [200](#); Fairbairn's experiments on C. W. Williams's furnace, [200](#); Baker's system of undulated flues, with semi-elliptical chambers, [201](#); Wicksteed's experiments on Baker's system, [201](#); Gorman's furnace, [201](#); step-grate, [202](#); Marsilly's observations on the step-grate, [203](#)

(See *Gas-furnaces and Iron Furnaces*.)

GALLOWAY boiler at Wigan, evaporative performance of, [200](#)

Gas, manufacture of, application of gas-furnaces to, [242](#)

Gaseous portion of coal in the furnace. (See *Coal-gas*.)

Gas-furnaces:—gas-furnace at Treveray, [45](#); function and operation, [237](#); first proposed by Ebelmen, [238](#); Gorman on gas-fuel, [238](#); Dr. Siemens on the gazogene, [239](#); manufacture of gas at Montreuil, [242](#); gas-furnaces for steam boilers, [246](#); decomposition of fuel in the gazogene: coals, [252](#); coke, [253](#); charcoal, [253](#); peat, [254](#); Boetius heating furnace, [268](#); Bicheroux's heating furnace, [269](#); Smith-Casson's puddling furnace, [276](#); Siemens' regenerative gas-furnace, [290](#); Ponsard gas-furnace with recuperator, [317](#); Gorman's heat-restoring gas-furnace, [331](#)

Gazogenes, action of, [239](#)

Glass-works at Saint-Gobin, Siemens' regenerative furnace at, [306](#)

Gorman, on the best method of supplying air to ordinary furnaces, [201](#); on gas-fuel, [238](#); his heat-restoring gas-furnace, [332](#); performance at Mossend iron-works, [332](#); at Coatbridge, [333](#)

Grate-bar surface, proportions of, [30](#); depth below crown of furnace, [37](#)

Grate, supplementary, [69](#), [78](#); Chanter's system, [80](#)

Great Britain, boilers of, draught in, [128](#)

Great Liverpool, boilers of, circulation of water in, and durability of plates, [117](#); draught, [130](#)

Green's fuel-economiser, [211](#)

Gun Factory, Royal, ordinary puddling furnaces at, consumption of fuel in, [256](#); Price's retort puddling furnace at, [276](#)

HARTLEY coals, evaporative performance of, [174](#), [205](#); evaporative power of, [208](#)

Haswell on the comparative evaporative performance of wood and coal in locomotives, [227](#)

Head, Jeremiah, experiments by, on the Newport furnace, [272](#)

Head, John, on the evaporative performance of straw and cotton-stalks, [232](#)

Heat, total, of combustion of fuels, [236](#)

Heated air:—at the bridge of the furnace, [80](#), [81](#); its supposed value, [147](#)

Heating power of gas flames, [45](#)

Heating surface of boilers, [94](#); absorbent power, [115](#), [122](#); durability of the plate-surface, [116](#); multitubular flues of marine boilers, objections to, [95](#), [97](#), [139](#), [144](#), [153](#); multitubular flues of locomotive boilers, [139](#); increase of absorbing power, by conductor-pins, [154](#); corrugated plate-surface, [160](#)

Hindley Yard coal, evaporative performance of, [210](#)

Hobson and Hopkinson's furnace, results of performance of, [176](#), [180](#)

Hot air from the flues for the furnace, [82](#)

Houldsworth's experiments on temperature in the flues, [30](#)

Hydrogen, as a constituent of coal, [7](#), [8](#); weight and bulk, [11](#); combustion of, [14](#); influence of water generated by its combustion, [151](#); experiment condensing the vapour, [151](#)

IRON furnaces:—construction of ordinary iron furnaces, [255](#); distribution of heat generated, [257](#); utilising waste heat

of ordinary iron furnaces by generating steam, [261](#); utilising waste heat of furnaces by heating the air, [264](#); Boetius heating furnaces, [268](#); Bicheroux's heating furnace, [271](#); the Newport puddling furnace, [271](#); the Casson-Dormoy puddling furnace, [273](#); Smith-Casson's gas-furnace, [275](#); Price's retort furnace, [276](#); Caddick and Mabery's furnace, [284](#); Crampton's furnace, [286](#), [340](#); Siemens' regenerative gas-furnace, [290](#); Ponsard gas-furnace, with recuperator, [317](#); Gorman's heat-restoring gas-furnace, [331](#)

Isherwood's experiments on powdered-fuel furnaces for steam-boilers, [346](#)

JETS of air, combustion of gas with, [27](#)

Jukes's moving bars, [90](#)

KANE, Sir Robert, and Dr. R. B. Brett, report on C. W. Williams's furnace, [49](#); their experiments with coal, [51](#); and with coke, [52](#)

Keerayef, experiments by, on the evaporative performance of coal, wood, and peat in stationary boilers, [230](#)

Kidd, J., his mode of gasifying fuel, [334](#)

Kraus on the performance of the Siemens gas-furnace at Saint-Gobin, [306](#)

LAMB AND SUMMERS' plate-surface boiler, [161](#), [164](#)

Lancashire boilers at Wigan, evaporative performance of, [210](#)

Lavalley, his experiments with Crampton's powdered-fuel furnaces, [344](#)

Leblanc, analysis of coke gases, [253](#)

Leeds, boilers of the, [145](#), [146](#)

Lignite, [225](#)

Liquid fuel:—petroleum, its com-

position, [234](#); evaporative performance, [235](#)
 Liverpool and Manchester Railway, Mr. Dewrance's experiments on admitting air to furnace in divided streams, [59](#), [62](#); Argand furnace applied to a locomotive boiler, [91](#)
Llewellyn steam packet, boilers of, [86](#)
 Locomotive boilers. (See *Boilers*, *Locomotive*.)
 Locomotives, coal burning in, [216](#)
 Longridge, Armstrong, and Richardson, report of, on experimental performance of a marine boiler, to the Steam Collieries Association, Newcastle-on-Tyne, [174](#), [205](#)

MACAR, J. de, comparison of furnaces by, [271](#)

Marine boilers. (See *Boilers*, *Marine*.)

Montreuil, gas works at, employment of gas-furnaces, [242](#)

Muller and Eichelbrenner, employment of gas furnaces by, in the manufacture of gas, [242](#)

NEWPORT furnace, [271](#)

OLEFIANT GAS. (See *Bi-carburetted hydrogen*.)

PACHA, boiler of, with Lamb and Summers' plate-surface boilers, [161](#)

Parkes's split-bridge, [58](#), [66](#), [67](#), [68](#)

Peat:—composition, weight, and bulk, [228](#); evaporative performance in stationary boilers at Abouchoff and Erith, [230](#)

Péclet on draught in flues, [125](#), [132](#); on mechanical draught, [134](#); on the heating power of tan, [232](#)

Pélégry on the comparative performance of the Ponsard and old furnaces, [324](#)

Petroleum, composition and evaporative performance of, [234](#)

Piedbouv and Bisenius, puddling furnaces at their iron works, [271](#)

Ponsard, analysis of gases in his gazogene, [254](#); on the economy of waste heat by generating steam, [261](#)

Ponsard gas-furnace, [317](#); superheated gazogene, [319](#); the recuperator, [319](#); the laboratory, [321](#); comparative performance of the Ponsard and old furnaces, [324](#), [326](#); Ponsard furnace at Vieux-Condé, [325](#); at San Giovanni, [327](#); at Pont Eveque, [329](#); at Seraing, [329](#); gases generated, [329](#)

Price's retort puddling furnace at the Royal Gun Factory, [276](#); Mr. Whitham's experiments, [282](#)

Priming in boilers, source of, [108](#)

Pyrometer, Houldsworth's, [32](#)

REGENERATIVE stove, Siemens-Cowper, at Barrow works, [289](#)

Reynolds on coal burning in locomotives, [216](#)

Robson's furnace, results of performance of, [176](#), [178](#)

Round Oak Iron-works, ordinary puddling furnace at, consumption of fuel in, [256](#); gas-producer at, [275](#)

Royal William, boilers of, with conductor-pins, [160](#)

SAW-DUST as fuel, [302](#)

Siemens, Dr., on the functions of the gazogene, [239](#)

Siemens' generator, analysis of coke gases in, [253](#)

Siemens - Cowper regenerative stove for blast-furnaces, [289](#)

Siemens' regenerative gas-furnace, [290](#); Professor Faraday's description, [290](#); the gazogene, [295](#); charging the gazogene, [298](#); temperature in the gazogene, [300](#); regenerators, [303](#);

- composition of fire-bricks, [304](#) ;
 generation and distribution of
 heat, by M. Kraus, [306](#) ; heat
 disengaged by the complete
 conversion of the gases in the
 furnace, [311](#) ; employment of a
 jet of steam as a blower, [316](#)
 Smith-Casson, gas-furnace by, [275](#)
 Smoke :—it cannot be burned, [6](#),
[166](#) ; generation of it, [167](#) ; its
 composition, [168](#), [169](#), [171](#) ;
 cause of it, [171](#), [173](#) ; weight of
 carbon in smoke, [172](#)
 South Lancashire and Cheshire
 coals, evaporative performance
 of, [210](#)
 Split-bridge, Mr. Parkes's system,
[48](#), [58](#)
 Split-flues, [132](#)
 Stanley's self-feeding apparatus,
[90](#)
 Steam, its composition, formation,
[14](#) (See *Hydrogen*.)
 Steam-boilers, gas-furnace [for](#), [246](#)
 Stevenson's powdered-fuel fur-
 nace for steam-boilers, [346](#)
 Stoney's furnace, [182](#)
 Straw, evaporative performance
 of, [233](#)
- T**AN, evaporative performance
 of, [232](#)
 Temperature in flues of boilers,
[30](#), [54](#), [98](#)
 Treveray, gas furnace at, [45](#)
- U**RE, Dr., on the Argand fur-
 nace, [63](#) ; on circulation of
 water by heat, [99](#) ; on evapor-
 ative efficacy of corrugated
 plates, [160](#)
- W**ATER, circulation of, in
 steam boilers, [99](#) ; experi-
 mental evidence, [99](#) ; ebullition,
[102](#), [109](#) ; relation of circulation
 to durability of the plates, [116](#) ;
 the *Great Liverpool*, [117](#) ; marine
 boilers, [139](#), [144](#)
 Water-gas generators for heating
 purposes by S. W. Davies, [334](#) ;
 composition of the gases, [336](#) ;
 cost, [328](#)
 West's report, [80](#), [82](#), [85](#)
 Whelpley and Storer's system
 of burning powdered fuel for
 steam-boilers, [344](#)
 Whitham's experiments on Price's
 retort furnace, [282](#)
 Williams, C. W., his Argand fur-
 nace, [49](#), [63](#) to [92](#) ; experimental
 performance of a marine boiler
 at Newcastle-on-Tyne on his
 system, [176](#), [181](#) ; on the prac-
 tice of stokers on the Mersey,
[199](#)
 Wise, Field, and Aydon, system
 of burning petroleum by, [235](#)
 Wood :—composition, weight, and
 bulk, [226](#) ; evaporative per-
 formance, [226](#), [230](#)

THE END.

WEALE'S SERIES OF SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL WORKS.

“It is not too much to say that no books have ever proved more popular with or more useful to young engineers and others than the excellent treatises comprised in WEALE'S SERIES.”—**Engineer.**

A New Classified List.

	PAGE		PAGE
CIVIL ENGINEERING AND SURVEYING	2	ARCHITECTURE AND BUILDING . .	6
MINING AND METALLURGY	8	INDUSTRIAL AND USEFUL ARTS. . .	9
MECHANICAL ENGINEERING	4	AGRICULTURE, GARDENING, ETC. .	10
NAVIGATION, SHIPBUILDING, ETC. .	5	MATHEMATICS, ARITHMETIC, ETC. .	12
BOOKS OF REFERENCE AND MISCELLANEOUS VOLUMES . .		14	



CROSBY LOCKWOOD AND SON,
7, STATIONERS' HALL COURT, LONDON, E.C.
1899.

CIVIL ENGINEERING & SURVEYING.**Civil Engineering.**

By HENRY LAW, M. Inst. C.E. Including a Treatise on HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING by G. R. BURNELL, M.I.C.E. Seventh Edition, revised, with LARGE ADDITIONS by D. K. CLARK, M.I.C.E. 6/6

Pioneer Engineering:

A Treatise on the Engineering Operations connected with the Settlement of Waste Lands in New Countries. By EDWARD DOBSON, A.I.C.E. With numerous Plates. Second Edition 4/6

Iron Bridges of Moderate Span:

Their Construction and Erection. By HAMILTON W. PENDRED. With 40 Illustrations 2/0

Iron and Steel Bridges and Viaducts.

A Practical Treatise upon their Construction for the use of Engineers, Draughtsmen, and Students. By FRANCIS CAMPIN, C.E. With numerous Illustrations [Just Published 3/6

Constructional Iron and Steel Work,

As applied to Public, Private, and Domestic Buildings. By FRANCIS CAMPIN, C.E. 3/6

Tubular and other Iron Girder Bridges.

Describing the Britannia and Conway Tubular Bridges. By G. DRYSDALE DEMPSEY, C.E. Fourth Edition 2/0

Materials and Construction:

A Theoretical and Practical Treatise on the Strains, Designing, and Erection of Works of Construction. By FRANCIS CAMPIN, C.E. 3/0

Sanitary Work in the Smaller Towns and in Villages.

By CHARLES SLAGG, Assoc. M. Inst. C.E. Second Edition 3/0

Roads and Streets (The Construction of).

In Two Parts: I. THE ART OF CONSTRUCTING COMMON ROADS, by H. LAW, C.E., Revised by D. K. CLARK, C.E.; II. RECENT PRACTICE: Including Pavements of Wood, Asphalte, etc. By D. K. CLARK, C.E. 4/6

Gas Works (The Construction of),

And the Manufacture and Distribution of Coal Gas. By S. HUGHES, C.E. Re-written by WILLIAM RICHARDS, C.E. Eighth Edition 5/6

Water Works

For the Supply of Cities and Towns. With a Description of the Principal Geological Formations of England as influencing Supplies of Water. By SAMUEL HUGHES, F.G.S., C.E. Enlarged Edition 4/0

The Power of Water,

As applied to drive Flour Mills, and to give motion to Turbines and other Hydrostatic Engines. By JOSEPH GLYNN, F.R.S. New Edition 2/0

Wells and Well-Sinking.

By JOHN GEO. SWINDELL, A.R.I.B.A., and G. R. BURNELL, C.E. Revised Edition. With a New Appendix on the Qualities of Water. Illustrated 2/0

The Drainage of Lands, Towns, and Buildings.

By G. D. DEMPSEY, C.E. Revised, with large Additions on Recent Practice, by D. K. CLARK, M.I.C.E. Third Edition 4/6

Embanking Lands from the Sea.

With Particulars of actual Embankments, &c. By JOHN WIGGINS. 2/0

The Blasting and Quarrying of Stone,

For Building and other Purposes. With Remarks on the Blowing up of Bridges. By Gen. Sir J. BURGOYNE, K.C.B. 1/6

Foundations and Concrete Works.

With Practical Remarks on Footings, Planking, Sand, Concrete, Béton, Pile-driving, Caissons, and Cofferdams. By E. DOBSON, M.R.I.B.A. Seventh Edition 1/6

Pneumatics,

Including Acoustics and the Phenomena of Wind Currents, for the Use of Beginners. By CHARLES TOMLINSON, F.R.S. Fourth Edition . 1/6

Land and Engineering Surveying.

For Students and Practical Use. By T. BAKER, C.E. Seventeenth Edition, Revised and Extended by F. E. DIXON, A.M. Inst. C.E., Professional Associate of the Institution of Surveyors. With numerous Illustrations and two Lithographic Plates *Just published* 2/0

Mensuration and Measuring.

For Students and Practical Use. With the Mensuration and Levelling of Land for the purposes of Modern Engineering. By T. BAKER, C.E. New Edition by E. NUGENT, C.E. 1/6

MINING AND METALLURGY.**Mineralogy,**

Rudiments of. By A. RAMSAY, F.G.S. Third Edition, revised and enlarged. Woodcuts and Plates 3/6

Coal and Coal Mining,

A Rudimentary Treatise on. By the late Sir WARINGTON W. SMYTH, F.R.S. Seventh Edition, revised and enlarged 3/6

Metallurgy of Iron.

Containing Methods of Assay, Analyses of Iron Ores, Processes of Manufacture of Iron and Steel, &c. By H. BAUERMAN, F.G.S. With numerous Illustrations. Sixth Edition, revised and enlarged 5/0

The Mineral Surveyor and Valuer's Complete Guide.

By W. LINTERN. Fourth Edition, with an Appendix on Magnetic and Angular Surveying 3/6

Slate and Slate Quarrying:

Scientific, Practical, and Commercial. By D. C. DAVIES, F.G.S. With numerous Illustrations and Folding Plates. Third Edition . . . 3/0

A First Book of Mining and Quarrying,

With the Sciences connected therewith, for Primary Schools and Self Instruction. By J. H. COLLINS, F.G.S. Second Edition 1/6

Subterraneous Surveying,

With and without the Magnetic Needle. By T. FENWICK and T. BAKER, C.E. Illustrated 2/6

Mining Tools.

Manual of. By WILLIAM MORGANS, Lecturer on Practical Mining at the Bristol School of Mines 2/6

Mining Tools, Atlas

Of Engravings to Illustrate the above, containing 235 Illustrations of Mining Tools, drawn to Scale. 4to 4/6

Physical Geology,

Partly based on Major-General PORTLOCK's "Rudiments of Geology." By RALPH TATE, A.L.S., &c. Woodcuts 2/0

Historical Geology,

Partly based on Major-General PORTLOCK's "Rudiments." By RALPH TATE, A.L.S., &c. Woodcuts 2/6

Geology, Physical and Historical.

Consisting of "Physical Geology," which sets forth the Leading Principles of the Science; and "Historical Geology," which treats of the Mineral and Organic Conditions of the Earth at each successive epoch. By RALPH TATE, F.G.S. 4/6

Electro-Metallurgy,

Practically Treated. By ALEXANDER WATT. Tenth Edition, enlarged and revised, including the most Recent Processes 3/6

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING.

The Workman's Manual of Engineering Drawing.

By JOHN MAXTON, Instructor in Engineering Drawing, Royal Naval College, Greenwich. Seventh Edition. 300 Plates and Diagrams . 3/6

Fuels: Solid, Liquid, and Gaseous.

Their Analysis and Valuation. For the Use of Chemists and Engineers. By H. J. PHILLIPS, F.C.S., formerly Analytical and Consulting Chemist to the Great Eastern Railway. Second Edition, Revised. . . 2/0

Fuel, Its Combustion and Economy.

Consisting of an Abridgment of "A Treatise on the Combustion of Coal and the Prevention of Smoke." By C. W. WILLIAMS, A.I.C.E. With Extensive Additions by D. K. CLARK, M. Inst. C.E. Third Edition . 3/6

The Boilermaker's Assistant

In Drawing, Templating, and Calculating Boiler Work, &c. By J. COURTNEY, Practical Boilermaker. Edited by D. K. CLARK, C.E. . 2/0

The Boiler-Maker's Ready Reckoner,

With Examples of Practical Geometry and Templating for the Use of Platers, Smiths, and Riveters. By JOHN COURTNEY. Edited by D. K. CLARK, M.I.C.E. Second Edition, revised, with Additions . 4/0

. *The last two Works in One Volume, half-bound, entitled "THE BOILER-MAKER'S READY-RECKONER AND ASSISTANT."* By J. COURTNEY and D. K. CLARK. *Price 7s.*

Steam Boilers:

Their Construction and Management. By R. ARMSTRONG, C.E. Illustrated . 1/6

Steam and Machinery Management.

A Guide to the Arrangement and Economical Management of Machinery. By M. POWIS BALE, M. Inst. M.E. 2/6

Steam and the Steam Engine,

Stationary and Portable. Being an Extension of the Treatise on the Steam Engine of Mr. J. SEWELL. By D. K. CLARK, C.E. Third Edition 3/6

The Steam Engine,

A Treatise on the Mathematical Theory of, with Rules and Examples for Practical Men. By T. BAKER, C.E. 1/6

The Steam Engine.

By Dr. LARDNER. Illustrated 1/6

Locomotive Engines,

By G. D. DEMPSEY, C.E. With large Additions treating of the Modern Locomotive, by D. K. CLARK, M. Inst. C.E. 3/0

Locomotive Engine-Driving.

A Practical Manual for Engineers in charge of Locomotive Engines. By MICHAEL REYNOLDS. Eighth Edition. 3s. 6d. limp; cloth boards 4/6

Stationary Engine-Driving.

A Practical Manual for Engineers in charge of Stationary Engines. By MICHAEL REYNOLDS. Fourth Edition. 3s. 6d. limp; cloth boards. 4/6

The Smithy and Forge.

Including the Farrier's Art and Coach Smithing. By W. J. E. CRANE. Second Edition, revised 2/6

Modern Workshop Practice,

As applied to Marine, Land, and Locomotive Engines, Floating Docks, Dredging Machines, Bridges, Ship-building, &c. By J. G. WINTON. Fourth Edition, Illustrated 3/6

Mechanical Engineering.

Comprising Metallurgy, Moulding, Casting, Forging, Tools, Workshop Machinery, Mechanical Manipulation, Manufacture of the Steam Engine, &c. By FRANCIS CAMPIN, C.E. Third Edition 2/6

Details of Machinery.

Comprising Instructions for the Execution of various Works in Iron in the Fitting-Shop, Foundry, and Boiler-Yard. By FRANCIS CAMPIN, C.E. 3/0

Elementary Engineering:

A Manual for Young Marine Engineers and Apprentices. In the Form of Questions and Answers on Metals, Alloys, Strength of Materials, &c. By J. S. BREWER. Second Edition 2/0

Power in Motion:

Horse-power Motion, Toothed-Wheel Gearing, Long and Short Driving Bands, Angular Forces, &c. By JAMES ARMOUR, C.E. Third Edition 2/0

Iron and Heat,

Exhibiting the Principles concerned in the Construction of Iron Beams, Pillars, and Girders. By J. ARMOUR, C.E. 2/6

Practical Mechanism,

And Machine Tools. By T. BAKER, C.E. With Remarks on Tools and Machinery, by J. NASMYTH, C.E. 2/6

Mechanics:

Being a concise Exposition of the General Principles of Mechanical Science, and their Applications. By CHARLES TOMLINSON, F.R.S. 1/6

Cranes (The Construction of),

And other Machinery for Raising Heavy Bodies for the Erection of Buildings, &c. By JOSEPH GLYNN, F.R.S. 1/6

NAVIGATION, SHIPBUILDING, ETC.**The Sailor's Sea Book:**

A Rudimentary Treatise on Navigation. By JAMES GREENWOOD, B.A. With numerous Woodcuts and Coloured Plates. New and enlarged Edition. By W. H. ROSSER 2/6

Practical Navigation.

Consisting of THE SAILOR'S SEA-BOOK, by JAMES GREENWOOD and W. H. ROSSER; together with Mathematical and Nautical Tables for the Working of the Problems, by HENRY LAW, C.E., and Prof. J. R. YOUNG. 7/0

Navigation and Nautical Astronomy,

In Theory and Practice. By Prof. J. R. YOUNG. New Edition. 2/6

Mathematical Tables,

For Trigonometrical, Astronomical, and Nautical Calculations; to which is prefixed a Treatise on Logarithms. By H. LAW, C.E. Together with a Series of Tables for Navigation and Nautical Astronomy. By Professor J. R. YOUNG. New Edition 4/0

Masting, Mast-Making, and Rigging of Ships.

Also Tables of Spars, Rigging, Blocks; Chain, Wire, and Hemp Ropes, &c., relative to every class of vessels. By ROBERT KIPPING, N.A. . 2/0

Sails and Sail-Making.

With Draughting, and the Centre of Effort of the Sails. By ROBERT KIPPING, N.A. 2/6

Marine Engines and Steam Vessels.

By R. MURRAY, C.E. Eighth Edition, thoroughly revised, with Additions by the Author and by GEORGE CARLISLE, C.E. 4/6

Iron Ship-Building.

With Practical Examples. By JOHN GRANTHAM. Fifth Edition . 4/0

Naval Architecture:

An Exposition of Elementary Principles. By JAMES PEAKE . . . 3/6

Ships for Ocean and River Service,

Principles of the Construction of. By HAKON A. SOMMERFELDT . 1/6

Atlas of Engravings

To Illustrate the above. Twelve large folding Plates. Royal 4to, cloth 7/6

The Forms of Ships and Boats.

By W. BLAND. Seventh Edition, revised, with numerous Illustrations and Models 1/6

ARCHITECTURE AND THE BUILDING ARTS.

Constructional Iron and Steel Work,

As applied to Public, Private, and Domestic Buildings. By FRANCIS CAMPIN, C.E. 3/6

Building Estates :

A Treatise on the Development, Sale, Purchase, and Management of Building Land. By F. MAITLAND. Second Edition, revised 2/0

The Science of Building :

An Elementary Treatise on the Principles of Construction. By E. WYNHAM TARN, M.A. Lond. Third Edition, revised and enlarged 3/6

The Art of Building :

General Principles of Construction, Strength, and Use of Materials, Working Drawings, Specifications, &c. By EDWARD DOESON, M.R.I.B.A. 2/0

A Book on Building,

Civil and Ecclesiastical. By Sir EDMUND BECKETT, Q.C. (Lord GRIMTHORPE). Second Edition 4/6

Dwelling-Houses (The Erection of),

Illustrated by a Perspective View, Plans, and Sections of a Pair of Villas, with Specification, Quantities, and Estimates. By S. H. BROOKS, Architect 2/3

Cottage Building.

By C. BRUCE ALLEN. Eleventh Edition, with Chapter on Economic Cottages for Allotments, by E. E. ALLEN, C.E. 2/0

Acoustics in Relation to Architecture and Building :

The Laws of Sound as applied to the Arrangement of Buildings. By Professor T. ROGER SMITH, F.R.I.B.A. New Edition, Revised 1/6

The Rudiments of Practical Bricklaying.

General Principles of Bricklaying; Arch Drawing, Cutting, and Setting; Pointing; Paving, Tiling, &c. By ADAM HAMMOND. With 68 Woodcuts 1/6

The Art of Practical Brick Cutting and Setting.

By ADAM HAMMOND. With 90 Engravings 1/6

Brickwork :

A Practical Treatise, embodying the General and Higher Principles of Bricklaying, Cutting and Setting; with the Application of Geometry to Roof Tiling, &c. By F. WALKER 1/6

Bricks and Tiles,

Rudimentary Treatise on the Manufacture of; containing an Outline of the Principles of Brickmaking. By E. DOBSON, M.R.I.B.A. Additions by C. TOMLINSON, F.R.S. Illustrated 3/0

The Practical Brick and Tile Book.

Comprising: BRICK AND TILE MAKING, by E. DOBSON, A.I.C.E.; Practical BRICKLAYING, by A. HAMMOND; BRICK-CUTTING AND SETTING, by A. HAMMOND. 550 pp. with 270 Illustrations, half-bound 6/0

Carpentry and Joinery—

THE ELEMENTARY PRINCIPLES OF CARPENTRY. Chiefly composed from the Standard Work of THOMAS TREDGOLD, C.E. With Additions, and TREATISE ON JOINERY, by E. W. TARN, M.A. Sixth Edition, Revised 3/6

Carpentry and Joinery—Atlas

Of 35 Plates to accompany and illustrate the foregoing book. With Descriptive Letterpress. 4to 6/0

A Practical Treatise on Handrailing;

Showing New and Simple Methods. By GEO. COLLINGS. Second Edition, Revised, including a TREATISE ON STAIRBUILDING. With Plates . 2/6

Circular Work in Carpentry and Joinery.

A Practical Treatise on Circular Work of Single and Double Curvature. By GEORGE COLLINGS. Second Edition 2/6

Roof Carpentry:

Practical Lessons in the Framing of Wood Roofs. For the Use of Working Carpenters. By GEO. COLLINGS 2/0

The Construction of Roofs of Wood and Iron;

Deduced chiefly from the Works of Robison, Tredgold, and Humber. By E. WYNDHAM TARN, M.A., Architect. Second Edition, revised . 1/6

The Joints Made and Used by Builders.

By WYVILL J. CHRISTY, Architect. With 160 Woodcuts . . . 3/0

Shoring

And its Application: A Handbook for the Use of Students. By GEORGE H. BLAGROVE. With 31 Illustrations 1/6

The Timber Importer's, Timber Merchant's, and Builder's Standard Guide.

By R. E. GRANDY 2/0

Plumbing:

A Text-Book to the Practice of the Art or Craft of the Plumber. With Chapters upon House Drainage and Ventilation. By WM. PATON BUCHAN. Seventh Edition, Re-written and Enlarged, with 500 Illustrations . 3/6

Ventilation:

A Text Book to the Practice of the Art of Ventilating Buildings. By W. P. BUCHAN, R.P., Author of "Plumbing," &c. With 170 Illustrations 3/6

The Practical Plasterer:

A Compendium of Plain and Ornamental Plaster Work. By W. KEMP 2/0

House Painting, Graining, Marbling, & Sign Writing.

With a Course of Elementary Drawing, and a Collection of Useful Receipts. By ELLIS A. DAVIDSON. Seventh Edition. Coloured Plates . . 5/0

**.* The above, in cloth boards, strongly bound, 6s.*

A Grammar of Colouring,

Applied to Decorative Painting and the Arts. By GEORGE FIELD. New Edition, enlarged, by ELLIS A. DAVIDSON. With Coloured Plates . 3/0

Elementary Decoration

As applied to Dwelling Houses, &c. By JAMES W. FACEY. Illustrated 2/0

Practical House Decoration.

A Guide to the Art of Ornamental Painting, the Arrangement of Colours in Apartments, and the Principles of Decorative Design. By JAMES W. FACEY. 2/6

**.* The last two Works in One handsome Vol., half-bound, entitled "HOUSE DECORATION, ELEMENTARY AND PRACTICAL," price 5s.*

Warming and Ventilation

Of Domestic and Public Buildings, Mines, Lighthouses, Ships, &c. By CHARLES TOMLINSON, F.R.S. 3/0

Portland Cement for Users.

By HENRY FAIJA, A.M. Inst. C.E. Third Edition, Corrected . 2/0

Limes, Cements, Mortars, Concretes, Mastics, Plastering, &c.

By G. R. BURNELL, C.E. Thirteenth Edition 1/6

Masonry and Stone-Cutting.

The Principles of Masonic Projection and their application to Construction.
By EDWARD DOBSON, M.R.I.B.A. 2/6

Arches, Piers, Buttresses, &c.:

Experimental Essays on the Principles of Construction. By W. BLAND.
1/6

Quantities and Measurements,

In Bricklayers', Masons', Plasterers', Plumbers', Painters', Paperhangers',
Gilders', Smiths', Carpenters' and Joiners' Work. By A. C. BEATON 1/6

The Complete Measurer:

Setting forth the Measurement of Boards, Glass, Timber and Stone. By R.
HORTON. Fifth Edition 4/0

. *The above, strongly bound in leather, price 5s.*

Light:

An Introduction to the Science of Optics. Designed for the Use of Students
of Architecture, Engineering, and other Applied Sciences. By E. WYND-
HAM TARN, M.A., Author of "The Science of Building," &c. . . . 1/6

Hints to Young Architects.

By GEORGE WIGHTWICK, Architect. Fifth Edition, revised and enlarged
by G. HUSKISSON GUILLAUME, Architect 3/6

Architecture—Orders:

The Orders and their Æsthetic Principles. By W. H. LEEDS. Illustrated.
1/6

Architecture—Styles:

The History and Description of the Styles of Architecture of Various
Countries, from the Earliest to the Present Period. By T. TALBOT BURY,
F.R.I.B.A. Illustrated 2/0

. ORDERS AND STYLES OF ARCHITECTURE, in One Vol., 3s. 6d.

Architecture—Design:

The Principles of Design in Architecture, as deducible from Nature and
exemplified in the Works of the Greek and Gothic Architects. By EDW.
LACY GARBETT, Architect. Illustrated 2/6

. *The three preceding Works in One handsome Vol., half bound, entitled
"MODERN ARCHITECTURE," price 6s.*

Perspective for Beginners.

Adapted to Young Students and Amateurs in Architecture, Painting, &c.
By GEORGE PYNE 2/0

Architectural Modelling in Paper.

By T. A. RICHARDSON. With Illustrations, engraved by O. JEWITT 1/6

Glass Staining, and the Art of Painting on Glass.

From the German of Dr. GESSERT and EMANUEL OTTO FROMBERG. With
an Appendix on THE ART OF ENAMELLING 2/6

Vitruvius—The Architecture of.

In Ten Books. Translated from the Latin by JOSEPH GWILT, F.S.A.,
F.R.A.S. With 23 Plates 5/0

N.B.—*This is the only Edition of VITRUVIUS procurable at a moderate price.*

Grecian Architecture,

An Inquiry into the Principles of Beauty in. With an Historical View of the
Rise and Progress of the Art in Greece. By the EARL OF ABERDEEN 1/0

. *The two preceding Works in One handsome Vol., half bound, entitled
"ANCIENT ARCHITECTURE," price 6s.*

INDUSTRIAL AND USEFUL ARTS.

Cements, Pastes, Glues, and Gums.

A Practical Guide to the Manufacture and Application of the various Agglutinants required for Workshop, Laboratory, or Office Use. With upwards of 900 Recipes and Formulæ. By H. C. STANDAGE . . . 2/0

Clocks and Watches, and Bells,

A Rudimentary Treatise on. By Sir EDMUND BECKETT, Q.C. Lord GRIMTHORPE. Seventh Edition. 4/6

The Goldsmith's Handbook.

Containing full Instructions in the Art of Alloying, Melting, Reducing, Colouring, Collecting and Refining, Recovery of Waste, Solders, Enamels, &c., &c. By GEORGE E. GEE. Third Edition, enlarged. . . . 3/0

The Silversmith's Handbook,

On the same plan as the **GOLDSMITH'S HANDBOOK**. By GEORGE E. GEE. Second Edition, Revised 3/0

* * *The last two Works, in One handsome Vol., half-bound, 7s.*

The Hall-Marking of Jewellery.

Comprising an account of all the different Assay Towns of the United Kingdom; with the Stamps and Laws relating to the Standards and Hall-Marks at the various Assay Offices. By GEORGE E. GEE 3/0

Practical Organ Building.

By W. E. DICKSON, M.A. Second Edition, Revised, with Additions 2/6

Coach-Building:

A Practical Treatise. By JAMES W. BURGESS. With 57 Illustrations 2/6

The Brass Founder's Manual:

Instructions for Modelling, Pattern Making, Moulding, Turning, &c. By W. GRAHAM 2/0

The Sheet-Metal Worker's Guide.

A Practical Handbook for Tinsmiths, Coppersmiths, Zincworkers, &c., with 46 Diagrams. By W. J. E. CRANE. Second Edition, revised . . 1/6

Sewing Machinery:

Its Construction, History, &c. With full Technical Directions for Adjusting, &c. By J. W. URQUHART, C.E. 2/0

Gas Fitting:

A Practical Handbook. By JOHN BLACK. Second Edition, Enlarged. With 130 Illustrations 2/6

Construction of Door Locks.

From the Papers of A. C. HOBBS. Edited by CHARLES TOMLINSON, F.R.S. With a Note upon IRON SAFES by ROBERT MALLETT. Illustrated . 2/6

The Model Locomotive Engineer, Fireman, and Engine-Boy.

Comprising an Historical Notice of the Pioneer Locomotive Engines and their Inventors. By MICHAEL REYNOLDS. Second Edition. With numerous Illustrations, and Portrait of George Stephenson . . 3/6

The Art of Letter Painting made Easy.

By J. G. BADENOCH. With 12 full-page Engravings of Examples . 1/6

The Art of Boot and Shoemaking.

Including Measurement, Last-fitting, Cutting-out, Closing and Making. By JOHN BEDFORD LENO. With numerous Illustrations. Third Edition 2/0

Mechanical Dentistry:

A Practical Treatise on the Construction of the Various Kinds of Artificial Dentures. By CHARLES HUNTER. Third Edition, revised . . . 3/0

Wood Engraving:

A Practical and Easy Introduction to the Art. By W. N. BROWN . 1/6

Laundry Management.

A Handbook for Use in Private and Public Laundries. Including Accounts of Modern Machinery and Appliances. By the EDITOR of "The Laundry Journal." With numerous Illustrations. Second Edition . . . 2/0

AGRICULTURE, GARDENING, ETC.

Draining and Embanking:

A Practical Treatise. By Prof. JOHN SCOTT. With 68 Illustrations 1/6

Irrigation and Water Supply:

A Practical Treatise on Water Meadows, Sewage Irrigation, Warping, &c.; on the Construction of Wells, Ponds, Reservoirs, &c. By Prof. JOHN SCOTT. With 34 Illustrations 1/6

Farm Roads, Fences, and Gates:

A Practical Treatise on the Roads, Tramways, and Waterways of the Farm; the Principles of Enclosures; and the different kinds of Fences, Gates, and Stiles. By Prof. JOHN SCOTT. With 75 Illustrations . 1/6

Farm Buildings:

A Practical Treatise on the Buildings necessary for various kinds of Farms, their Arrangement and Construction, with Plans and Estimates. By Prof. JOHN SCOTT. With 105 Illustrations 2/0

Barn Implements and Machines:

Treating of the Application of Power and Machines used in the Threshing-barn, Stockyard, Dairy, &c. By Prof. J. SCOTT. With 123 Illustrations. 2/0

Field Implements and Machines:

With Principles and Details of Construction and Points of Excellence, their Management, &c. By Prof. JOHN SCOTT. With 138 Illustrations 2/0

Agricultural Surveying:

A Treatise on Land Surveying, Levelling, and Setting-out; with Directions for Valuing Estates. By Prof. J. SCOTT. With 62 Illustrations . 1/6

Farm Engineering.

By Professor JOHN SCOTT. Comprising the above Seven Volumes in One, 1,150 pages, and over 600 Illustrations. Half-bound 12/0

Outlines of Farm Management.

Treating of the General Work of the Farm; Stock; Contract Work; Labour, &c. By R. SCOTT BURN 2/6

Outlines of Landed Estates Management.

Treating of the Varieties of Lands, Methods of Farming, Setting-out of Farms, Roads, Fences, Gates, Drainage, &c. By R. SCOTT BURN . 2/6
* * * The above Two Vols. in One, handsomely half-bound, price 6s.

Soils, Manures, and Crops.

(Vol. I. OUTLINES OF MODERN FARMING.) By R. SCOTT BURN . 2/0

Farming and Farming Economy.

(Vol. II. OUTLINES OF MODERN FARMING.) By R. SCOTT BURN 3/0

Stock: Cattle, Sheep, and Horses.

(Vol. III. OUTLINES OF MODERN FARMING.) By R. SCOTT BURN 2/6

Dairy, Pigs, and Poultry.

(Vol. IV. OUTLINES OF MODERN FARMING.) By R. SCOTT BURN 2/0

Utilization of Sewage, Irrigation, and Reclamation of Waste Land.

(Vol. V. OUTLINES OF MODERN FARMING.) By R. SCOTT BURN . 2/6

Outlines of Modern Farming.

By R. SCOTT BURN. Consisting of the above Five Volumes in One, 1,250 pp., profusely Illustrated, half-bound 12/0

Book-keeping for Farmers and Estate Owners.

A Practical Treatise, presenting, in Three Plans, a System adapted for all classes of Farms. By J. M. WOODMAN. Third Edition, revised . 2/6

Ready Reckoner for the Admeasurement of Land.

By A. ARMAN. Third Edition, revised and extended by C. NORRIS 2/0

Miller's, Corn Merchant's, and Farmer's Ready Reckoner.

Second Edition, revised, with a Price List of Modern Flour Mill Machinery, by W. S. HUTTON, C.E. 2/0

The Hay and Straw Measurer.

New Tables for the Use of Auctioneers, Valuers, Farmers, Hay and Straw Dealers, &c. By JOHN STEELE 2/0

Meat Production.

A Manual for Producers, Distributors, and Consumers of Butchers' Meat. By JOHN EWART 2/6

Sheep :

The History, Structure, Economy, and Diseases of. By W. C. SPOONER, M.R.V.S. Fifth Edition, with fine Engravings. 3/6

Market and Kitchen Gardening.

By C. W. SHAW, late Editor of "Gardening Illustrated" 3/0

Kitchen Gardening Made Easy.

Showing the best means of Cultivating every known Vegetable and Herb, &c., with directions for management all the year round. By GEORGE M. F. GLENNY. Illustrated 1/6

Cottage Gardening:

Or Flowers, Fruits, and Vegetables for Small Gardens. By E. HOBDAY. 1/6

Garden Receipts.

Edited by CHARLES W. QUIN 1/6

Fruit Trees,

The Scientific and Profitable Culture of. From the French of M. DU BREUIL. Fourth Edition, carefully Revised by GEORGE GLENNY. With 187 Woodcuts 3/6

The Tree Planter and Plant Propagator :

With numerous Illustrations of Grafting, Layering, Budding, Implements, Houses, Pits, &c. By SAMUEL WOOD 2/0

The Tree Pruner :

A Practical Manual on the Pruning of Fruit Trees, Shrubs, Climbers, and Flowering Plants. With numerous Illustrations. By SAMUEL WOOD 1/6

*** The above Two Vols. in One, handsomely half-bound, price 3s. 6d.*

The Art of Grafting and Budding.

By CHARLES BALTET. With Illustrations 2/6

MATHEMATICS, ARITHMETIC, ETC.**Descriptive Geometry,**

An Elementary Treatise on ; with a Theory of Shadows and of Perspective, extracted from the French of G. MONGE. To which is added a Description of the Principles and Practice of Isometrical Projection. By J. F. HEATHER, M.A. With 14 Plates 2/0

Practical Plane Geometry :

Giving the Simplest Modes of Construting Figures contained in one Plane and Geometrical Construction of the Ground. By J. F. HEATHER, M.A. — With 215 Woodcuts 2/0

Analytical Geometry and Conic Sections,

A Rudimentary Treatise on. By JAMES HANN. A New Edition, rewritten and enlarged by Professor J. R. YOUNG 2/0

Euclid (The Elements of).

With many Additional Propositions and Explanatory Notes ; to which is prefixed an Introductory Essay on Logic. By HENRY LAW, C.E. 2/6

* * Sold also separately, viz :—

Euclid. The First Three Books. By HENRY LAW, C.E. 1/6

Euclid. Books 4, 5, 6, 11, 12. By HENRY LAW, C.E. 1/6

Plane Trigonometry,

The Elements of. By JAMES HANN. 1/6

Spherical Trigonometry,

The Elements of. By JAMES HANN. Revised by CHARLES H. DOWLING, C.E. 1/0

* * Or with "*The Elements of Plane Trigonometry*," in One Volume, 2s. 6d.

Differential Calculus,

Elements of the. By W. S. B. WOOLHOUSE, F.R.A.S., &c. 1/6

Integral Calculus.

By HOMERSHAM COX, B.A. 1/0

Algebra,

The Elements of. By JAMES HADDON, M.A. With Appendix, containing Miscellaneous Investigations, and a Collection of Problems 2/0

A Key and Companion to the Above.

An extensive Repository of Solved Examples and Problems in Algebra. By J. R. YOUNG 1/6

Commercial Book-keeping.

With Commercial Phrases and Forms in English, French, Italian, and German. By JAMES HADDON, M.A. 1/6

Arithmetic,

A Rudimentary Treatise on. With full Explanations of its Theoretical Principles, and numerous Examples for Practice. For the Use of Schools and for Self-Instruction. By J. R. YOUNG, late Professor of Mathematics in Belfast College. Eleventh Edition 1/6

A Key to the Above.

By J. R. YOUNG 1/6

Equational Arithmetic,

Applied to Questions of Interest, Annuities, Life Assurance, and General Commerce ; with various Tables by which all Calculations may be greatly facilitated. By W. HIPSLEY 1/6

Arithmetic,

Rudimentary, for the Use of Schools and Self-Instruction. By JAMES HADDON, M.A. Revised by ABRAHAM ARMAN 1/6

A Key to the Above.

By A. ARMAN 1/6

Mathematical Instruments:

Their Construction, Adjustment, Testing, and Use concisely Explained. By J. F. HEATHER, M.A., of the Royal Military Academy, Woolwich. Fourteenth Edition, Revised, with Additions, by A. T. WALMSLEY, M.I.C.E. Original Edition, in 1 vol., Illustrated 2/0

. *In ordering the above, be careful to say "Original Edition," or give the number in the Series (32), to distinguish it from the Enlarged Edition in 3 vols. (as follows)—*

Drawing and Measuring Instruments.

Including—I. Instruments employed in Geometrical and Mechanical Drawing, and in the Construction, Copying, and Measurement of Maps and Plans. II. Instruments used for the purposes of Accurate Measurement, and for Arithmetical Computations. By J. F. HEATHER, M.A. 1/6

Optical Instruments.

Including (more especially) Telescopes, Microscopes, and Apparatus for producing copies of Maps and Plans by Photography. By J. F. HEATHER, M.A. Illustrated 1/6

Surveying and Astronomical Instruments.

Including—I. Instruments used for Determining the Geometrical Features of a portion of Ground. II. Instruments employed in Astronomical Observations. By J. F. HEATHER, M.A. Illustrated. 1/6

. *The above three volumes form an enlargement of the Author's original work, "Mathematical Instruments," price 2s. (Described at top of page.)*

Mathematical Instruments:

Their Construction, Adjustment, Testing and Use. Comprising Drawing, Measuring, Optical, Surveying, and Astronomical Instruments. By J. F. HEATHER, M.A. Enlarged Edition, for the most part entirely re-written. The Three Parts as above, in One thick Volume. 4/6

The Slide Rule, and How to Use It.

Containing full, easy, and simple Instructions to perform all Business Calculations with unexampled rapidity and accuracy. By CHARLES HOARE, C.E. With a Slide Rule, in tuck of cover. Fifth Edition. 2/6

Logarithms.

With Mathematical Tables for Trigonometrical, Astronomical, and Nautical Calculations. By HENRY LAW, C.E. Revised Edition 3/0

Compound Interest and Annuities (Theory of).

With Tables of Logarithms for the more Difficult Computations of Interest, Discount, Annuities, &c., in all their Applications and Uses for Mercantile and State Purposes. By FEDOR THOMAN, Paris. Fourth Edition 4/0

Mathematical Tables,

For Trigonometrical, Astronomical, and Nautical Calculations; to which is prefixed a Treatise on Logarithms. By H. LAW, C.E. Together with a Series of Tables for Navigation and Nautical Astronomy. By Professor J. R. YOUNG. New Edition 4/0

Mathematics,

As applied to the Constructive Arts. By FRANCIS CAMPIN, C.E., &c. Second Edition 3/0

Astronomy.

By the late Rev. ROBERT MAIN, F.R.S. Third Edition, revised and corrected to the Present Time. By W. T. LYNN, F.R.A.S. 2/0

Statics and Dynamics.

The Principles and Practice of. Embracing also a clear development of Hydrostatics, Hydrodynamics, and Central Forces. By T. BAKER, C.E. Fourth Edition 1/6

BOOKS OF REFERENCE AND MISCELLANEOUS VOLUMES.

A Dictionary of Painters, and Handbook for Picture Amateurs.

Being a Guide for Visitors to Public and Private Picture Galleries, and for Art-Students, including Glossary of Terms, Sketch of Principal Schools of Painting, &c. By PHILIPPE DARYL, B.A. 2/6

Painting Popularly Explained.

By T. J. GULLICK, Painter, and JOHN TIMBS, F.S.A. Including Fresco, Oil, Mosaic, Water Colour, Water-Glass, Tempera, Encaustic, Miniature, Painting on Ivory, Vellum, Pottery, Enamel, Glass, &c. Fifth Edition 5/0

A Dictionary of Terms used in Architecture, Building, Engineering, Mining, Metallurgy, Archæology, the Fine Arts, &c.

By JOHN WEALE. Sixth Edition. Edited by ROBT. HUNT, F.R.S. Numerous Illustrations 5/0

Music:

A Rudimentary and Practical Treatise. With numerous Examples. By CHARLES CHILD SPENCER 2/6

Pianoforte,

The Art of Playing the. With numerous Exercises and Lessons. By CHARLES CHILD SPENCER 1/6

The House Manager.

Being a Guide to Housekeeping, Practical Cookery, Pickling and Preserving, Household Work, Dairy Management, Cellarage of Wines, Home-brewing and Wine-making, Stable Economy, Gardening Operations, &c. By AN OLD HOUSEKEEPER 3/6

Manual of Domestic Medicine.

By R. GOODING, M.D. Intended as a Family Guide in all cases of Accident and Emergency Third Edition, carefully revised 2/0

Management of Health.

A Manual of Home and Personal Hygiene. By Rev. JAMES BAIRD 1/0

Natural Philosophy,

For the Use of Beginners. By CHARLES TOMLINSON, F.R.S. 1/6

The Electric Telegraph,

Its History and Progress. With Descriptions of some of the Apparatus. By R. SABINE, C.E., F.S.A., &c. 3/0

Handbook of Field Fortification.

By Major W. W. KNOLLYS, F.R.G.S. With 163 Woodcuts 3/0

Logic,

Pure and Applied. By S. H. EMMENS. Third Edition 1/6

Locke on the Human Understanding,

Selections from. With Notes by S. H. EMMENS 1/6

The Compendious Calculator

(*Intuitive Calculations*). Or Easy and Concise Methods of Performing the various Arithmetical Operations required in Commercial and Business Transactions; together with Useful Tables, &c By DANIEL O'GORMAN. Twenty-seventh Edition, carefully revised by C. NORRIS 2/6

Measures, Weights, and Moneys of all Nations.

With an Analysis of the Christian, Hebrew, and Mahometan Calendars.
By W. S. B. WOOLHOUSE, F.R.A.S., F.S.S. Seventh Edition . . . 2/6

Grammar of the English Tongue,

Spoken and Written. With an Introduction to the Study of Comparative Philology. By HYDE CLARKE, D.C.L. Fifth Edition. . . . 1/6

Dictionary of the English Language.

As Spoken and Written. Containing above 100,000 Words. By HYDE CLARKE, D.C.L. 3/6
Complete with the GRAMMAR. 5/6

Composition and Punctuation,

Familiarly Explained for those who have neglected the Study of Grammar. By JUSTIN BRENNAN. 18th Edition. 1/6

French Grammar.

With Complete and Concise Rules on the Genders of French Nouns. By G. L. STRAUSS, Ph.D. 1/6

English-French Dictionary.

Comprising a large number of Terms used in Engineering, Mining, &c. By ALFRED ELWES 2/0

French Dictionary.

In two Parts—I. French-English. II. English-French, complete in One Vol. 3/0
. Or with the GRAMMAR, 4/6.

French and English Phrase Book.

Containing Introductory Lessons, with Translations, Vocabularies of Words, Collection of Phrases, and Easy Familiar Dialogues 1/6

German Grammar.

Adapted for English Students, from Heyse's Theoretical and Practical Grammar, by Dr. G. L. STRAUSS 1/6

German Trilgot Dictionary.

By N. E. S. A. HAMILTON. Part I. German-French-English. Part II. English-German-French. Part III. French-German-English . . . 3/0

German Trilgot Dictionary.

(As above). Together with German Grammar, in One Volume . . . 5/0

Italian Grammar.

Arranged in Twenty Lessons, with Exercises. By ALFRED ELWES. 1/6

Italian Trilgot Dictionary,

Wherein the Genders of all the Italian and French Nouns are carefully noted down. By ALFRED ELWES. Vol. I. Italian-English-French. 2/6

Italian Trilgot Dictionary.

By ALFRED ELWES. Vol. 2. English-French-Italian. 2/6

Italian Trilgot Dictionary.

By ALFRED ELWES. Vol. 3. French-Italian-English. 2/6

Italian Trilgot Dictionary.

(As above). In One Vol. 7/6

Spanish Grammar.

In a Simple and Practical Form. With Exercises. By ALFRED ELWES 1/6

Spanish-English and English-Spanish Dictionary.

Including a large number of Technical Terms used in Mining, Engineering, &c., with the proper Accents and the Gender of every Noun. By ALFRED ELWES 4/0
. Or with the GRAMMAR, 6/0.

Portuguese Grammar,

In a Simple and Practical Form. With Exercises. By ALFRED ELWES 1/6

Portuguese-English and English-Portuguese Dictionary.

Including a large number of Technical Terms used in Mining, Engineering, &c., with the proper Accents and the Gender of every Noun. By ALFRED ELWES. Third Edition, revised 5/0

* * Or with the GRAMMAR, 7/0.

Animal Physics,

Handbook of. By DIONYSIUS LARDNER, D.C.L. With 520 Illustrations. In One Vol. (732 pages), cloth boards 7/6

* * Sold also in Two Parts, as follows:—

ANIMAL PHYSICS. By Dr. LARDNER. Part I., Chapters I.—VII. 4/0

ANIMAL PHYSICS. By Dr. LARDNER. Part II., Chapters VIII.—XVIII. 3/0

CROSBY LOCKWOOD & SON'S

Catalogue of

Scientific, Technical and Industrial Books.

	PAGE		PAGE
MECHANICAL ENGINEERING	1	DECORATIVE ARTS	30
CIVIL ENGINEERING	9	NATURAL SCIENCE	32
MARINE ENGINEERING, &c.	17	CHEMICAL MANUFACTURES	34
MINING & METALLURGY	19	INDUSTRIAL ARTS	36
ELECTRICITY	23	COMMERCE, TABLES, &c.	41
ARCHITECTURE & BUILDING	25	AGRICULTURE & GARDENING	43
SANITATION & WATER SUPPLY	27	AUCTIONEERING, VALUING, &c.	46
CARPENTRY & TIMBER	28	LAW & MISCELLANEOUS	47

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING, &c.

THE MECHANICAL ENGINEER'S POCKET-BOOK.

Comprising Tables, Formulæ, Rules, and Data: A Handy Book of Reference for Daily Use in Engineering Practice. By D. KINNEAR CLARK, M. Inst. C.E., Third Edition, Revised. Small 8vo, 700 pp., bound in flexible Leather Cover, rounded corners. **6/0**

SUMMARY OF CONTENTS:—MATHEMATICAL TABLES.—MEASUREMENT OF SURFACES AND SOLIDS.—ENGLISH AND FOREIGN WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.—MONEYS.—SPECIFIC GRAVITY, WEIGHT, AND VOLUME.—MANUFACTURED METALS.—STEEL PIPES.—BOLTS AND NUTS.—SUNDRY ARTICLES IN WROUGHT AND CAST IRON, COPPER, BRASS, LEAD, TIN, ZINC.—STRENGTH OF TIMBER.—STRENGTH OF CAST IRON.—STRENGTH OF WROUGHT IRON.—STRENGTH OF STEEL.—TENSILE STRENGTH OF COPPER, LEAD, &c.—RESISTANCE OF STONES AND OTHER BUILDING MATERIALS.—RIVETED JOINTS IN BOILER PLATES.—BOILER SHELLS.—WIRE ROPES AND HEMP ROPES.—CHAINS AND CHAIN CABLES.—FRAMING.—HARDNESS OF METALS, ALLOYS, AND STONES.—LABOUR OF ANIMALS.—MECHANICAL PRINCIPLES.—GRAVITY AND FALL OF BODIES.—ACCELERATING AND RETARDING FORCES.—MILL GEARING, SHAFTING, &c.—TRANSMISSION OF MOTIVE POWER.—HEAT.—COMBUSTION: FUELS.—WARMING, VENTILATION, COOKING STOVES.—STEAM.—STEAM ENGINES AND BOILERS.—RAILWAYS.—TRAMWAYS.—STEAM SHIPS.—PUMPING STEAM ENGINES AND PUMPS.—COAL GAS, GAS ENGINES, &c.—AIR IN MOTION.—COMPRESSED AIR.—HOT AIR ENGINES.—WATER POWER.—SPEED OF CUTTING TOOLS.—COLOURS.—ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING.


"Mr. Clark manifests what is an innate perception of what is likely to be useful in a pocket-book, and he is really unrivalled in the art of condensation. It is very difficult to hit upon any mechanical engineering subject concerning which this work supplies no information, and the excellent index at the end adds to its utility. In one word, it is an exceedingly handy and efficient tool, possessed of which the engineer will be saved many a wearisome calculation, or yet more wearisome hunt through various text-books and treatises, and, as such, we can heartily recommend it to our readers."—*The Engineer*.

"It would be found difficult to compress more matter within a similar compass, or produce a book of 650 pages which should be more compact or convenient for pocket reference. . . . Will be appreciated by mechanical engineers of all classes."—*Practical Engineer*.

MR. HUTTON'S PRACTICAL HANDBOOKS.

THE WORKS' MANAGER'S HANDBOOK.

Comprising Modern Rules, Tables, and Data. For Engineers, Millwrights, and Boiler Makers; Tool Makers, Machinists, and Metal Workers; Iron and Brass Founders, &c. By W. S. HUTTON, Civil and Mechanical Engineer, Author of "The Practical Engineer's Handbook." Fifth Edition, carefully Revised, with Additions. In One handsome Volume, medium 8vo, strongly bound **15/0**

 *The Author having compiled Rules and Data for his own use in a great variety of modern engineering work, and having found his notes extremely useful, decided to publish them—revised to date—believing that a practical work, suited to the DAILY REQUIREMENTS OF MODERN ENGINEERS, would be favourably received.*

"Of this edition we may repeat the appreciative remarks we made upon the first and third. Since the appearance of the latter very considerable modifications have been made, although the total number of pages remains almost the same. It is a very useful collection of rules, tables, and workshop and drawing office data."—*The Engineer*, May 10, 1895.

"The author treats every subject from the point of view of one who has collected workshop notes for application in workshop practice, rather than from the theoretical or literary aspect. The volume contains a great deal of that kind of information which is gained only by practical experience, and is seldom written in books."—*The Engineer*, June 5, 1885.

"The volume is an exceedingly useful one, brimful with engineer's notes, memoranda, and rules, and well worthy of being on every mechanical engineer's bookshelf."—*Mechanical World*.


"The information is precisely that likely to be required in practice. . . . The work forms a desirable addition to the library not only of the works' manager, but of any one connected with general engineering."—*Mining Journal*.

"Brimful of useful information, stated in a concise form, Mr. Hutton's books have met a pressing want among engineers. The book must prove extremely useful to every practical man possessing a copy."—*Practical Engineer*.

THE PRACTICAL ENGINEER'S HANDBOOK.

Comprising a Treatise on Modern Engines and Boilers, Marine, Locomotive, and Stationary. And containing a large collection of Rules and Practical Data relating to Recent Practice in Designing and Constructing all kinds of Engines, Boilers, and other Engineering work. The whole constituting a comprehensive Key to the Board of Trade and other Examinations for Certificates of Competency in Modern Mechanical Engineering. By WALTER S. HUTTON, Civil and Mechanical Engineer, Author of "The Works' Manager's Handbook for Engineers," &c. With upwards of 370 Illustrations. Fifth Edition, Revised with Additions. Medium 8vo, nearly 500 pp., strongly bound.

[Just Published. **18/0**

 *This Work is designed as a companion to the Author's "WORKS' MANAGER'S HANDBOOK." It possesses many new and original features, and contains, like its predecessor, a quantity of matter not originally intended for publication, but collected by the Author for his own use in the construction of a great variety of MODERN ENGINEERING WORK.*

The information is given in a condensed and concise form, and is illustrated by upwards of 370 Woodcuts; and comprises a quantity of tabulated matter of great value to all engaged in designing, constructing, or estimating for ENGINES, BOILERS, and OTHER ENGINEERING WORK.

"We have kept it at hand for several weeks, referring to it as occasion arose, and we have not on a single occasion consulted its pages without finding the information of which we were in quest."—*Athenæum*.

"A thoroughly good practical handbook, which no engineer can go through without learning something that will be of service to him."—*Marine Engineer*.

"An excellent book of reference for engineers, and a valuable text-book for students of engineering."—*Scotsman*.

"This valuable manual embodies the results and experience of the leading authorities on mechanical engineering."—*Building News*.

"The author has collected together a surprising quantity of rules and practical data, and has shown much judgment in the selections he has made. . . . There is no doubt that this book is one of the most useful of its kind published, and will be a very popular compendium."—*Engineer*.

"A mass of information set down in simple language, and in such a form that it can be easily referred to at any time. The matter is uniformly good and well chosen, and is greatly elucidated by the illustrations. The book will find its way on to most engineers' shelves, where it will rank as one of the most useful books of reference."—*Practical Engineer*.

"Full of useful information, and should be found on the office shelf of all practical engineers."—*English Mechanic*.

MR. HUTTON'S PRACTICAL HANDBOOKS—*continued.***STEAM BOILER CONSTRUCTION.**

A Practical Handbook for Engineers, Boiler-Makers, and Steam Users. Containing a large Collection of Rules and Data relating to Recent Practice in the Design, Construction, and Working of all Kinds of Stationary, Locomotive, and Marine Steam-Boilers. By WALTER S. HUTTON, Civil and Mechanical Engineer, Author of "The Works' Manager's Handbook," "The Practical Engineer's Handbook," &c. With upwards of 500 Illustrations. Third Edition, Revised and much Enlarged, medium 8vo, cloth . . . **18/0**

THIS WORK is issued in continuation of the Series of Handbooks written by the Author, viz.:—"THE WORKS' MANAGER'S HANDBOOK" and "THE PRACTICAL ENGINEER'S HANDBOOK," which are so highly appreciated by engineers for the practical nature of their information; and is consequently written in the same style as those works.

The Author believes that the concentration, in a convenient form for easy reference, of such a large amount of thoroughly practical information on Steam-Boilers, will be of considerable service to those for whom it is intended, and he trusts the book may be deemed worthy of as favourable a reception as has been accorded to its predecessors.

"One of the best, if not the best, books on boilers that has ever been published. The information is of the right kind, in a simple and accessible form. So far as generation is concerned, this is, undoubtedly, the standard book on steam practice."—*Electrical Review.*

"Every detail, both in boiler design and management, is clearly laid before the reader. The volume shows that boiler construction has been reduced to the condition of one of the most exact sciences; and such a book is of the utmost value to the *fin de siècle* Engineer and Works Manager."—*Marine Engineer.*

"There has long been room for a modern handbook on steam boilers; there is not that room now, because Mr. Hutton has filled it. It is a thoroughly practical book for those who are occupied in the construction, design, selection, or use of boilers."—*Engineer.*

"The book is of so important and comprehensive a character that it must find its way into the libraries of every one interested in boiler using or boiler manufacture if they wish to be thoroughly informed. We strongly recommend the book for the intrinsic value of its contents."—*Machinery Market.*

PRACTICAL MECHANICS' WORKSHOP COMPANION.

Comprising a great variety of the most useful Rules and Formulæ in Mechanical Science, with numerous Tables of Practical Data and Calculated Results for Facilitating Mechanical Operations. By WILLIAM TEMPLETON, Author of "The Engineer's Practical Assistant," &c., &c. Seventeenth Edition, Revised, Modernised, and considerably Enlarged by WALTER S. HUTTON, C.E., Author of "The Works' Manager's Handbook," "The Practical Engineer's Handbook," &c. Fcap. 8vo, nearly 500 pp., with 8 Plates and upwards of 250 Illustrative Diagrams, strongly bound for workshop or pocket wear and tear. **6/0**

"In its modernised form Hutton's 'Templeton' should have a wide sale, for it contains much valuable information which the mechanic will often find of use, and not a few tables and notes which he might look for in vain in other works. This modernised edition will be appreciated by all who have learned to value the original editions of 'Templeton.'"—*English Mechanic.*

"It has met with great success in the engineering workshop, as we can testify; and there are a great many men who, in a great measure, owe their rise in life to this little book."—*Building News.*

"This familiar text-book—well known to all mechanics and engineers—is of essential service to the every-day requirements of engineers, millwrights, and the various trades connected with engineering and building. The new modernised edition is worth its weight in gold."—*Building News.* (Second Notice.)

"This well-known and largely-used book contains information, brought up to date, of the sort so useful to the foreman and draughtsman. So much fresh information has been introduced as to constitute it practically a new book. It will be largely used in the office and workshop."—*Mechanical World.*

"The publishers wisely entrusted the task of revision of this popular, valuable, and useful book to Mr. Hutton, than whom a more competent man they could not have found."—*Iron.*

ENGINEER'S AND MILLWRIGHT'S ASSISTANT.

A Collection of Useful Tables, Rules, and Data. By WILLIAM TEMPLETON. Seventh Edition, with Additions. 18mo, cloth . . . **2/6**

"Occupies a foremost place among books of this kind. A more suitable present to an apprentice to any of the mechanical trades could possibly be made."—*Building News.*

"A deservedly popular work. It should be in the 'drawer' of every mechanic."—*English Mechanic.*

THE MECHANICAL ENGINEER'S REFERENCE BOOK.

For Machine and Boiler Construction. In Two Parts. Part I. GENERAL ENGINEERING DATA. Part II. BOILER CONSTRUCTION. With 51 Plates and numerous Illustrations. By NELSON FOLEY, M.I.N.A. Second Edition, Revised throughout and much Enlarged. Folio, half-bound, net . **£3 3s.**

PART I.—MEASURES.—CIRCUMFERENCES AND AREAS, &c., SQUARES, CUBES, FOURTH POWERS.—SQUARE AND CUBE ROOTS.—SURFACE OF TUBES.—RECIPROCALLS.—LOGARITHMS.—MENSURATION.—SPECIFIC GRAVITIES AND WEIGHTS.—WORK AND POWER.—HEAT.—COMBUSTION.—EXPANSION AND CONTRACTION.—EXPANSION OF GASES.—STEAM.—STATIC FORCES.—GRAVITATION AND ATTRACTION.—MOTION AND COMPUTATION OF RESULTING FORCES.—ACCUMULATED WORK.—CENTRE AND RADIUS OF GYRATION.—MOMENT OF INERTIA.—CENTRE OF OSCILLATION.—ELECTRICITY.—STRENGTH OF MATERIALS.—ELASTICITY.—TEST SHEETS OF METALS.—FRICTION.—TRANSMISSION OF POWER.—FLOW OF LIQUIDS.—FLOW OF GASES.—AIR PUMPS, SURFACE CONDENSERS, &c.—SPEED OF STEAMSHIPS.—PROPELLERS.—CUTTING TOOLS.—FLANGES.—COPPER SHEETS AND TUBES.—SCREWS, NUTS, BOLT HEADS, &c.—VARIOUS RECIPES AND MISCELLANEOUS MATTER.—WITH DIAGRAMS FOR VALVE-GEAR, BELTING AND ROPES, DISCHARGE AND SUCTION PIPES, SCREW PROPELLERS, AND COPPER PIPES.

PART II.—TREATING OF POWER OF BOILERS.—USEFUL RATIOS.—NOTES ON CONSTRUCTION.—CYLINDRICAL BOILER SHELLS.—CIRCULAR FURNACES.—FLAT PLATES.—STAYS.—GIRDERS.—SCREWS.—HYDRAULIC TESTS.—RIVETING.—BOILER SETTING, CHIMNEYS, AND MOUNTINGS.—FUELS, &c.—EXAMPLES OF BOILERS AND SPEEDS OF STEAMSHIPS.—NOMINAL AND NORMAL HORSE POWER.—WITH DIAGRAMS FOR ALL BOILER CALCULATIONS AND DRAWINGS OF MANY VARIETIES OF BOILERS.

"The book is one which every mechanical engineer may, with advantage to himself, add to his library."—*Industries*.

"Mr. Foley is well fitted to compile such a work. . . . The diagrams are a great feature of the work. . . . Regarding the whole work, it may be very fairly stated that Mr. Foley has produced a volume which will undoubtedly fulfil the desire of the author and become indispensable to all mechanical engineers."—*Marine Engineer*.

"We have carefully examined this work, and pronounce it a most excellent reference book for the use of marine engineers."—*Journal of American Society of Naval Engineers*.

COAL AND SPEED TABLES.

A Pocket Book for Engineers and Steam Users. By NELSON FOLEY, Author of "The Mechanical Engineer's Reference Book." Pocket-size, cloth . **3/6**

"These tables are designed to meet the requirements of every-day use; are of sufficient scope for most practical purposes, and may be commended to engineers and users of steam."—*Iron*.

TEXT-BOOK ON THE STEAM ENGINE.

With a Supplement on GAS ENGINES, and PART II. on HEAT ENGINES. By T. M. GOODEVE, M.A., Barrister-at-Law, Professor of Mechanics at the Royal College of Science, London; Author of "The Principles of Mechanics," "The Elements of Mechanism," &c. Fourteenth Edition. Crown 8vo, cloth . **6/0**

"Professor Goodeve has given us a treatise on the steam engine which will bear comparison with anything written by Huxley or Maxwell, and we can award it no higher praise."—*Engineer*.

"Mr. Goodeve's text-book is a work of which every young engineer should possess himself."—*Mining Journal*.

ON GAS ENGINES.

With Appendix describing a Recent Engine with Tube Igniter. By T. M. GOODEVE, M.A. Crown 8vo, cloth **2/6**

"Like all Mr. Goodeve's writings, the present is no exception in point of general excellence. It is a valuable little volume."—*Mechanical World*.

A TREATISE ON STEAM BOILERS.

Their Strength, Construction, and Economical Working. By R. WILSON, C.E. Fifth Edition. 12mo, cloth **6/0**

"The best treatise that has ever been published on steam boilers."—*Engineer*.

"The author shows himself perfect master of his subject, and we heartily recommend all employing steam power to possess themselves of the work."—*Ryland's Iron Trade Circular*.

THE MECHANICAL ENGINEER'S COMPANION

of Areas, Circumferences, Decimal Equivalents, in inches and feet, millimetres, squares, cubes, roots, &c.; Weights, Measures, and other Data. Also Practical Rules for Modern Engine Proportions. By R. EDWARDS, M.Inst.C.E. Fcap. 8vo, cloth. [Just Published. **3/6**]

"A very useful little volume. It contains many tables, classified data and memoranda, generally useful to engineers."—*Engineer*.

"This small book is what it professes to be, viz.:—'a handy office companion,' giving as it does, in a succinct form, a variety of information likely to be required by mechanical engineers in their everyday office work."—*Nature*.

A HANDBOOK ON THE STEAM ENGINE.

With especial Reference to Small and Medium-sized Engines. For the Use of Engine Makers, Mechanical Draughtsmen, Engineering Students, and users of Steam Power. By HERMAN HAEDER, C.E. Translated from the German with considerable additions and alterations, by H. H. P. POWLES, A.M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E. Second Edition, Revised. With nearly 1,100 Illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth **9 0**

"A perfect encyclopædia of the steam engine and its details, and one which must take a permanent place in English drawing-offices and workshops."—*A Foreman Pattern-maker*.

"This is an excellent book, and should be in the hands of all who are interested in the construction and design of medium-sized stationary engines. . . . A careful study of its contents and the arrangement of the sections leads to the conclusion that there is probably no other book like it in this country. The volume aims at showing the results of practical experience, and it certainly may claim a complete achievement of this idea."—*Nature*.

"There can be no question as to its value. We cordially commend it to all concerned in the design and construction of the steam engine."—*Mechanical World*.

BOILER AND FACTORY CHIMNEYS.

Their Draught-Power and Stability. With a chapter on *Lightning Conductors*. By ROBERT WILSON, A.I.C.E., Author of "A Treatise on Steam Boilers," &c. Crown 8vo, cloth **3 6**

"A valuable contribution to the literature of scientific building."—*The Builder*.

BOILER MAKER'S READY RECKONER & ASSISTANT.

With Examples of Practical Geometry and Templating, for the Use of Platers, Smiths, and Riveters. By JOHN COURTNEY, Edited by D. K. CLARK, M.I.C.E. Third Edition, 430 pp., with 140 Illustrations. Fcap. 8vo . . . **7 0**

"No workman or apprentice should be without this book."—*Iron Trade Circular*.

REFRIGERATING & ICE-MAKING MACHINERY.

A Descriptive Treatise for the Use of Persons Employing Refrigerating and Ice-Making Installations, and others. By A. J. WALLIS-TAYLER, A.-M. Inst. C.E. Second Edition, Revised and Enlarged. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth. [Just Published. **7 6**

"Practical, explicit, and profusely illustrated."—*Glasgow Herald*.

"We recommend the book, which gives the cost of various systems and illustrations showing details of parts of machinery and general arrangements of complete installations."—*Builder*.

"May be recommended as a useful description of the machinery, the processes, and of the facts, figures, and tabulated physics of refrigerating. It is one of the best compilations on the subject."—*Engineer*.

THE LOCOMOTIVE ENGINE AND ITS DEVELOPMENT.

A Popular Treatise on the Gradual Improvements made in Railway Engines between 1803 and 1896. By CLEMENT E. STRETTON, C.E. Fifth Edition, Enlarged. With 120 Illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth. [Just Published. **3 6**

"Students of railway history and all who are interested in the evolution of the modern locomotive will find much to attract and entertain in this volume."—*The Times*.

"The author of this work is well known to the railway world, and no one, probably, has a better knowledge of the history and development of the locomotive. The volume before us should be of value to all connected with the railway system of this country."—*Nature*.

ENGINEERING ESTIMATES, COSTS, AND ACCOUNTS.

A Guide to Commercial Engineering. With numerous examples of Estimates and Costs of Millwright Work, Miscellaneous Productions, Steam Engines and Steam Boilers; and a Section on the Preparation of Costs Accounts. By A GENERAL MANAGER. Second Edition. 8vo, cloth. [Just Published. **12 0**

"This is an excellent and very useful book, covering subject-matter in constant requisition in every factory and workshop. . . . The book is invaluable, not only to the young engineer, but also to the estimate department of every works."—*Builder*.

"We accord the work unqualified praise. The information is given in a plain, straightforward manner, and bears throughout evidence of the intimate practical acquaintance of the author with every phase of commercial engineering."—*Mechanical World*.

AERIAL OR WIRE-ROPE TRAMWAYS.

Their Construction and Management. By A. J. WALLIS-TAYLER, A.M. Inst. C.E.
With 81 Illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth. [Just Published. **7/6**

"This is in its way an excellent volume. Without going into the minutiae of the subject, it yet lays before its readers a very good exposition of the various systems of rope transmission in use, and gives as well not a little valuable information about their working, repair, and management. We can safely recommend it as a useful general treatise on the subject."—*The Engineer*.

"Mr. Tayler has treated the subject as concisely as thoroughness would permit. The book will rank with the best on this useful topic, and we recommend it to those whose business is the transporting of minerals and goods."—*Mining Journal*.

MOTOR CARS OR POWER-CARRIAGES FOR COMMON ROADS.

By A. J. WALLIS-TAYLER, Assoc. Memb. Inst. C.E., Author of "Modern Cycles," &c. 212 pp., with 76 Illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth. **4/6**

"Mr. Wallis-Tayler's book is a welcome addition to the literature of the subject, as it is the production of an Engineer, and has not been written with a view to assist in the promotion of companies. . . . The book is clearly expressed throughout, and is just the sort of work that an engineer, thinking of turning his attention to motor-carriage work, would do well to read as a preliminary to starting operations."—*Engineering*.

PLATING AND BOILER MAKING.

A Practical Handbook for Workshop Operations. By JOSEPH G. HORNER, A.M.I.M.E. 380 pp. with 338 Illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth. **7/6**

"The latest production from the pen of this writer is characterised by that evidence of close acquaintance with workshop methods which will render the book exceedingly acceptable to the practical hand. We have no hesitation in commending the work as a serviceable and practical handbook on a subject which has not hitherto received much attention from those qualified to deal with it in a satisfactory manner."—*Mechanical World*.

PATTERN MAKING.

A Practical Treatise, embracing the Main Types of Engineering Construction, and including Gearing, both Hand and Machine-made, Engine Work, Sheaves and Pulleys, Pipes and Columns, Screws, Machine Parts, Pumps and Cocks, the Moulding of Patterns in Loam and Greensand, &c., together with the methods of estimating the weight of Castings; with an Appendix of Tables for Workshop Reference. By JOSEPH G. HORNER, A.M.I.M.E. Second Edition, Enlarged. With 450 Illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth. **7/6**

"A well-written technical guide, evidently written by a man who understands and has practised what he has written about. . . . We cordially recommend it to engineering students, young journeymen, and others desirous of being initiated into the mysteries of pattern-making."—*Builder*.

"More than 400 illustrations help to explain the text, which is, however, always clear and explicit, thus rendering the work an excellent *vade mecum* for the apprentice who desires to become master of his trade."—*English Mechanic*.

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING TERMS

(Lockwood's Dictionary of). Embracing those current in the Drawing Office, Pattern Shop, Foundry, Fitting, Turning, Smiths', and Boiler Shops, &c., &c. Comprising upwards of 6,000 Definitions. Edited by JOSEPH G. HORNER, A.M.I.M.E. Second Edition, Revised, with Additions. Crown 8vo, cloth **7/6**

"Just the sort of handy dictionary required by the various trades engaged in mechanical engineering. The practical engineering pupil will find the book of great value in his studies, and every foreman engineer and mechanic should have a copy."—*Building News*.

"Not merely a dictionary, but, to a certain extent, also a most valuable guide. It strikes us as a happy idea to combine with a definition of the phrase useful information on the subject of which it treats."—*Machinery Market*.

TOOTHED GEARING.

A Practical Handbook for Offices and Workshops. By JOSEPH HORNER, A.M.I.M.E. With 184 Illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth. **6/0**

"We must give the book our unqualified praise for its thoroughness of treatment, and we can heartily recommend it to all interested as the most practical book on the subject yet written."—*Mechanical World*.

FIRES, FIRE-ENGINES, AND FIRE BRIGADES.

With a History of Fire-Engines, their Construction, Use, and Management; Foreign Fire Systems; Hints on Fire-Brigades, &c. By CHARLES F. T. YOUNG, C.E. 8vo, cloth. **£1 4s.**

"To such of our readers as are interested in the subject of fires and fire apparatus we can most heartily commend this book."—*Engineering*.

STONE-WORKING MACHINERY.

A Manual dealing with the Rapid and Economical Conversion of Stone. With Hints on the Arrangement and Management of Stone Works. By M. POWIS BALE, M.I.M.E. Second Edition, enlarged. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth. [Just Published. 9/0

"The book should be in the hands of every mason or student of stonework."—*Colliery Guardian*.

"A capital handbook for all who manipulate stone for building or ornamental purposes."—*Machinery Market*.

PUMPS AND PUMPING.

A Handbook for Pump Users. Being Notes on Selection, Construction, and Management. By M. POWIS BALE, M.I.M.E. Third Edition, Revised. Crown 8vo, cloth. [Just Published. 2/6

"The matter is set forth as concisely as possible. In fact, condensation rather than diffuseness has been the author's aim throughout; yet he does not seem to have omitted anything likely to be of use."—*Journal of Gas Lighting*.

"Thoroughly practical and simply and clearly written."—*Glasgow Herald*.

MILLING MACHINES AND PROCESSES.

A Practical Treatise on Shaping Metals by Rotary Cutters. Including Information on Making and Grinding the Cutters. By PAUL N. HASLUCK, Author of "Lathe-Work." 352 pp. With upwards of 300 Engravings. Large crown 8vo, cloth. 12/6

"A new departure in engineering literature. . . . We can recommend this work to all interested in milling machines; it is what it professes to be—a practical treatise."—*Engineer*.

"A capital and reliable book which will no doubt be of considerable service both to those who are already acquainted with the process as well as to those who contemplate its adoption."—*Industries*.

LATHE-WORK.

A Practical Treatise on the Tools, Appliances, and Processes employed in the Art of Turning. By PAUL N. HASLUCK. Fifth Edition. Crown 8vo, cloth. 5/0

"Written by a man who knows not only how work ought to be done, but who also knows how to do it, and how to convey his knowledge to others. To all turners this book would be valuable."—*Engineering*.

"We can safely recommend the work to young engineers. To the amateur it will simply be invaluable. To the student it will convey a great deal of useful information."—*Engineer*.

SCREW-THREADS,

And Methods of Producing Them. With numerous Tables and complete Directions for using Screw-Cutting Lathes. By PAUL N. HASLUCK, Author of "Lathe-Work," &c. With Seventy-four Illustrations. Fourth Edition, Re-written and Enlarged. Waistcoat-pocket size. 1/6

"Full of useful information, hints and practical criticism. Taps, dies, and screwing tools generally are illustrated and their actions described."—*Mechanical World*.

"It is a complete compendium of all the details of the screw-cutting lathe; in fact a *multum in parvo* on all the subjects it treats upon."—*Carpenter and Builder*.

TABLES AND MEMORANDA FOR ENGINEERS, MECHANICS, ARCHITECTS, BUILDERS, &c.

Selected and Arranged by FRANCIS SMITH. Sixth Edition, Revised, including ELECTRICAL TABLES, FORMULÆ, and MEMORANDA. Waistcoat-pocket size, limp leather. [Just Published. 1/6

"It would, perhaps, be as difficult to make a small pocket-book selection of notes and formulæ to suit ALL engineers as it would be to make a universal medicine; but Mr. Smith's waistcoat-pocket collection may be looked upon as a successful attempt."—*Engineer*.

"The best example we have ever seen of 270 pages of useful matter packed into the dimensions of a card-case."—*Building News*. "A veritable pocket treasury of knowledge."—*Iron*.

POCKET GLOSSARY OF TECHNICAL TERMS.

English-French, French-English; with Tables suitable for the Architectural, Engineering, Manufacturing, and Nautical Professions. By JOHN JAMES FLETCHER, Engineer and Surveyor. Second Edition, Revised and Enlarged, 200 pp. Waistcoat-pocket size, limp leather. 1/6

"It is a very great advantage for readers and correspondents in France and England to have so large a number of the words relating to engineering and manufacturers collected in a lilliputian volume. The little book will be useful both to students and travellers."—*Architect*.

"The glossary of terms is very complete, and many of the Tables are new and well arranged. We cordially commend the book."—*Mechanical World*.

THE ENGINEER'S YEAR BOOK FOR 1899.

Comprising Formulæ, Rules, Tables, Data and Memoranda in Civil, Mechanical, Electrical, Marine and Mine Engineering. By H. R. KEMPE, A.M. Inst. C.E., M.I.E.E., Technical Officer of the Engineer-in-Chief's Office, General Post Office, London, Author of "A Handbook of Electrical Testing." "The Electrical Engineer's Pocket-Book," &c. With about 900 Illustrations, specially Engraved for the work. Crown 8vo, 750 pp., leather. [Just Published. **8/0**

"Represents an enormous quantity of work, and forms a desirable book of reference."—*The Engineer*.

"The volume is distinctly in advance of most similar publications in this country."—*Engineering*.

"This valuable and well-designed book of reference meets the demands of all descriptions of engineers."—*Saturday Review*.

"Teems with up-to-date information in every branch of engineering and construction."—*Building News*.

"The needs of the engineering profession could hardly be supplied in a more admirable, complete and convenient form. To say that it more than sustains all comparisons is praise of the highest sort, and that may justly be said of it."—*Mining Journal*.

"There is certainly room for the newcomer, which supplies explanations and directions, as well as formulæ and tables. It deserves to become one of the most successful of the technical annuals."—*Architect*.

"Brings together with great skill all the technical information which an engineer has to use day by day. It is in every way admirably equipped, and is sure to prove successful."—*Scotsman*.

"The up-to-dateness of Mr. Kempe's compilation is a quality that will not be lost on the busy people for whom the work is intended."—*Glasgow Herald*.

THE PORTABLE ENGINE.

A Practical Manual on its Construction and Management. For the use of Owners and Users of Steam Engines generally. By WILLIAM DYSON WANSBROUGH. Crown 8vo, cloth **3/6**

"This is a work of value to those who use steam machinery. . . . Should be read by every one who has a steam engine, on a farm or elsewhere."—*Mark Lane Express*.

"We cordially commend this work to buyers and owners of steam-engines, and to those who have to do with their construction or use."—*Timber Trades Journal*.

"Such a general knowledge of the steam-engine as Mr. Wansbrough furnishes to the reader should be acquired by all intelligent owners and others who use the steam-engine."—*Building News*.

"An excellent text-book of this useful form of engine. The 'Hints to Purchasers' contain a good deal of common-sense and practical wisdom."—*English Mechanic*.

IRON AND STEEL.

A Work for the Forge, Foundry, Factory, and Office. Containing ready, useful, and trustworthy Information for Ironmasters and their Stock-takers; Managers of Bar, Rail, Plate, and Sheet Rolling Mills; Iron and Metal Founders; Iron Ship and Bridge Builders; Mechanical, Mining, and Consulting Engineers; Architects, Contractors, Builders, &c. By CHARLES HOARE, Author of "The Slide Rule," &c. Ninth Edition. 32mo, leather . . **6/0**

"For comprehensiveness the book has not its equal."—*Iron*.

"One of the best of the pocket books."—*English Mechanic*.

CONDENSED MECHANICS.

A Selection of Formulæ, Rules, Tables, and Data or the Use of Engineering Students, Science Classes, &c. In accordance with the Requirements of the Science and Art Department. By W. G. CRAWFORD HUGHES, A.M.I.C.E. Crown 8vo, cloth **2/6**

"The book is well fitted for those who are either confronted with practical problems in their work, or are preparing for examination and wish to refresh their knowledge by going through their formulæ again."—*Marine Engineer*.

"It is well arranged, and meets the wants of those for whom it is intended."—*Railway News*.

THE SAFE USE OF STEAM.

Containing Rules for Unprofessional Steam Users. By an ENGINEER. Seventh Edition. Sewed. **6o.**

"If steam-users would but learn this little book by heart, boiler explosions would become sensations by their rarity."—*English Mechanic*.

HEATING BY HOT WATER.

With Information and Suggestions on the best Methods of Heating Public, Private and Horticultural Buildings. By WALTER JONES. Second Edition. With 96 Illustrations, crown 8vo, cloth **Net 2/6**

"We confidently recommend all interested in heating by hot water to secure a copy of this valuable little treatise."—*The Plumber and Decorator*.

CIVIL ENGINEERING, SURVEYING, &c.

LIGHT RAILWAYS FOR THE UNITED KINGDOM, INDIA, AND THE COLONIES.

A Practical Handbook setting forth the Principles on which Light Railways should be Constructed, Worked, and Financed; and detailing the Cost of Construction, Equipment, Revenue and Working Expenses of Local Railways already established in the above-mentioned countries, and in Belgium, France, Switzerland, &c. By J. C. MACKAY, F.G.S., A.M. Inst. C.E. Illustrated with Plates and Diagrams. Medium 8vo, cloth. [Just Published. 15/0

"Mr. Mackay's volume is clearly and concisely written, admirably arranged, and freely illustrated. The book is exactly what has been long wanted. We recommend it to all interested in the subject. It is sure to have a wide sale."—*Railway News*.

"Those who desire to have within reach general information concerning almost all the light railway systems in the world will do well to buy Mr. Mackay's book."—*Engineer*.

"This work appears very opportunely, when the extension of the system on a large scale to England is at last being mooted. In its pages we find all the information that the heart of man can desire on the subject. . . . every detail in its story, founded on the experience of other countries and applied to the possibilities of England, is put before us."—*Spectator*.

PRACTICAL TUNNELLING.

Explaining in detail Setting-out the Works, Shaft-sinking, and Heading-driving, Ranging the Lines and Levelling underground, Sub-Excavating, Timbering and the Construction of the Brickwork of Tunnels, with the amount of Labour required for, and the Cost of, the various portions of the work. By FREDERICK W. SIMMS, M. Inst. C.E. Fourth Edition, Revised and Further Extended, including the most recent (1895) Examples of Sub-aqueous and other Tunnels, by D. KINNEAR CLARK, M. Inst. C.E. Imperial 8vo, with 34 Folding Plates and other Illustrations. Cloth. [Just Published. £2 2s.

"The present (1896) edition has been brought right up to date, and is thus rendered a work to which civil engineers generally should have ready access, and to which engineers who have construction work can hardly afford to be without, but which to the younger members of the profession is invaluable, as from its pages they can learn the state to which the science of tunnelling has attained."—*Railway News*.

"The estimation in which Mr. Simms's book has been held for many years cannot be more truly expressed than in the words of the late Prof. Rankine: 'The best source of information on the subject of tunnels is Mr. F. W. Simms's work on Practical Tunnelling.'"—*Architect*.

THE WATER SUPPLY OF TOWNS AND THE CONSTRUCTION OF WATER-WORKS.

A Practical Treatise for the Use of Engineers and Students of Engineering. By W. K. BURTON, A.M. Inst. C.E., Professor of Sanitary Engineering in the Imperial University, Tokyo, Japan, and Consulting Engineer to the Tokyo Water-works. Second Edition, Revised and Extended. With numerous Plates and Illustrations. Super-royal 8vo, buckram. [Just Published. 25/0

I. INTRODUCTORY.—II. DIFFERENT QUALITIES OF WATER.—III. QUANTITY OF WATER TO BE PROVIDED.—IV. ON ASCERTAINING WHETHER A PROPOSED SOURCE OF SUPPLY IS SUFFICIENT.—V. ON ESTIMATING THE STORAGE CAPACITY REQUIRED TO BE PROVIDED.—VI. CLASSIFICATION OF WATER-WORKS.—VII. IMPOUNDING RESERVOIRS.—VIII. EARTHWORK DAMS.—IX. MASONRY DAMS.—X. THE PURIFICATION OF WATER.—XI. SETTLING RESERVOIRS.—XII. SAND FILTRATION.—XIII. PURIFICATION OF WATER BY ACTION OF IRON, SOFTENING OF WATER BY ACTION OF LIME, NATURAL FILTRATION.—XIV. SERVICE OR CLEAN WATER RESERVOIRS—WATER TOWERS—STAND PIPES.—XV. THE CONNECTION OF SETTLING RESERVOIRS, FILTER BEDS AND SERVICE RESERVOIRS.—XVI. PUMPING MACHINERY.—XVII. FLOW OF WATER IN CONDUITS—PIPES AND OPEN CHANNELS.—XVIII. DISTRIBUTION SYSTEMS.—XIX. SPECIAL PROVISIONS FOR THE EXTINCTION OF FIRE.—XX. PIPES FOR WATER-WORKS.—XXI. PREVENTION OF WASTE OF WATER.—XXII. VARIOUS APPLICATIONS USED IN CONNECTION WITH WATER-WORKS.

APPENDIX I. By PROF. JOHN MILNE, F.R.S.—CONSIDERATIONS CONCERNING THE PROBABLE EFFECTS OF EARTHQUAKES ON WATER-WORKS, AND THE SPECIAL PRECAUTIONS TO BE TAKEN IN EARTHQUAKE COUNTRIES.

APPENDIX II. By JOHN DE RIJKE, C.E.—ON SAND DUNES AND DUNE SAND AS A SOURCE OF WATER SUPPLY.

"The chapter upon filtration of water is very complete, and the details of construction well illustrated. . . . The work should be specially valuable to civil engineers engaged in work in Japan, but the interest is by no means confined to that locality."—*Engineer*.

"We congratulate the author upon the practical commonsense shown in the preparation of this work. . . . The plates and diagrams have evidently been prepared with great care, and cannot fail to be of great assistance to the student."—*Builder*.

"The whole art of water-works construction is dealt with in a clear and comprehensive fashion in this handsome volume. . . . Mr. Burton's practical treatise shows in all its sections the fruit of independent study and individual experience. It is largely based upon his own practice in the branch of engineering of which it treats."—*Saturday Review*.

THE WATER SUPPLY OF CITIES AND TOWNS.

By WILLIAM HUMBER, A. M. Inst. C.E., and M. Inst. M.E., Author of "Cast and Wrought Iron Bridge Construction," &c., &c. Illustrated with 50 Double Plates, 1 Single Plate, Coloured Frontispiece, and upwards of 250 Woodcuts, and containing 400 pp. of Text. Imp. 4to, elegantly and substantially half-bound in morocco *Net £6 6s.*

LIST OF CONTENTS.

I. HISTORICAL SKETCH OF SOME OF THE MEANS THAT HAVE BEEN ADOPTED FOR THE SUPPLY OF WATER TO CITIES AND TOWNS.—II. WATER AND THE FOREIGN MATTER USUALLY ASSOCIATED WITH IT.—III. RAINFALL AND EVAPORATION.—IV. SPRINGS AND THE WATER-BEARING FORMATIONS OF VARIOUS DISTRICTS.—V. MEASUREMENT AND ESTIMATION OF THE FLOW OF WATER.—VI. ON THE SELECTION OF THE SOURCE OF SUPPLY.—VII. WELLS.—VIII. RESERVOIRS.—IX. THE PURIFICATION OF WATER.—X. PUMPS.—XI. PUMPING MACHINERY.—XII. CONDUITS.—XIII. DISTRIBUTION OF WATER.—XIV. METERS, SERVICE PIPES, AND HOUSE FITTINGS.—XV. THE LAW OF ECONOMY OF WATER-WORKS.—XVI. CONSTANT AND INTERMITTENT SUPPLY.—XVII. DESCRIPTION OF PLATES.—APPENDICES, GIVING TABLES OF RATES OF SUPPLY, VELOCITIES, &c., &c., TOGETHER WITH SPECIFICATIONS OF SEVERAL WORKS ILLUSTRATED, AMONG WHICH WILL BE FOUND: ABERDEEN, BIDEFORD, CANTERBURY, DUNDEE, HALIFAX, LAMBETH, ROTHERHAM, DUBLIN, AND OTHERS.

"The most systematic and valuable work upon water supply hitherto produced in English, or in any other language. . . . Mr. Humber's work is characterised almost throughout by an exhaustiveness much more distinctive of French and German than of English technical treatises."—*Engineer.*

RURAL WATER SUPPLY.

A Practical Handbook on the Supply of Water and Construction of Water-works for small Country Districts. By ALLAN GREENWELL, A.M.I.C.E., and W. T. CURRY, A.M.I.C.E., F.G.S. With Illustrations. Second Edition, Revised. Crown 8vo, cloth. *[Just Published. 5/0]*

"We conscientiously recommend it as a very useful book for those concerned in obtaining water for small districts, giving a great deal of practical information in a small compass."—*Builder.*

"The volume contains valuable information upon all matters connected with water supply. . . . It is full of details on points which are continually before water-works engineers."—*Nature.*

HYDRAULIC TABLES, CO-EFFICIENTS, & FORMULÆ.

For Finding the Discharge of Water from Orifices, Notches, Weirs, Pipes, and Rivers. With New Formulæ, Tables, and General Information on Rain-fall, Catchment-Basins, Drainage, Sewerage, Water Supply for Towns and Mill Power. By JOHN NEVILLE, Civil Engineer, M.R.I.A. Third Edition, revised, with additions. Numerous Illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth . *14/0*

"It is, of all English books on the subject, the one nearest to completeness. . . . From the good arrangement of the matter, the clear explanations and abundance of formulæ, the carefully calculated tables, and, above all, the thorough acquaintance with both theory and construction, which is displayed from first to last, the book will be found to be an acquisition."—*Architect.*

HYDRAULIC MANUAL.

Consisting of Working Tables and Explanatory Text. Intended as a Guide in Hydraulic Calculations and Field Operations. By LEWIS D'A. JACKSON, Author of "Aid to Survey Practice," "Modern Metrology," &c. Fourth Edition, Enlarged. Large crown 8vo, cloth *16/0*

"The author has had a wide experience in hydraulic engineering and has been a careful observer of the facts which have come under his notice, and from the great mass of material at his command he has constructed a manual which may be accepted as a trustworthy guide to this branch of the engineer's profession."—*Engineering.*

"The most useful feature of this work is its freedom from what is superannuated, and its thorough adoption of recent experiments; the text is in fact in great part a short account of the great modern experiments."—*Nature.*

WATER ENGINEERING.

A Practical Treatise on the Measurement, Storage, Conveyance, and Utilisation of Water for the Supply of Towns, for Mill Power, and for other Purposes. By C. SLAGG, A. M. Inst. C.E. Second Edition. Crown 8vo, cloth . *7/6*

"As a small practical treatise on the water supply of towns, and on some applications of water-power, the work is in many respects excellent."—*Engineering.*

"The author has collated the results deduced from the experiments of the most eminent authorities, and has presented them in a compact and practical form, accompanied by very clear and detailed explanations. . . . The application of water as a motive power is treated very carefully and exhaustively."—*Builder.*

MASONRY DAMS FROM INCEPTION TO COMPLETION.

Including numerous Formulæ, Forms of Specification and Tender, Pocket Diagram of Forces, &c. For the use of Civil and Mining Engineers. By C. F. COURTNEY, M. Inst. C.E. 8vo, cloth. [Just Published. 9/0

RIVER BARS.

The Causes of their Formation, and their Treatment by "Induced Tidal Scour;" with a Description of the Successful Reduction by this Method of the Bar at Dublin. By I. J. MANN, Assist. Eng. to the Dublin Port and Docks Board. Royal 8vo, cloth. 7/6

"We recommend all interested in harbour works—and, indeed, those concerned in the improvements of rivers generally—to read Mr. Mann's interesting work on the treatment of river bars."—*Engineer*.

DRAINAGE OF LANDS, TOWNS AND BUILDINGS.

By G. D. DEMPSEY, C.E. Revised, with large Additions on RECENT PRACTICE IN DRAINAGE ENGINEERING, by D. KINNEAR CLARK, M. Inst. C.E., Author of "Tramways: their Construction and Working." Cr. 8vo, cloth. 4/6

"The new matter added to Mr. Dempsey's excellent work is characterised by the comprehensive grasp and accuracy of detail for which the name of Mr. D. K. Clark is a sufficient voucher."—*Athenæum*.

TRAMWAYS: THEIR CONSTRUCTION AND WORKING.

Embracing a Comprehensive History of the System; with an exhaustive Analysis of the Various Modes of Traction, including Horse Power, Steam, Cable Traction, Electric Traction, &c.; a Description of the Varieties of Rolling Stock; and ample Details of Cost and Working Expenses. New Edition, Thoroughly Revised, and Including the Progress recently made in Tramway Construction, &c., &c. By D. KINNEAR CLARK, M. Inst. C.E. With 400 Illustrations. 8vo, 780 pp., buckram. [Just Published. 28/0

"Although described as a new edition, this book is really a new one, a large part of it, which covers historical ground, having been re-written and amplified; while the parts which relate to all that has been done since 1882 appear in this edition only. It is sixteen years since the first edition appeared, and twelve years since the supplementary volume to the first book was published. After a lapse, then, of twelve years, it is obvious that the author has at his disposal a vast quantity of descriptive and statistical information, with which he may, and has, produced a volume of great value to all interested in tramway construction and working. The new volume is one which will rank, among tramway engineers and those interested in tramway working, with his world-famed book on railway machinery."—*The Engineer*, March 8, 1895.

PRACTICAL SURVEYING.

A Text-book for Students preparing for Examinations or for Survey-work in the Colonies. By GEORGE W. USILL, A.M.I.C.E. With 4 Plates and upwards of 330 Illustrations. Fifth Edition, Revised and Enlarged. Including Tables of Natural Sines, Tangents, Secants, &c. Crown 8vo, cloth 7/6; or, on THIN PAPER, bound in limp leather, gilt edges, rounded corners, for pocket use. 12/6

"The best forms of instruments are described as to their construction, uses and modes of employment, and there are innumerable hints on work and equipment such as the author, in his experience as surveyor, draughtsman and teacher, has found necessary, and which the student in his inexperience will find most serviceable."—*Engineer*.

"The latest treatise in the English language on surveying, and we have no hesitation in saying that the student will find it a better guide than any of its predecessors. Deserves to be recognised as the first book which should be put in the hands of a pupil of Civil Engineering."—*Architect*.

AID TO SURVEY PRACTICE.

For Reference in Surveying, Levelling, and Setting-out; and in Route Surveys of Travellers by Land and Sea. With Tables, Illustrations, and Records. By LEWIS D'A. JACKSON, A.M.I.C.E. Second Edition, Enlarged. Large crown 8vo, cloth. 12/6

"Mr. Jackson has produced a valuable *trade-mecum* for the surveyor. We can recommend this book as containing an admirable supplement to the teaching of the accomplished surveyor."—*Athenæum*.

"As a text-book we should advise all surveyors to place it in their libraries, and study well the matured instructions afforded in its pages."—*Colliery Guardian*.

"The author brings to his work a fortunate union of theory and practical experience which, aided by a clear and lucid style of writing, renders the book a very useful one."—*Builder*.

ENGINEER'S & MINING SURVEYOR'S FIELD BOOK.

Consisting of a Series of Tables, with Rules, Explanations of Systems, and use of Theodolite for Traverse Surveying and plotting the work with minute accuracy by means of Straight Edge and Set Square only; Levelling with the Theodolite, Casting-out and Reducing Levels to Datum, and Plotting Sections in the ordinary manner; Setting-out Curves with the Theodolite by Tangential Angles and Multiples with Right and Left-hand Readings of the Instrument; Setting-out Curves without Theodolite on the System of Tangential Angles by Sets of Tangents and Offsets; and Earthwork Tables to 80 feet deep, calculated for every 6 inches in depth. By W. DAVIS HASKOLL, C.E. With numerous Woodcuts. Fourth Edition, Enlarged. Crown 8vo, cloth. **12/0**

"The book is very handy; the separate tables of sines and tangents to every minute will make it useful for many other purposes, the genuine traverse tables existing all the same."—*Athenæum*.

"Every person engaged in engineering field operations will estimate the importance of such a work and the amount of valuable time which will be saved by reference to a set of reliable tables prepared with the accuracy and fulness of those given in this volume."—*Railway News*.

LAND AND MARINE SURVEYING.

In Reference to the Preparation of Plans for Roads and Railways; Canals, Rivers, Towns' Water Supplies; Docks and Harbours. With Description and Use of Surveying Instruments. By W. DAVIS HASKOLL, C.E. Second Edition, Revised, with Additions. Large crown 8vo, cloth. **9/0**

"This book must prove of great value to the student. We have no hesitation in recommending it, feeling assured that it will more than repay a careful study."—*Mechanical World*.

"A most useful book for the student. We strongly recommend it as a carefully-written and valuable text-book. It enjoys a well-deserved repute among surveyors."—*Builder*.

"This volume cannot fail to prove of the utmost practical utility. It may be safely recommended to all students who aspire to become clean and expert surveyors."—*Mining Journal*.

PRINCIPLES AND PRACTICE OF LEVELLING.

Showing its Application to Purposes of Railway and Civil Engineering in the Construction of Roads; with Mr. TELFORD's Rules for the same. By FREDERICK W. SIMMS, F.G.S., M. Inst. C.E. Eighth Edition, with the addition of LAW's Practical Examples for Setting-out Railway Curves, and TRAUTWINE's Field Practice of Laying-out Circular Curves. With 7 Plates and numerous Woodcuts, 8vo, cloth. **8/6**

* * TRAUTWINE ON CURVES may be had separate. **5/0**

"The text-book on levelling in most of our engineering schools and colleges."—*Engineer*.

"The publishers have rendered a substantial service to the profession, especially to the younger members, by bringing out the present edition of Mr. Simms's useful work."—*Engineering*.

AN OUTLINE OF THE METHOD OF CONDUCTING A TRIGONOMETRICAL SURVEY.

For the Formation of Geographical and Topographical Maps and Plans, Military Reconnaissance, LEVELLING, &c., with Useful Problems, Formulæ, and Tables. By Lieut.-General FROME, R.E. Fourth Edition, Revised and partly Re-written by Major-General Sir CHARLES WARREN, G.C.M.G., R.E. With 19 Plates and 115 Woodcuts, royal 8vo, cloth. **16/0**

"No words of praise from us can strengthen the position so well and so steadily maintained by this work. Sir Charles Warren has revised the entire work, and made such additions as were necessary to bring every portion of the contents up to the present date."—*Broad Arrow*.

TABLES OF TANGENTIAL ANGLES AND MULTIPLES FOR SETTING-OUT CURVES.

From 5 to 200 Radius. By A. BEAZELEY, M. Inst. C.E. 6th Edition, Revised. With an Appendix on the use of the Tables for Measuring up Curves. Printed on 50 Cards, and sold in a cloth box, waistcoat-pocket size. **[Just Published. 3/6]**

"Each table is printed on a card, which, placed on the theodolite, leaves the hands free to manipulate the instrument—no small advantage as regards the rapidity of work."—*Engineer*.

"Very handy: a man may know that all his day's work must fall on two of these cards, which he puts into his own card-case, and leaves the rest behind."—*Athenæum*.

HANDY GENERAL EARTH-WORK TABLES.

Giving the Contents in Cubic Yards of Centre and Slopes of Cuttings and Embankments from 3 inches to 80 feet in Depth or Height, for use with either 66 feet Chain or 100 feet Chain. By J. H. WATSON BUCK, M. Inst. C.E. On a Sheet mounted in cloth case. **[Just Published. 3/6]**

EARTHWORK TABLES.

Showing the Contents in Cubic Yards of Embankments, Cuttings, &c., of Heights or Depths up to an average of 80 feet. By JOSEPH BROADBENT, C.E., and FRANCIS CAMPIN, C.E. Crown 8vo, cloth **5/0**

"The way in which accuracy is attained, by a simple division of each cross section into three elements, two in which are constant and one variable, is ingenious."—*Athenæum*.

A MANUAL ON EARTHWORK.

By ALEX. J. S. GRAHAM, C.E. With numerous Diagrams. Second Edition. 18mo, cloth **2/6**

THE CONSTRUCTION OF LARGE TUNNEL SHAFTS.

A Practical and Theoretical Essay. By J. H. WATSON BUCK, M. Inst. C.E., Resident Engineer, L. and N. W. R. With Folding Plates, 8vo, cloth **12/0**

"Many of the methods given are of extreme practical value to the mason, and the observations on the form of arch, the rules for ordering the stone, and the construction of the templates, will be found of considerable use. We commend the book to the engineering profession."—*Building News*.

"Will be regarded by civil engineers as of the utmost value, and calculated to save much time and obviate many mistakes."—*Colliery Guardian*.

CAST & WROUGHT IRON BRIDGE CONSTRUCTION.

(A Complete and Practical Treatise on), including Iron Foundations. In Three Parts.—Theoretical, Practical, and Descriptive. By WILLIAM HUMBER, A. M. Inst. C.E., and M. Inst. M.E. Third Edition, revised and much improved, with 115 Double Plates (20 of which now first appear in this edition), and numerous Additions to the Text. In 2 vols., imp. 4to, half-bound in morocco **£6 16s. 6d.**

"A very valuable contribution to the standard literature of civil engineering. In addition to elevations, plans, and sections, large scale details are given, which very much enhance the instructive worth of those illustrations."—*Civil Engineer and Architect's Journal*.

"Mr. Humber's stately volumes, lately issued—in which the most important bridges erected during the last five years, under the direction of the late Mr. Brunel, Sir W. Cubitt, Mr. Hawkshaw, Mr. Page, Mr. Fowler, Mr. Hemans, and others among our most eminent engineers, are drawn and specified in great detail."—*Engineer*.

ESSAY ON OBLIQUE BRIDGES

(Practical and Theoretical). With 13 large Plates. By the late GEORGE WATSON BUCK, M.I.C.E. Fourth Edition, revised by his Son, J. H. WATSON BUCK, M.I.C.E.; and with the addition of Description to Diagrams for Facilitating the Construction of Oblique Bridges, by W. H. BARLOW, M.I.C.E. Royal 8vo, cloth **12/0**

"The standard text-book for all engineers regarding skew arches is Mr. Buck's treatise, and it would be impossible to consult a better."—*Engineer*.

"Mr. Buck's treatise is recognised as a standard text-book, and his treatment has divested the subject of many of the intricacies supposed to belong to it. As a guide to the engineer and architect, on a confessedly difficult subject, Mr. Buck's work is unsurpassed."—*Building News*.

THE CONSTRUCTION OF OBLIQUE ARCHES

(A Practical Treatise on). By JOHN HART. Third Edition, with Plates. Imperial 8vo, cloth **8/0**

GRAPHIC AND ANALYTIC STATICS.

In their Practical Application to the Treatment of Stresses in Roofs, Solid Girders, Lattice, Bowstring, and Suspension Bridges, Braced Iron Arches and Piers, and other Frameworks. By R. HUDSON GRAHAM, C.E. Containing Diagrams and Plates to Scale. With numerous Examples, many taken from existing Structures. Specially arranged for Class-work in Colleges and Universities. Second Edition, Revised and Enlarged. 8vo, cloth **16/0**

"Mr. Graham's book will find a place wherever graphic and analytic statics are used or studied."—*Engineer*.

"The work is excellent from a practical point of view, and has evidently been prepared with much care. The directions for working are simple, and are illustrated by an abundance of well-selected examples. It is an excellent text-book for the practical draughtsman."—*Athenæum*.

PRACTICAL GEOMETRY.

For the Architect, Engineer, and Mechanic. Giving Rules for the Delineation and Application of various Geometrical Lines, Figures, and Curves. By E. W. TARN, M.A., Architect. 8vo, cloth **9/0**

"No book with the same objects in view has ever been published in which the clearness of the rules laid down and the illustrative diagrams have been so satisfactory."—*Scotsman*.

THE GEOMETRY OF COMPASSES.

Or, Problems Resolved by the mere Description of Circles and the Use of Coloured Diagrams and Symbols. By OLIVER BYRNE. Coloured Plates. Crown 8vo, cloth **3/6**

WEIGHTS OF WROUGHT IRON & STEEL GIRDERS.

A Graphic Table for Facilitating the Computation of the Weights of Wrought Iron and Steel Girders, &c., for Parliamentary and other Estimates. By J. H. WATSON BUCK, M. Inst. C.E. On a Sheet **2/6**

HANDY BOOK FOR THE CALCULATION OF STRAINS

In Girders and Similar Structures and their Strength. Consisting of Formulæ and Corresponding Diagrams, with numerous details for Practical Application, &c. By WILLIAM HUMBER, A. M. Inst. C.E., &c. Fifth Edition. Crown 8vo, with nearly 100 Woodcuts and 3 Plates, cloth **7/6**

"The formulæ are neatly expressed, and the diagrams good."—*Athenæum*.

"We heartily commend this really *handy* book to our engineer and architect readers."—*English Mechanic*.

TRUSSES OF WOOD AND IRON.

Practical Applications of Science in Determining the Stresses, Breaking Weights, Safe Loads, Scantlings, and Details of Construction. With Complete Working Drawings. By WILLIAM GRIFFITHS, Surveyor, Assistant Master, Tranmere School of Science and Art. Oblong 8vo, cloth **4/6**

"This handy little book enters so minutely into every detail connected with the construction of roof trusses that no student need be ignorant of these matters."—*Practical Engineer*.

THE STRAINS ON STRUCTURES OF IRONWORK.

With Practical Remarks on Iron Construction. By F. W. SHEILDS, M.I.C.E. 8vo, cloth **5/0**

A TREATISE ON THE STRENGTH OF MATERIALS.

With Rules for Application in Architecture, the Construction of Suspension Bridges, Railways, &c. By PETER BARLOW, F.R.S. A new Edition, revised by his Sons, P. W. BARLOW, F.R.S., and W. H. BARLOW, F.R.S.; to which are added, Experiments by HODGKINSON, FAIRBAIRN, and KIRKALDY; and Formulæ for calculating Girders, &c. Arranged and Edited by WM. HUMBER, A. M. Inst. C.E. Demy 8vo, 400 pp., with 19 large Plates and numerous Woodcuts, cloth **18/0**

"Valuable alike to the student, tyro, and the experienced practitioner, it will always rank in future as it has hitherto done, as the standard treatise on that particular subject."—*Engineer*

"As a scientific work of the first class, it deserves a foremost place on the bookshelves of every civil engineer and practical mechanic."—*English Mechanic*.

STRENGTH OF CAST IRON AND OTHER METALS.

By THOMAS TREDGOLD, C.E. Fifth Edition, including HODGKINSON'S Experimental Researches. 8vo, cloth **12/0**

SAFE RAILWAY WORKING.

A Treatise on Railway Accidents, their Cause and Prevention; with a Description of Modern Appliances and Systems. By CLEMENT E. STRETTON, C.E., Vice-President and Consulting Engineer, Amalgamated Society of Railway Servants. With Illustrations and Coloured Plates. Third Edition, Enlarged. Crown 8vo, cloth **3/6**

"A book for the engineer, the directors, the managers; and, in short, all who wish for information on railway matters will find a perfect encyclopædia in 'Safe Railway Working.'"—*Railway Review*.

"We commend the remarks on railway signalling to all railway managers, especially where a uniform code and practice is advocated."—*Herepath's Railway Journal*.

EXPANSION OF STRUCTURES BY HEAT.

By JOHN KELLY, C.E., late of the Indian Public Works Department. Crown 8vo, cloth **3/6**

"The aim the author has set before him, viz., to show the effects of heat upon metallic and other structures, is a laudable one, for this is a branch of physics upon which the engineer or architect can find but little reliable and comprehensive data in books."—*Bullder*

RECORD OF THE PROGRESS OF MODERN ENGINEERING.

Complete in Four Volumes, imperial 4to, half-morocco, price **£12 12s.**

Each volume sold separately, as follows:—

FIRST SERIES, Comprising Civil, Mechanical, Marine, Hydraulic, Railway, Bridge, and other Engineering Works, &c. By **WILLIAM HUMBER**, A. M. Inst. C.E., &c. Imp. 4to, with 36 Double Plates, drawn to a large scale, Photographic Portrait of John Hawkshaw, C.E., F.R.S., &c., and copious descriptive Letterpress, Specifications, &c. Half-morocco . . . **£3 3s.**

LIST OF THE PLATES AND DIAGRAMS.

VICTORIA STATION AND ROOF, L. B. & S. C. R. (8 PLATES); SOUTHPORT PIER (2 PLATES); VICTORIA STATION AND ROOF, L. C. & D. AND G. W. R. (6 PLATES); ROOF OF CREMORNE MUSIC HALL; BRIDGE OVER G. N. RAILWAY; ROOF OF STATION, DUTCH RHEINISH RAIL. (2 PLATES); BRIDGE OVER THE THAMES, WEST LONDON EXTENSION RAILWAY (5 PLATES); ARMOUR PLATES; SUSPENSION BRIDGE, THAMES (4 PLATES); THE ALLEN ENGINE; SUSPENSION BRIDGE, AVON (3 PLATES); UNDERGROUND RAILWAY (3 PLATES).

HUMBER'S PROGRESS OF MODERN ENGINEERING.

SECOND SERIES. Imp. 4to, with 3 Double Plates, Photographic Portrait of Robert Stephenson, C.E., M.P., F.R.S., &c., and copious descriptive Letterpress, Specifications, &c. Half-morocco . . . **£3 3s.**

LIST OF THE PLATES AND DIAGRAMS.

BIKKENHEAD DOCKS, LOW WATER BASIN (15 PLATES); CHARING CROSS STATION ROOF, C. C. RAILWAY (3 PLATES); DIGSWELL VIADUCT, GREAT NORTHERN RAILWAY; ROBBERY WOOD VIADUCT, GREAT NORTHERN RAILWAY; IRON PERMANENT WAY; CLYDACH VIADUCT, MERTHYR, TREDEGAR, AND ABERGAVENNY RAILWAY; EBBW VIADUCT, MERTHYR, TREDEGAR, AND ABERGAVENNY RAILWAY; COLLEGE WOOD VIADUCT, CORNWALL RAILWAY; DUBLIN WINTER PALACE ROOF (3 PLATES); BRIDGE OVER THE THAMES, L. C. & D. RAILWAY (6 PLATES); ALBERT HARBOUR, GREENOCK (4 PLATES).

HUMBER'S PROGRESS OF MODERN ENGINEERING.

THIRD SERIES. Imp. 4to, with 40 Double Plates, Photographic Portrait of J. R. Mc'Clean, late Pres. Inst. C.E., and copious descriptive Letterpress, Specifications, &c. Half-morocco . . . **£3 3s.**

LIST OF THE PLATES AND DIAGRAMS.

MAIN DRAINAGE, METROPOLIS.—*North Side*.—MAP SHOWING INTERCEPTION OF SEWERS; MIDDLE LEVEL SEWER (2 PLATES); OUTFALL SEWER, BRIDGE OVER RIVER LEA (3 PLATES); OUTFALL SEWER, BRIDGE OVER MARSH LANE, NORTH WOOLWICH RAILWAY, AND BOW AND BARKING RAILWAY JUNCTION; OUTFALL SEWER, BRIDGE OVER BOW AND BARKING RAILWAY (3 PLATES); OUTFALL SEWER, BRIDGE OVER EAST LONDON WATER-WORKS FEEDER (2 PLATES); OUTFALL SEWER RESERVOIR (2 PLATES); OUTFALL SEWER, TUMBLING BAY AND OUTLET; OUTFALL SEWER, PENSTOCKS. *South Side*.—OUTFALL SEWER, BERMONDSEY BRANCH (2 PLATES); OUTFALL SEWER, RESERVOIR AND OUTLET (4 PLATES); OUTFALL SEWER, FILTH HOIST; SECTIONS OF SEWERS (NORTH AND SOUTH SIDES).

THAMES EMBANKMENT.—SECTION OF RIVER WALL; STEAMBOAT PIER, WESTMINSTER (2 PLATES); LANDING STAIRS BETWEEN CHARING CROSS AND WATERLOO BRIDGES; YORK GATE (2 PLATES); OVERFLOW AND OUTLET AT SAVOY STREET SEWER (3 PLATES); STEAMBOAT PIER, WATERLOO BRIDGE (3 PLATES); JUNCTION OF SEWERS, PLANS AND SECTIONS; GULLIES, PLANS AND SECTIONS; ROLLING STOCK; GRANITE AND IRON FORTS.

HUMBER'S PROGRESS OF MODERN ENGINEERING.

FOURTH SERIES. Imp. 4to, with 36 Double Plates, Photographic Portrait of John Fowler, late Pres. Inst. C.E., and copious descriptive Letterpress, Specifications, &c. Half-morocco . . . **£3 3s.**

LIST OF THE PLATES AND DIAGRAMS.

ABBEY MILLS PUMPING STATION, MAIN DRAINAGE, METROPOLIS (4 PLATES); BARROW DOCKS (5 PLATES); MANQUIS VIADUCT, SANTIAGO AND VALPARAISO RAILWAY, (2 PLATES); ADAM'S LOCOMOTIVE, ST. HELEN'S CANAL RAILWAY (2 PLATES); CANNON STREET STATION ROOF, CHARING CROSS RAILWAY (3 PLATES); ROAD BRIDGE OVER THE RIVER MOKA (2 PLATES); TELEGRAPHIC APPARATUS FOR MESOPOTAMIA; VIADUCT OVER THE RIVER WYE, MIDLAND RAILWAY. (3 PLATES); ST. GERMAN'S VIADUCT, CORNWALL RAILWAY (2 PLATES); WROUGHT-IRON CYLINDER FOR DIVING BELL; MILLWALL DOCKS (6 PLATES); MILROY'S PATENT EXCAVATOR; METROPOLITAN DISTRICT RAILWAY (6 PLATES); HARBOURS, PORTS, AND BREAKWATERS (3 PLATES).

THE POPULAR WORKS OF MICHAEL REYNOLDS.

LOCOMOTIVE ENGINE DRIVING.

A Practical Manual for Engineers in Charge of Locomotive Engines. By MICHAEL REYNOLDS, Member of the Society of Engineers, formerly Locomotive Inspector, L. B. & S. C. R. Ninth Edition. Including a KEY to THE LOCOMOTIVE ENGINE. With Illustrations and Portrait of Author. Crown 8vo, cloth **4/6**

"Mr. Reynolds has supplied a want, and has supplied it well. We can confidently recommend the book not only to the practical driver, but to everyone who takes an interest in the performance of locomotive engines."—*The Engineer*.

"Mr. Reynolds has opened a new chapter in the literature of the day. This admirable practical treatise, of the practical utility of which we have to speak in terms of warm commendation."—*Athenæum*.

"Evidently the work of one who knows his subject thoroughly."—*Railway Service Gazette*.

"Were the cautions and rules given in the book to become part of the every-day working of our engine-drivers, we might have fewer distressing accidents to deplore."—*Scotsman*.

STATIONARY ENGINE DRIVING.

A Practical Manual for Engineers in Charge of Stationary Engines. By MICHAEL REYNOLDS. Fifth Edition, Enlarged. With Plates and Woodcuts. Crown 8vo, cloth **4/6**

"The author is thoroughly acquainted with his subjects, and his advice on the various points treated is clear and practical. . . . He has produced a manual which is an exceedingly useful one for the class for whom it is specially intended."—*Engineering*.

"Our author leaves no stone unturned. He is determined that his readers shall not only know something about the stationary engine, but all about it."—*Engineer*.

"An engineeman who has mastered the contents of Mr. Reynolds's book will require but little actual experience with boilers and engines before he can be trusted to look after them."—*English Mechanic*.

THE MODEL LOCOMOTIVE ENGINEER,

Fireman, and Engine-Boy. Comprising a Historical Notice of the Pioneer Locomotive Engines and their Inventors. By MICHAEL REYNOLDS. Second Edition, with Revised Appendix. With numerous Illustrations, and Portrait of George Stephenson. Crown 8vo, cloth. [Just Published. **4/6**

"From the technical knowledge of the author, it will appeal to the railway man of to-day more forcibly than anything written by Dr. Smiles. . . . The volume contains information of a technical kind, and facts that every driver should be familiar with."—*English Mechanic*.

"We should be glad to see this book in the possession of everyone in the kingdom who has ever laid, or is to lay, hands on a locomotive engine."—*Iron*.

CONTINUOUS RAILWAY BRAKES.

A Practical Treatise on the several Systems in Use in the United Kingdom: their Construction and Performance. With copious Illustrations and numerous Tables. By MICHAEL REYNOLDS. Large crown 8vo, cloth **9/0**

"A popular explanation of the different brakes. It will be of great assistance in forming public opinion, and will be studied with benefit by those who take an interest in the brake."—*English Mechanic*.

"Written with sufficient technical detail to enable the principal and relative connection of the various parts of each particular brake to be readily grasped."—*Mechanical World*.

ENGINE-DRIVING LIFE.

Stirring Adventures and Incidents in the Lives of Locomotive Engine-Drivers. By MICHAEL REYNOLDS. Third Edition. Crown 8vo, cloth . **1/6**

"From first to last perfectly fascinating. Wilkie Collins's most thrilling conceptions are thrown into the shade by true incidents, endless in their variety, related in every page."—*North British Mail*.

"Anyone who wishes to get a real insight into railway life cannot do better than read 'Engine-Driving Life' for himself, and if he once takes it up he will find that the author's enthusiasm and real love of the engine-driving profession will carry him on until he has read every page."—*Saturday Review*.

THE ENGINEMAN'S POCKET COMPANION,

And Practical Educator for Enginemen, Boiler Attendants, and Mechanics. By MICHAEL REYNOLDS. With 45 Illustrations and numerous Diagrams. Third Edition, Revised. Royal 18mo, strongly bound for pocket wear . **3/6**

"This admirable work is well suited to accomplish its object, being the honest workmanship of a competent engineer."—*Glasgow Herald*.

"A most meritorious work, giving in a succinct and practical form all the information an engine-minder desirous of mastering the scientific principles of his daily calling would require."—*The Miller*.

"A boon to those who are striving to become efficient mechanics."—*Daily Chronicle*.

MARINE ENGINEERING, SHIPBUILDING, NAVIGATION, &c.

THE NAVAL ARCHITECT'S AND SHIPBUILDER'S

POCKET-BOOK of Formulæ, Rules, and Tables, and Marine Engineer's and Surveyor's Handy Book of Reference. By CLEMENT MACKROW, M.I.N.A. Sixth Edition, Revised, 700 pp., with 300 Illustrations. Fcap., leather. **12/6**

SUMMARY OF CONTENTS:—SIGNS AND SYMBOLS, DECIMAL FRACTIONS.—TRIGONOMETRY.—PRACTICAL GEOMETRY.—MENSURATION.—CENTRES AND MOMENTS OF FIGURES.—MOMENTS OF INERTIA AND RADII OF GYRATION.—ALGEBRAICAL EXPRESSIONS FOR SIMPSON'S RULES.—MECHANICAL PRINCIPLES.—CENTRE OF GRAVITY.—LAWS OF MOTION.—DISPLACEMENT, CENTRE OF BUOYANCY.—CENTRE OF GRAVITY OF SHIP'S HULL.—STABILITY CURVES AND METACENTRES.—SEA AND SHALLOW-WATER WAVES.—ROLLING OF SHIPS.—PROPULSION AND RESISTANCE OF VESSELS.—SPEED TRIALS.—SAILING, CENTRE OF EFFORT.—DISTANCES DOWN RIVERS, COAST LINES.—STEERING AND RUDDERS OF VESSELS.—LAUNCHING CALCULATIONS AND VELOCITIES.—WEIGHT OF MATERIAL AND GEAR.—GUN PARTICULARS AND WEIGHT.—STANDARD GAUGES.—RIVETED JOINTS AND RIVETING.—STRENGTH AND TESTS OF MATERIALS.—BINDING AND SHEARING STRESSES, &c.—STRENGTH OF SHAFTING, PILLARS, WHEELS, &c.—HYDRAULIC DATA, &c.—CONIC SECTIONS, CATENARIAN CURVES.—MECHANICAL POWERS, WORK.—BOARD OF TRADE REGULATIONS FOR BOILERS AND ENGINES.—BOARD OF TRADE REGULATIONS FOR SHIPS.—LLOYD'S RULES FOR BOILERS.—LLOYD'S WEIGHT OF CHAINS.—LLOYD'S SCANTLINGS FOR SHIPS.—DATA OF ENGINES AND VESSELS.—SHIPS' FITTINGS AND TESTS.—SEASONING PRESERVING TIMBER.—MEASUREMENT OF TIMBER.—ALLOYS, PAINTS, VARNISHES.—DATA FOR STOWAGE.—ADMIRALTY TRANSPORT REGULATIONS.—RULES FOR HORSE-POWER, SCREW PROPELLERS, &c.—PERCENTAGES FOR BUTT STRAPS, &c.—PARTICULARS OF YACHTS.—MASTING AND RIGGING VESSELS.—DISTANCES OF FOREIGN PORTS.—TONNAGE TABLES.—VOCABULARY OF FRENCH AND ENGLISH TERMS.—ENGLISH WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.—FOREIGN WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.—DECIMAL EQUIVALENTS.—FOREIGN MONEY.—DISCOUNT AND WAGES TABLES.—USEFUL NUMBERS AND READY RECKONERS.—TABLES OF CIRCULAR MEASURES.—TABLES OF AREAS OF AND CIRCUMFERENCES OF CIRCLES.—TABLES OF AREAS OF SEGMENTS OF CIRCLES.—TABLES OF SQUARES AND CUBES AND ROOTS OF NUMBERS.—TABLES OF LOGARITHMS OF NUMBERS.—TABLES OF HYPERBOLIC LOGARITHMS.—TABLES OF NATURAL SINES, TANGENTS, &c.—TABLES OF LOGARITHMIC SINES, TANGENTS, &c.

"In these days of advanced knowledge a work like this is of the greatest value. It contains a vast amount of information. We unhesitatingly say that it is the most valuable compilation for its special purpose that has ever been printed. No naval architect, engineer, surveyor, or seaman, wood or iron shipbuilder, can afford to be without this work."—*Nautical Magazine*.

"Should be used by all who are engaged in the construction or design of vessels. . . . Will be found to contain the most useful tables and formulæ required by shipbuilders, carefully collected from the best authorities, and put together in a popular and simple form. The book is one of exceptional merit."—*Engineer*.

"The professional shipbuilder has now, in a convenient and accessible form, reliable data for solving many of the numerous problems that present themselves in the course of his work."—*Iron*.

"There is no doubt that a pocket-book of this description must be a necessity in the shipbuilding trade. . . . The volume contains a mass of useful information clearly expressed and presented in a handy form."—*Marine Engineer*.

WANNAN'S MARINE ENGINEER'S GUIDE

To Board of Trade Examinations for Certificates of Competency. Containing all Latest Questions to Date, with Simple, Clear, and Correct Solutions; Elementary and Verbal Questions and Answers; complete Set of Drawings with Statements completed. By A. C. WANNAN, C.E., and E. W. I. WANNAN, M.I.M.E. Illustrated with numerous Engravings. Crown 8vo, 370 pages, cloth. [Just Published. **8/6**

WANNAN'S MARINE ENGINEER'S POCKET-BOOK.

Containing the Latest Board of Trade Rules and Data for Marine Engineers. By A. C. WANNAN. Second Edition, carefully Revised. Square 18mo, with thumb Index, leather. [Just Published. **5/0**

MARINE ENGINES AND STEAM VESSELS.

A Treatise on. By ROBERT MURRAY, C.E. Eighth Edition, thoroughly Revised, with considerable Additions by the Author and by GEORGE CARLISLE, C.E., Senior Surveyor to the Board of Trade. 12mo, cloth. **4/6**

"Well adapted to give the young steamship engineer or marine engine and boiler maker a general introduction into his practical work."—*Mechanical World*.

"We feel sure that this thoroughly revised edition will continue to be as popular in the future as it has been in the past, as, for its size, it contains more useful information than any similar treatise."—*Industries*.

SEA TERMS, PHRASES, AND WORDS

(Technical Dictionary of) used in the English and French Languages (English-French, French-English). For the Use of Seamen, Engineers, Pilots, Shipbuilders, Shipowners, and Ship-brokers. Compiled by W. PIRRIE, late of the African Steamship Company. Fcap. 8vo, cloth limp. **5/0**

"This volume will be highly appreciated by seamen, engineers, pilots, shipbuilders and ship-owners. It will be found wonderfully accurate and complete."—*Scotsman*.

"A very useful dictionary, which has long been wanted by French and English engineers, masters, officers and others."—*Shipping World*.

ELECTRIC SHIP LIGHTING.

A Handbook on the Practical Fitting and Running of Ships' Electrical Plant, for the Use of Shipowners and Builders, Marine Electricians and Sea-going Engineers in Charge. By J. W. URQUHART, Author of "Electric Light,"

"Dynamo Construction," &c. Crown 8vo, cloth **7/6**

MARINE ENGINEER'S POCKET-BOOK.

Consisting of useful Tables and Formulæ. By FRANK PROCTOR, A.I.N.A. Third Edition. Royal 32mo, leather, gilt edges, with strap **4/0**

"We recommend it to our readers as going far to supply a long-felt want."—*Naval Science*.

"A most useful companion to all marine engineers."—*United Service Gazette*.

ELEMENTARY ENGINEERING.

A Manual for Young Marine Engineers and Apprentices. In the Form of Questions and Answers on Metals, Alloys, Strength of Materials, Construction and Management of Marine Engines and Boilers, Geometry, &c., &c. With an Appendix of Useful Tables. By J. S. BREWER. Crown 8vo, cloth . . . **1/6**

"Contains much valuable information for the class for whom it is intended, especially in the chapters on the management of boilers and engines."—*Nautical Magazine*.

PRACTICAL NAVIGATION.

Consisting of THE SAILOR'S SEA-BOOK, by JAMES GREENWOOD and W. H. ROSSER; together with the exquisite Mathematical and Nautical Tables for the Working of the Problems, by HENRY LAW, C.E., and Professor J. R. YOUNG. Illustrated. 12mo, strongly half-bound **7/0**

MARINE ENGINEER'S DRAWING-BOOK.

Adapted to the Requirements of the Board of Trade Examinations. By JOHN LOCKIE, C.E. With 22 Plates, Drawn to Scale. Royal 8vo, cloth . . . **3/6**

THE ART AND SCIENCE OF SAILMAKING.

By SAMUEL B. SADLER, Practical Sailmaker, late in the employment of Messrs. Ratsey and Lapthorne, of Cowes and Gosport. With Plates and other Illustrations. Small 4to, cloth **12/6**

"This extremely practical work gives a complete education in all the branches of the manufacture, cutting out, roping, seaming, and goring. It is copiously illustrated, and will form a first-rate text-book and guide."—*Portsmouth Times*.

CHAIN CABLES AND CHAINS.

Comprising Sizes and Curves of Links, Studs, &c., Iron for Cables and Chains, Chain Cable and Chain Making, Forming and Welding Links, Strength of Cables and Chains, Certificates for Cables, Marking Cables, Prices of Chain Cables and Chains, Historical Notes, Acts of Parliament, Statutory Tests, Charges for Testing, List of Manufacturers of Cables, &c., &c. By THOMAS W. TRAILL, F.E.R.N., M.Inst.C.E., Engineer-Surveyor-in-Chief, Board of Trade, Inspector of Chain Cable and Anchor Proving Establishments, and General Superintendent Lloyd's Committee on Proving Establishments. With numerous Tables, Illustrations, and Lithographic Drawings. Folio, cloth, bevelled boards **£2 2s.**

"It contains a vast amount of valuable information. Nothing seems to be wanting to make it a complete and standard work of reference on the subject."—*Nautical Magazine*.

MINING AND METALLURGY.

COLLIERY WORKING AND MANAGEMENT.

Comprising the Duties of a Colliery Manager, the Oversight and Arrangement of Labour and Wages, and the different Systems of Working Coal Seams. By H. F. BULMAN and R. A. S. REDMAYNE. 350 pp., with 28 Plates and other Illustrations, including Underground Photographs. Medium 8vo, cloth. [Just Published. 15/0

"This is, indeed, an admirable Handbook for Colliery Managers, in fact it is an indispensable adjunct to a Colliery Manager's education, as well as being a most useful and interesting work on the subject for all who in any way have to do with coal mining. The underground photographs are an attractive feature of the work, being very lifelike and necessarily true representations of the scenes they depict."—*Colliery Guardian*.

"Mr. Bulman and Mr. Redmayne, who are both experienced Colliery Managers of great literary ability, are to be congratulated on having supplied an authoritative work dealing with a side of the subject of coal mining which has hitherto received but scant treatment. The authors elucidate their text by 119 woodcuts and 28 plates, most of the latter being admirable reproductions of photographs taken underground with the aid of the magnesium flash-light. These illustrations are excellent."—*Nature*.

INFLAMMABLE GAS AND VAPOUR IN THE AIR

(The Detection and Measurement of). By FRANK CLOWES, D.Sc., Lond., F.I.C., Prof. of Chemistry in the University College, Nottingham. With a Chapter on THE DETECTION AND MEASUREMENT OF PETROLEUM VAPOUR by BOVERTON REDWOOD, F.R.S.E., Consulting Adviser to the Corporation of London under the Petroleum Acts. Crown 8vo, cloth.

[Just Published. Net. 5/0

"Professor Clowes has given us a volume on a subject of much industrial importance. . . . Those interested in these matters may be recommended to study this book, which is easy of comprehension and contains many good things."—*The Engineer*.

"A convenient summary of the work on which Professor Clowes has been engaged for some considerable time. . . . It is hardly necessary to say that any work on these subjects with these names on the title-page must be a valuable one, and one that no mining engineer—certainly no coal miner—can afford to ignore or to leave unread."—*Mining Journal*.

MACHINERY FOR METALLIFEROUS MINES.

A Practical Treatise for Mining Engineers, Metallurgists, and Managers of Mines. By E. HENRY DAVIES, M.E., F.G.S. Crown 8vo, 580 pp., with upwards of 300 Illustrations, cloth. [Just Published. 12/6

"Mr. Davies, in this handsome volume, has done the advanced student and the manager of mines good service. Almost every kind of machinery in actual use is carefully described, and the woodcuts and plates are good."—*Athenæum*.

"From cover to cover the work exhibits all the same characteristics which excite the confidence and attract the attention of the student as he peruses the first page. The work may safely be recommended. By its publication the literature connected with the industry will be enriched and the reputation of its author enhanced."—*Mining Journal*.

METALLIFEROUS MINERALS AND MINING.

By D. C. DAVIES, F.G.S., Mining Engineer, &c., Author of "A Treatise on Slate and Slate Quarrying." Fifth Edition, thoroughly Revised and much Enlarged by his Son, E. HENRY DAVIES, M.E., F.G.S. With about 150 Illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth. . . . 12/6

"Neither the practical miner nor the general reader, interested in mines, can have a better book for his companion and his guide."—*Mining Journal*.

"We are doing our readers a service in calling their attention to this valuable work."—*Mining World*.

"As a history of the present state of mining throughout the world this book has a real value, and it supplies an actual want."—*Athenæum*.

EARTHY AND OTHER MINERALS AND MINING.

By D. C. DAVIES, F.G.S., Author of "Metalliferous Minerals," &c. Third Edition, Revised and Enlarged by his Son, E. HENRY DAVIES, M.E., F.G.S. With about 100 Illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth. . . . 12/6

"We do not remember to have met with any English work on mining matters that contains the same amount of information packed in equally convenient form."—*Academy*.

"We should be inclined to rank it as among the very best of the handy technical and trades manuals which have recently appeared."—*British Quarterly Review*.

BRITISH MINING.

A Treatise on the History, Discovery, Practical Development, and Future Prospects of Metalliferous Mines in the United Kingdom. By ROBERT HUNT, F.R.S., late Keeper of Mining Records. Upwards of 950 pp., with 230 Illustrations. Second Edition, Revised. Super-royal 8vo, cloth **£2 2s.**

"The book is a treasure-house of statistical information on mining subjects, and we know of no other work embodying so great a mass of matter of this kind. Were this the only merit of Mr. Hunt's volume it would be sufficient to render it indispensable in the library of every one interested in the development of the mining and metallurgical industries of this country."—*Athenæum*.

"A mass of information not elsewhere available, and of the greatest value to those who may be interested in our great mineral industries."—*Engineer*.

MINE DRAINAGE.

A Complete and Practical Treatise on Direct-Acting Underground Steam Pumping Machinery, with a Description of a large number of the best known Engines, their General Utility and the Special Sphere of their Action, the Mode of their Application, and their merits compared with other forms of Pumping Machinery. By STEPHEN MICHELL. 8vo, cloth . . . **15/0**

"Will be highly esteemed by colliery owners and lessees, mining engineers, and students generally who require to be acquainted with the best means of securing the drainage of mines. It is a most valuable work, and stands almost alone in the literature of steam pumping machinery."—*Colliery Guardian*.

"Much valuable information is given, so that the book is thoroughly worthy of an extensive circulation amongst practical men and purchasers of machinery."—*Mining Journal*.

THE PROSPECTOR'S HANDBOOK.

A Guide for the Prospector and Traveller in search of Metal-Bearing or other Valuable Minerals. By J. W. ANDERSON, M.A. (Camb.), F.R.G.S., Author of "Fiji and New Caledonia." Seventh Edition, thoroughly Revised and much Enlarged. Small crown 8vo, cloth, **3/6**; or, leather, pocket-book form, with tuck. [Just Published. **4/6**

"Will supply a much-felt want, especially among Colonists, in whose way are so often thrown many mineralogical specimens the value of which it is difficult to determine."—*Engineer*.

"How to find commercial minerals, and how to identify them when they are found, are the leading points to which attention is directed. The author has managed to pack as much practical detail into his pages as would supply material for a book three times its size."—*Mining Journal*.

NOTES AND FORMULÆ FOR MINING STUDENTS.

By JOHN HERMAN MERIVALE, M.A., Late Professor of Mining in the Durham College of Science, Newcastle-upon-Tyne. Fourth Edition, Revised and Enlarged. By H. F. BULMAN, A.M.Inst.C.E. Small crown 8vo, cloth. [Just Published. **2/6**

"The author has done his work in a creditable manner, and has produced a book that will be of service to students and those who are practically engaged in mining operations."—*Engineer*.

THE MINER'S HANDBOOK.

A Handy Book of Reference on the subjects of Mineral Deposits, Mining Operations, Ore Dressing, &c. For the Use of Students and others interested in Mining Matters. By JOHN MILNE, F.R.S., Professor of Mining in the Imperial University of Japan. Revised Edition. Fcap. 8vo, leather . **7/6**

"Professor Milne's handbook is sure to be received with favour by all connected with mining, and will be extremely popular among students."—*Athenæum*.

POCKET-BOOK FOR MINERS AND METALLURGISTS.

Comprising Rules, Formulæ, Tables, and Notes for Use in Field and Office Work. By F. DANVERS POWER, F.G.S., M.E. Fcap. 8vo, leather . **9/0**

"This excellent book is an admirable example of its kind, and ought to find a large sale amongst English-speaking prospectors and mining engineers."—*Engineering*.

MINERAL SURVEYOR AND VALUER'S GUIDE.

Comprising a Treatise on Improved Mining Surveying and the Valuation of Mining Properties, with New Traverse Tables. By WM. LINTERN. Fourth Edition, Enlarged. 12mo, cloth **3/6**

THE COLLIERY MANAGER'S HANDBOOK.

A Comprehensive Treatise on the Laying-out and Working of Collieries, Designed as a Book of Reference for Colliery Managers, and for the Use of Coal Mining Students preparing for First-class Certificates. By CALEB PAMELY, Mining Engineer and Surveyor; Member of the North of England Institute of Mining and Mechanical Engineers; and Member of the South Wales Institute of Mining Engineers. With 700 Plans, Diagrams, and other Illustrations. Fourth Edition, Revised and Enlarged, medium 8vo, over 900 pp. Strongly bound **£1 5s.**

SUMMARY OF CONTENTS:—GEOLOGY.—SEARCH FOR COAL.—MINERAL LEASES AND OTHER HOLDINGS.—SHAFT SINKING.—FITTING UP THE SHAFT AND SURFACE ARRANGEMENTS.—STEAM BOILERS AND THEIR FITTINGS.—TIMBERING AND WALLING.—NARROW WORK AND METHODS OF WORKING.—UNDERGROUND CONVEYANCE.—DRAINAGE.—THE GASES MET WITH IN MINES; VENTILATION.—ON THE FRICTION OF AIR IN MINES.—THE PRIESTMAN OIL ENGINE; PETROLEUM AND NATURAL GAS.—SURVEYING AND PLANNING.—SAFETY LAMPS AND FIREDAMP DETECTORS.—SUNDRY AND INCIDENTAL OPERATIONS AND APPLIANCES.—COLLIERY EXPLOSIONS.—MISCELLANEOUS QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS.—*Appendix*: SUMMARY OF REPORT OF H.M. COMMISSIONERS ON ACCIDENTS IN MINES.

"Mr. Pameley has not only given us a comprehensive reference book of a very high order, suitable to the requirements of mining engineers and colliery managers, but has also provided mining students with a class-book that is as interesting as it is instructive."—*Colliery Manager*.

"Mr. Pameley's work is eminently suited to the purpose for which it is intended, being clear, interesting, exhaustive, rich in detail, and up to date, giving descriptions of the latest machines in every department. A mining engineer could scarcely go wrong who followed this work."—*Colliery Guardian*.

"This is the most complete 'all-round' work on coal-mining published in the English language. . . . No library of coal-mining books is complete without it."—*Colliery Engineer* (Scranton, Pa., U.S.A.).

COAL & IRON INDUSTRIES of the UNITED KINGDOM.

Comprising a Description of the Coal Fields, and of the Principal Seams of Coal, with Returns of their Produce and its Distribution, and Analyses of Special Varieties. Also, an Account of the Occurrence of Iron Ores in Veins or Seams; Analyses of each Variety; and a History of the Rise and Progress of Pig Iron Manufacture. By RICHARD MEADE. 8vo, cloth . . . **£1 8s.**

"Of this book we may unreservedly say that it is the best of its class which we have ever met. . . . A book of reference which no one engaged in the iron or coal trades should omit from his library."—*Iron and Coal Trades Review*.

COAL AND COAL MINING.

By the late Sir WARINGTON W. SMYTH, M.A., F.R.S., &c., Chief Inspector of the Mines of the Crown. Seventh Edition, Revised and Enlarged. With numerous Illustrations, 12mo, cloth **3/6**

"As an outline is given of every known coal-field in this and other countries, as well as of the principal methods of working, the book will doubtless interest a very large number of readers."—*Mining Journal*.

ASBESTOS AND ASBESTIC.

Their Properties, Occurrence, and Use. By ROBERT H. JONES, F.S.A., Mineralogist, Hon. Mem. Asbestos Club, Black Lake, Canada. With Ten Collotype Plates and other Illustrations. Demy 8vo, cloth. [Just Published. **16/0**

"An interesting and invaluable work."—*Colliery Guardian*.

SUBTERRANEAN SURVEYING

(Elementary and Practical Treatise on), with and without the Magnetic Needle.

By THOMAS FENWICK, Surveyor of Mines, and THOMAS BAKER, C.E. Illustrated. 12mo, cloth **2/6**

GRANITES AND OUR GRANITE INDUSTRIES.

By GEORGE F. HARRIS, F.G.S., Membre de la Société Belge de Géologie, Lecturer on Economic Geology at the Birkbeck Institution, &c. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth **2/6**

"A clearly and well-written manual for persons engaged or interested in the granite industry."—*Scotsman*.

THE METALLURGY OF GOLD.

A Practical Treatise on the Metallurgical Treatment of Gold-bearing Ores. Including the Processes of Concentration, Chlorination, and Extraction by Cyanide, and the Assaying, Melting, and Refining of Gold. By M. EISSLER, Mining Engineer and Metallurgical Chemist, formerly Assistant Assayer of the U.S. Mint, San Francisco. Fourth Edition, Enlarged. With about 250 Illustrations and numerous Folding Plates and Working Drawings. Large crown 8vo, cloth. [Just Published. 16/0

"This book thoroughly deserves its title of a 'Practical Treatise.' The whole process of gold milling, from the breaking of the quartz to the assay of the bullion, is described in clear and orderly narrative and with much, but not too much, fulness of detail."—*Saturday Review*.

"The work is a storehouse of information and valuable data, and we strongly recommend it to all professional men engaged in the gold-mining industry."—*Mining Journal*.

THE CYANIDE PROCESS OF GOLD EXTRACTION.

Including its Practical Application on the Witwatersrand Gold Fields in South Africa. By M. EISSLER, M.E., Author of "The Metallurgy of Gold," &c. With Diagrams and Working Drawings. Second Edition, Revised and Enlarged. 8vo, cloth. [Just Published. 7/6

"This book is just what was needed to acquaint mining men with the actual working of a process which is not only the most popular, but is, as a general rule, the most successful for the extraction of gold from tailings."—*Mining Journal*.

"The work will prove invaluable to all interested in gold mining, whether metallurgists or as investors."—*Chemical News*.

THE METALLURGY OF SILVER.

A Practical Treatise on the Amalgamation, Roasting, and Lixiviation of Silver Ores. Including the Assaying, Melting, and Refining of Silver Bullion. By M. EISSLER, Author of "The Metallurgy of Gold," &c. Third Edition. Crown 8vo, cloth 10/6

"A practical treatise, and a technical work which we are convinced will supply a long-felt want amongst practical men, and at the same time be of value to students and others indirectly connected with the industries."—*Mining Journal*.

"From first to last the book is thoroughly sound and reliable."—*Colliery Guardian*.

"For chemists, practical miners, assayers, and investors alike we do not know of any work on the subject so handy and yet so comprehensive."—*Glasgow Herald*.

THE METALLURGY OF ARGENTIFEROUS LEAD.

A Practical Treatise on the Smelting of Silver-Lead Ores and the Refining of Lead Bullion. Including Reports on various Smelting Establishments and Descriptions of Modern Smelting Furnaces and Plants in Europe and America. By M. EISSLER, M.E., Author of "The Metallurgy of Gold," &c. Crown 8vo, 400 pp., with 183 Illustrations, cloth 12/6

"The numerous metallurgical processes, which are fully and extensively treated of, embrace all the stages experienced in the passage of the lead from the various natural states to its issue from the refinery as an article of commerce."—*Practical Engineer*.

"The present volume fully maintains the reputation of the author. Those who wish to obtain a thorough insight into the present state of this industry cannot do better than read this volume, and all mining engineers cannot fail to find many useful hints and suggestions in it."—*Industries*.

METALLURGY OF IRON.

By H. BAVERMAN, F.G.S., A.R.S.M. Sixth Edition, Revised and Enlarged. 12mo, cloth 5/0

THE IRON ORES of GREAT BRITAIN and IRELAND.

Their Mode of Occurrence, Age and Origin, and the Methods of Searching for and Working Them. With a Notice of some of the Iron Ores of Spain. By J. D. KENDALL, F.G.S., Mining Engineer. Crown 8vo, cloth 16/0

"The author has a thorough practical knowledge of his subject, and has supplemented a careful study of the available literature by unpublished information derived from his own observations. The result is a very useful volume, which cannot fail to be of value to all interested in the iron industry of the country."—*Industries*.

ELECTRICITY, ELECTRICAL ENGINEERING, &c.

SUBMARINE TELEGRAPHS.

Their History, Construction, and Working. Founded in part on WÜNSCHEN-DORFF'S "Traité de Télégraphie Sous-Marine," and Compiled from Authoritative and Exclusive Sources. By CHARLES BRIGHT, F.R.S.E. Super-royal 8vo, about 780 pp., fully Illustrated, including Maps and Folding Plates.

[Just Published. Net. £3 3s.

"There are few, if any, persons more fitted to write a treatise on submarine telegraphy than Mr. Charles Bright. The author has done his work admirably, and has written in a way which will appeal as much to the layman as to the engineer. This admirable volume must, for many years to come, hold the position of the English classic on submarine telegraphy."—*Engineer*.

"This book is full of information. It makes a book of reference which should be in every engineer's library."—*Nature*.

"Mr. Bright's interestingly written and admirably illustrated book will meet with a welcome reception from cable men."—*Electrician*.

"The author deals with his subject from all points of view—political and strategical as well as scientific. The work will be of interest, not only to men of science, but to the general public. We can strongly recommend it."—*Athenæum*.

"The work contains a great store of technical information concerning the making and working of submarine telegraphs. In bringing together the most valuable results relating to the evolution of the telegraph, the author has rendered a service that will be very widely appreciated."—*Morning Post*.

THE ELECTRICAL ENGINEER'S POCKET-BOOK.

Consisting of Modern Rules, Formulæ, Tables, and Data. By H. R. KEMPE, M.Inst.E.E., A.M.Inst.C.E., Technical Officer Postal Telegraphs, Author of "A Handbook of Electrical Testing," "The Engineer's Year-Book," &c. Second Edition, thoroughly Revised, with Additions. With numerous Illustrations. Royal 32mo, oblong, leather 5/0

"It is the best book of its kind."—*Electrical Engineer*.

"The Electrical Engineer's Pocket-Book is a good one."—*Electrician*.

"Strongly recommended to those engaged in the electrical industries."—*Electrical Review*.

ELECTRIC LIGHT FITTING.

A Handbook for Working Electrical Engineers, embodying Practical Notes on Installation Management. By J. W. URQUHART, Electrician, Author of "Electric Light," &c. With numerous Illustrations. Third Edition, Revised, with Additions. Crown 8vo, cloth. [Just Published. 5/0

"This volume deals with what may be termed the mechanics of electric lighting, and is addressed to men who are already engaged in the work, or are training for it. The work traverses a great deal of ground, and may be read as a sequel to the same author's useful work on 'Electric Light.'"—*Electrician*.

"Eminently practical and useful. . . . Ought to be in the hands of every one in charge of an electric light plant."—*Electrical Engineer*.

ELECTRIC LIGHT.

Its Production and Use, Embodying Plain Directions for the Treatment of Dynamo-Electric Machines, Batteries, Accumulators, and Electric Lamps. By J. W. URQUHART, C.E. Sixth Edition, Revised, with Additions and 145 Illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth. [Just Published. 7/6

"The whole ground of electric lighting is more or less covered and explained in a very clear and concise manner."—*Electrical Review*.

"A *vade-mecum* of the salient facts connected with the science of electric lighting."—*Electrician*.

"You cannot for your purpose have a better book than 'Electric Light' by Urquhart."—*Engineer*.

DYNAMO CONSTRUCTION.

A Practical Handbook for the Use of Engineer-Constructors and Electricians-in-Charge. Embracing Framework Building, Field Magnet and Armature Winding and Grouping, Compounding, &c. With Examples of leading English, American, and Continental Dynamos and Motors. By J. W. URQUHART, Author of "Electric Light," &c. Second Edition, Enlarged. With 114 Illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth 7/6

"Mr. Urquhart's book is the first one which deals with these matters in such a way that the engineering student can understand them. The book is very readable, and the author leads his readers up to difficult subjects by reasonably simple tests."—*Engineering Review*.

"A book for which a demand has long existed."—*Mechanical World*.

THE MANAGEMENT OF DYNAMOS.

A Handy Book of Theory and Practice for the Use of Mechanics, Engineers, Students, and others in Charge of Dynamos. By G. W. LUMMIS PATERSON. With numerous Illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth **3/6**

"An example which deserves to be taken as a model by other authors. The subject is treated in a manner which any intelligent man who is fit to be entrusted with charge of an engine should be able to understand. It is a useful book to all who make, tend, or employ electric machinery."—*Architect*.

THE STANDARD ELECTRICAL DICTIONARY.

A Popular Encyclopædia of Words and Terms Used in the Practice of Electrical Engineering. By T. O'CONOR SLOANE, A.M., Ph.D. Second Edition, with Appendix to date. Crown 8vo, 680 pp., 390 Illustrations, cloth. [Just Published. **7/6**

"The work has many attractive features in it, and is, beyond doubt, a well put together and useful publication. The amount of ground covered may be gathered from the fact that in the index about 5,600 references will be found."—*Electrical Review*.

ELECTRIC SHIP-LIGHTING.

A Handbook on the Practical Fitting and Running of Ships' Electrical Plant. For the Use of Shipowners and Builders, Marine Electricians, and Seagoing Engineers-in-Charge. By J. W. URQUHART, C.E. With 88 Illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth **7/6**

"The subject of ship electric lighting is one of vast importance, and Mr. Urquhart is to be highly commended for placing such a valuable work at the service of marine electricians."—*The Steamship*.

ELECTRIC LIGHT FOR COUNTRY HOUSES.

A Practical Handbook on the Erection and Running of Small Installations, with Particulars of the Cost of Plant and Working. By J. H. KNIGHT. Second Edition, Revised. Crown 8vo, wrapper. [Just Published. **1/0**

"The book contains excellent advice and many practical hints for the help of those who wish to light their own houses."—*Building News*.

ELEMENTARY PRINCIPLES OF ELECTRIC LIGHTING.

By ALAN A. CAMPBELL SWINTON, Associate I.E.E. Third Edition, Enlarged and Revised. With 16 Illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth **1/6**

"Any one who desires a short and thoroughly clear exposition of the elementary principles of electric lighting cannot do better than read this little work."—*Bradford Observer*.

DYNAMIC ELECTRICITY AND MAGNETISM.

By PHILIP ATKINSON, A.M., Ph.D., Author of "Elements of Static Electricity," &c. Crown 8vo, 417 pp., with 120 Illustrations, cloth . . . **10/6**

THE ELECTRIC TRANSFORMATION OF POWER.

With its Application by the Electric Motor, including Electric Railway Construction. By P. ATKINSON, A.M., Ph.D. With 96 Illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth **7/6**

HOW TO MAKE A DYNAMO.

A Practical Treatise for Amateurs. Containing numerous Illustrations and Detailed Instructions for Constructing a Small Dynamo to Produce the Electric Light. By ALFRED CROFTS. Fifth Edition, Revised and Enlarged. Crown 8vo, cloth. [Just Published. **2/0**

"The instructions given in this unpretentious little book are sufficiently clear and explicit to enable any amateur mechanic possessed of average skill and the usual tools to be found in an amateur's workshop to build a practical dynamo machine."—*Electrician*.

THE STUDENT'S TEXT-BOOK OF ELECTRICITY.

By H. M. NOAD, F.R.S. Cheaper Edition. 650 pp., with 470 Illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth **9/0**

ARCHITECTURE, BUILDING, &c.

PRACTICAL BUILDING CONSTRUCTION.

A Handbook for Students Preparing for Examinations, and a Book of Reference for Persons Engaged in Building. By JOHN PARNELL ALLEN, Surveyor, Lecturer on Building Construction at the Durham College of Science, Newcastle-on-Tyne. Second Edition, Revised and Enlarged. Medium 8vo, 450 pp., with 1,000 Illustrations, cloth. [Just Published. 7/6

"The most complete exposition of building construction we have seen. It contains all that is necessary to prepare students for the various examinations in building construction."—*Building News*.

"The author depends nearly as much on his diagrams as on his type. The pages suggest the hand of a man of experience in building operations—and the volume must be a blessing to many teachers as well as to students."—*The Architect*.

"The work is sure to prove a formidable rival to great and small competitors alike, and bids fair to take a permanent place as a favourite student's text-book. The large number of illustrations deserve particular mention for the great merit they possess for purposes of reference in exactly corresponding to convenient scales."—*Journal of the Royal Institute of British Architects*.

PRACTICAL MASONRY.

A Guide to the Art of Stone Cutting. Comprising the Construction, Setting Out, and Working of Stairs, Circular Work, Arches, Niches, Domes, Pendentives, Vaults, Tracery Windows, &c., &c. For the Use of Students, Masons, and other Workmen. By WILLIAM R. PURCHASE, Building Inspector to the Borough of Hove. Second Edition, with Glossary of Terms. Royal 8vo, 142 pp., with 52 Lithographic Plates, comprising nearly 400 separate Diagrams, cloth 7/6

"Mr. Purchase's 'Practical Masonry' will undoubtedly be found useful to all interested in this important subject, whether theoretically or practically. Most of the examples given are from actual work carried out, the diagrams being carefully drawn. The book is a practical treatise on the subject, the author himself having commenced as an operative mason, and afterwards acted as foreman mason on many large and important buildings prior to the attainment of his present position. It should be found of general utility to architectural students and others, as well as to those to whom it is specially addressed."—*Journal of the Royal Institute of British Architects*.

CONCRETE: ITS NATURE AND USES.

A Book for Architects, Builders, Contractors, and Clerks of Works. By GEORGE L. SUTCLIFFE, A.R.I.B.A. 350 pp., with numerous Illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth 7/6

"The author treats a difficult subject in a lucid manner. The manual fills a long-felt gap. It is careful and exhaustive; equally useful as a student's guide and an architect's book of reference."—*Journal of the Royal Institute of British Architects*.

"There is room for this new book, which will probably be for some time the standard work on the subject for a builder's purpose."—*Glasgow Herald*.

THE MECHANICS OF ARCHITECTURE.

A Treatise on Applied Mechanics, especially Adapted to the Use of Architects. By E. W. TARN, M.A., Author of "The Science of Building," &c. Second Edition, Enlarged. Illustrated with 125 Diagrams. Crown 8vo, cloth 7/6

"The book is a very useful and helpful manual of architectural mechanics, and really contains sufficient to enable a careful and painstaking student to grasp the principles bearing upon the majority of building problems. . . . Mr. Tarn has added, by this volume, to the debt of gratitude which is owing to him by architectural students for the many valuable works which he has produced for their use."—*The Builder*.

LOCKWOOD'S BUILDER'S PRICE BOOK for 1899.

A Comprehensive Handbook of the Latest Prices and Data for Builders, Architects, Engineers, and Contractors. Re-constructed, Re-written, and Greatly Enlarged. By FRANCIS T. W. MILLER. 800 closely-printed pages, crown 8vo, cloth 4/0

"This book is a very useful one, and should find a place in every English office connected with the building and engineering professions."—*Industries*.

"An excellent book of reference."—*Architect*.

"In its new and revised form this Price Book is what a work of this kind should be—comprehensive, reliable, well arranged, legible, and well bound."—*British Architect*.

THE DECORATIVE PART OF CIVIL ARCHITECTURE.

By Sir WILLIAM CHAMBERS, F.R.S. With Portrait, Illustrations, Notes, and an EXAMINATION OF GRECIAN ARCHITECTURE, by JOSEPH GWILT, F.S.A. Revised and Edited by W. H. LEEDS. 66 Plates, 4to, cloth . . . 21/0

A HANDY BOOK OF VILLA ARCHITECTURE.

Being a Series of Designs for Villa Residences in various Styles. With Outline Specifications and Estimates. By C. WICKES, Architect, Author of "The Spires and Towers of England," &c. 61 Plates, 4to, half-morocco, gilt edges **£1 11s. 6s.**

"The whole of the designs bear evidence of their being the work of an artistic architect, and they will prove very valuable and suggestive."—*Building News*.

THE ARCHITECT'S GUIDE.

Being a Text-book of Useful Information for Architects, Engineers, Surveyors, Contractors, Clerks of Works, &c., &c. By FREDERICK ROGERS, Architect. Third Edition. Crown 8vo, cloth **3/6**

"As a text-book of useful information for architects, engineers, surveyors, &c., it would be hard to find a handier or more complete little volume."—*Standard*.

ARCHITECTURAL PERSPECTIVE.

The whole Course and Operations of the Draughtsman in Drawing a Large House in Linear Perspective. Illustrated by 43 Folding Plates. By F. O. FERGUSON. Second Edition, Enlarged. 8vo, boards **3/6**

"It is the most intelligible of the treatises on this ill-treated subject that I have met with."—E. INGRESS BELL, ESQ., in the *R.I.B.A. Journal*.

PRACTICAL RULES ON DRAWING.

For the Operative Builder and Young Student in Architecture. By GEORGE PYNE. 14 Plates, 4to, boards **7/6**

MEASURING AND VALUING ARTIFICER'S WORK

(The Student's Guide to the Practice of). Containing Directions for taking Dimensions, Abstracting the same, and bringing the Quantities into Bill, with Tables of Constants for Valuation of Labour, and for the Calculation of Areas and Solidities. Originally edited by E. DOBSON, Architect. With Additions by E. W. TARN, M.A. Sixth Edition. With 8 Plates and 63 Woodcuts. Crown 8vo, cloth **7/6**

"This edition will be found the most complete treatise on the principles of measuring and valuing artificer's work that has yet been published."—*Building News*.

TECHNICAL GUIDE, MEASURER, AND ESTIMATOR.

For Builders and Surveyors. Containing Technical Directions for Measuring Work in all the Building Trades, Complete Specifications for Houses, Roads, and Drains, and an Easy Method of Estimating the parts of a Building collectively. By A. C. BEATON. Eighth Edition. Waistcoat-pocket size, gilt edges **1/6**

"No builder, architect, surveyor, or valuer should be without his 'Beaton.'"—*Building News*.

CONSTRUCTIONAL IRON AND STEEL WORK.

As Applied to Public, Private, and Domestic Buildings. A Practical Treatise for Architects, Students, and Builders. By F. CAMPIN. Crown 8vo, cloth.

[Just Published. **3/6**

"Any one who wants a book on ironwork, as employed in buildings for stanchions, columns, and beams, will find the present volume to be suitable. The author has had long and varied experience in designing this class of work. The illustrations have the character of working drawings. This practical book may be counted a most valuable work."—*British Architect*.

SPECIFICATIONS FOR PRACTICAL ARCHITECTURE.

A Guide to the Architect, Engineer, Surveyor, and Builder. With an Essay on the Structure and Science of Modern Buildings. Upon the Basis of the Work by ALFRED BARTHOLOMEW, thoroughly Revised, Corrected, and greatly added to by FREDERICK ROGERS, Architect. Third Edition, Revised. 8vo, cloth **15/0**

"The work is too well known to need any recommendation from us. It is one of the books with which every young architect must be equipped."—*Architect*.

THE HOUSE-OWNER'S ESTIMATOR.

Or, What will it Cost to Build, Alter, or Repair? A Price Book for Unprofessional People as well as the Architectural Surveyor and Builder. By J. D. SIMON. Edited by F. T. W. MILLER, A.R.I.B.A. Fourth Edition. Crown 8vo, cloth **3/6**

"In two years it will repay its cost a hundred times over."—*Field*.

SANITATION AND WATER SUPPLY.

THE PURIFICATION OF SEWAGE.

Being a Brief Account of the Scientific Principles of Sewage Purification, and their Practical Application. By SIDNEY BARWISE, M.D. (Lond.), M.R.C.S., D.P.H. (Camb.), Fellow of the Sanitary Institute, Medical Officer of Health to the Derbyshire County Council. Crown 8vo, cloth. [*Just published.* 5/0

"What process shall we adopt to purify our sewage?" This question has rarely been treated from so many points of view in one book. This volume teems with practical hints, which show the intimate knowledge the author has of his subject."—*The Engineer*.

"We know of no book of the same size which gives so complete and accurate an account of the principles of sewage purification."—*The Builder*.

WATER AND ITS PURIFICATION.

A Handbook for the Use of Local Authorities, Sanitary Officers, and others interested in Water Supply. By S. RIDEAL, D.Sc. Lond., F.I.C. With numerous Illustrations and Tables. Crown 8vo, cloth. [*Just Published.* 7/6

"Dr. Rideal's book is both interesting and accurate, and contains a most useful *résumé* of the latest knowledge upon the subject of which it treats. It ought to be of great service to all who are connected with the supply of water for domestic or manufacturing purposes."—*The Engineer*.

"Dealing as clearly as it does with the various ramifications of such an important subject as water and its purification it may be warmly recommended. Local authorities and all engaged in sanitary affairs, and others interested in water supply, will read its pages with profit."—*Lancet*.

RURAL WATER SUPPLY.

A Practical Handbook on the Supply of Water and Construction of Water-works for Small Country Districts. By ALLAN GREENWELL, A.M.I.C.E., and W. T. CURRY, A.M.I.C.E. Revised Edition. Crown 8vo, cloth 5/0

"We conscientiously recommend it as a very useful book for those concerned in obtaining water for small districts, giving a great deal of practical information in a small compass."—*Builder*.

THE WATER SUPPLY OF CITIES AND TOWNS.

By WILLIAM HUMBER, A.M. Inst. C.E., and M. Inst. M.E. Imp. 4to, half-bound morocco. (See page 10.) Net £6 6s.

THE WATER SUPPLY OF TOWNS AND THE CONSTRUCTION OF WATER-WORKS.

By PROFESSOR W. K. BURTON, A.M. Inst. C.E. Second Edition, Revised and Extended. Royal 8vo, cloth. (See page 9) 25/0

THE HEALTH OFFICER'S POCKET-BOOK.

A Guide to Sanitary Practice and Law. For Medical Officers of Health, Sanitary Inspectors, Members of Sanitary Authorities, &c. By EDWARD F. WILLOUGHBY, M.D. (Lond.), &c. Fcap. 8vo, cloth 7/6

"A mine of condensed information of a pertinent and useful kind on the various subjects of which it treats. The matter seems to have been carefully compiled and arranged for facility of reference, and it is well illustrated by diagrams and woodcuts. The different subjects are succinctly but fully and scientifically dealt with."—*The Lancet*.

SANITARY ARRANGEMENT OF DWELLING-HOUSES.

A Handbook for Householders and Owners of Houses. By A. J. WALLIS-TAYLER, A.M. Inst. C.E. Crown 8vo, cloth 2/6

"This book will be largely read; it will be of considerable service to the public. It is well arranged, easily read, and for the most part devoid of technical terms."—*Lancet*.

VENTILATION.

A Text-book to the Practice of the Art of Ventilating Buildings. By W. P. BUCHAN, R.P. Crown 8vo, cloth 3/6

PLUMBING.

A Text-book to the Practice of the Art or Craft of the Plumber. By W. P. BUCHAN, R.P. Seventh Edition, Enlarged. Crown 8vo, cloth 3/6

WATER ENGINEERING.

A Practical Treatise on the Measurement, Storage, Conveyance, and Utilisation of Water for the Supply of Towns, for Mill Power, and for other Purposes. By C. SLAGG, A.M. Inst. C.E. Second Edition. Crown 8vo, cloth 7/6

SANITARY WORK IN SMALL TOWNS AND VILLAGES.

By CHARLES SLAGG, A. M. Inst. C.E. Crown 8vo, cloth 3/0

CARPENTRY, TIMBER, &c.

THE ELEMENTARY PRINCIPLES OF CARPENTRY.

A Treatise on the Pressure and Equilibrium of Timber Framing, the Resistance of Timber, and the Construction of Floors, Arches, Bridges, Roofs, Uniting Iron and Stone with Timber, &c. To which is added an Essay on the Nature and Properties of Timber, &c., with Descriptions of the kinds of Wood used in Building; also numerous Tables of the Scantlings of Timber for different purposes, the Specific Gravities of Materials, &c. By THOMAS TREDGOLD, C.E. With an Appendix of Specimens of Various Roofs of Iron and Stone, Illustrated. Seventh Edition, thoroughly Revised and considerably Enlarged by E. WYNNDHAM TARN, M.A., Author of "The Science of Building," &c. With 61 Plates, Portrait of the Author, and several Woodcuts. In One large Vol., 4to, cloth **25/0**

"Ought to be in every architect's and every builder's library."—*Builder*.

"A work whose monumental excellence must commend it wherever skillful carpentry is concerned. The author's principles are rather confirmed than impaired by time. The additional plates are of great intrinsic value."—*Building News*.

WOODWORKING MACHINERY.

Its Rise, Progress, and Construction. With Hints on the Management of Saw Mills and the Economical Conversion of Timber. Illustrated with Examples of Recent Designs by leading English, French, and American Engineers. By M. POWIS BALE, A.M.Inst.C.E., M.I.M.E. Second Edition, Revised, with large Additions, large crown 8vo, 440 pp., cloth **9/0**

"Mr. Bale is evidently an expert on the subject, and he has collected so much information that his book is all-sufficient for builders and others engaged in the conversion of timber."—*Architect*.

"The most comprehensive compendium of wood-working machinery we have seen. The author is a thorough master of his subject."—*Building News*.

SAW MILLS.

Their Arrangement and Management, and the Economical Conversion of Timber. By M. POWIS BALE, A.M.Inst.C.E. Second Edition, Revised. Crown 8vo, cloth. [Just Published. **10/6**

"The administration of a large sawing establishment is discussed, and the subject examined from a financial standpoint. Hence the size, shape, order, and disposition of saw mills and the like are gone into in detail, and the course of the timber is traced from its reception to its delivery in its converted state. We could not desire a more complete or practical treatise."—*Builder*.

THE CARPENTER'S NEW GUIDE.

Or, Book of Lines for Carpenters; comprising all the Elementary Principles essential for acquiring a knowledge of Carpentry. Founded on the late PETER NICHOLSON's standard work. A New Edition, Revised by ARTHUR ASHPITEL, F.S.A. Together with Practical Rules on Drawing, by GEORGE PYNE. With 74 Plates, 4to, cloth **£1 1s.**

A PRACTICAL TREATISE ON HANDRAILING.

Showing New and Simple Methods for Finding the Pitch of the Plank, Drawing the Moulds, Bevelling, Jointing-up, and Squaring the Wreath. By GEORGE COLLINGS. Second Edition, Revised and Enlarged, to which is added A TREATISE ON STAIR-BUILDING. With Plates and Diagrams . . . **2/6**

"Will be found of practical utility in the execution of this difficult branch of joinery."—*Builder*.

"Almost every difficult phase of this somewhat intricate branch of joinery is elucidated by the aid of plates and explanatory letterpress."—*Furniture Gazette*.

CIRCULAR WORK IN CARPENTRY AND JOINERY.

A Practical Treatise on Circular Work of Single and Double Curvature. By GEORGE COLLINGS. With Diagrams. Second Edition, 12mo, cloth . **2/6**

"An excellent example of what a book of this kind should be. Cheap in price, clear in definition, and practical in the examples selected."—*Builder*.

HANDRAILING COMPLETE IN EIGHT LESSONS.

On the Square-Cut System. By J. S. GOLDTHORP, Head of Building Department, Halifax Technical School. With Eight Plates and over 150 Practical Exercises. 4to, cloth **3/6**

"Likely to be of considerable value to joiners and others who take a pride in good work. The arrangement of the book is excellent. We heartily commend it to teachers and students."—*Timber Trades Journal*.

TIMBER MERCHANT'S and BUILDER'S COMPANION.

Containing New and Copious Tables of the Reduced Weight and Measurement of Deals and Battens, of all sizes, from One to a Thousand Pieces, and the relative Price that each size bears per Lineal Foot to any given Price per Petersburgh Standard Hundred; the Price per Cube Foot of Square Timber to any given Price per Load of 50 Feet, &c., &c. By WILLIAM DOWSING. Fourth Edition, Revised and Corrected. Crown 8vo, cloth **3/0**

"We are glad to see a fourth edition of these admirable tables, which for correctness and simplicity of arrangement leave nothing to be desired."—*Timber Trades Journal*.

THE PRACTICAL TIMBER MERCHANT.

A Guide for the Use of Building Contractors, Surveyors, Builders, &c., comprising useful Tables for all purposes connected with the Timber Trade, Marks of Wood, Essay on the Strength of Timber, Remarks on the Growth of Timber, &c. By W. RICHARDSON. Second Edition. Fcap. 8vo, cloth . . . **3/6**

"This handy manual contains much valuable information for the use of timber merchants, builders, foresters, and all others connected with the growth, sale, and manufacture of timber."—*Journal of Forestry*.

PACKING-CASE TABLES.

Showing the number of Superficial Feet in Boxes or Packing-Cases, from six inches square and upwards. By W. RICHARDSON, Timber Broker. Third Edition. Oblong 4to, cloth **3/6**

"Invaluable labour-saving tables."—*Ironmonger*.

GUIDE TO SUPERFICIAL MEASUREMENT.

Tables calculated from 1 to 200 inches in length by 1 to 108 inches in breadth. For the use of Architects, Surveyors, Engineers, Timber Merchants, Builders, &c. By JAMES HAWKINGS. Fourth Edition. Fcap., cloth. **3/6**

"A useful collection of tables to facilitate rapid calculation of surfaces. The exact area of any surface of which the limits have been ascertained can be instantly determined. The book will be found of the greatest utility to all engaged in building operations."—*Scotsman*.

PRACTICAL FORESTRY.

Its Bearing on the Improvement of Estates. By CHARLES E. CURTIS, F.S.I., F.S.S. Second Edition, Revised. Crown 8vo, cloth. [Just Published. **3/6**

THE ELEMENTS OF FORESTRY.

Designed to afford Information concerning the Planting and Care of Forest Trees for Ornament or Profit, with suggestions upon the Creation and Care of Woodlands. By F. B. HOUGH. Large crown 8vo, cloth **10/0**

THE TIMBER IMPORTER'S, TIMBER MERCHANT'S, AND BUILDER'S STANDARD GUIDE.

By RICHARD E. GRANDY. Comprising:—An Analysis of Deal Standards, Home and Foreign, with Comparative Values and Tabular Arrangements for fixing Net Landed Cost on Baltic and North American Deals, including all intermediate Expenses, Freight, Insurance, &c.; together with copious Information for the Retailer and Builder. Third Edition. 12mo, cloth . . . **2/0**

"Everything it pretends to be: built up gradually, it leads one from a forest to a treenail, and throws in as a makeweight a host of material concerning bricks, columns, cisterns, &c."—*English Mechanic*.

DECORATIVE ARTS, &c.

SCHOOL OF PAINTING FOR THE IMITATION OF WOODS AND MARBLES.

As Taught and Practised by A. R. VAN DER BURG and P. VAN DER BURG, Directors of the Rotterdam Painting Institution. Royal folio, 18½ by 12½ in., Illustrated with 24 full-size Coloured Plates; also 12 plain Plates, comprising 134 Figures. Second and Cheaper Edition **£1 11s. 6d.**

LIST OF PLATES:—1. VARIOUS TOOLS REQUIRED FOR WOOD PAINTING.—2, 3. WALNUT; PRELIMINARY STAGES OF GRAINING AND FINISHED SPECIMEN.—4. TOOLS USED FOR MARBLE PAINTING AND METHOD OF MANIPULATION.—5, 6. ST. REMI MARBLE; EARLIER OPERATIONS AND FINISHED SPECIMEN.—7. METHODS OF SKETCHING DIFFERENT GRAINS, KNOTS, &c.—8, 9. ASH; PRELIMINARY STAGES AND FINISHED SPECIMEN.—10. METHODS OF SKETCHING MARBLE GRAINS.—11, 12. BRECHE MARBLE; PRELIMINARY STAGES OF WORKING AND FINISHED SPECIMEN.—13. MAPLE; METHODS OF PRODUCING THE DIFFERENT GRAINS.—14, 15. BIRD'S-EYE MAPLE; PRELIMINARY STAGES AND FINISHED SPECIMEN.—16. METHODS OF SKETCHING THE DIFFERENT SPECIES OF WHITE MARBLE.—17, 18. WHITE MARBLE; PRELIMINARY STAGES OF PROCESS AND FINISHED SPECIMEN.—19. MAHOGANY; SPECIMENS OF VARIOUS GRAINS AND METHODS OF MANIPULATION.—20, 21. MAHOGANY; EARLIER STAGES AND FINISHED SPECIMEN.—22, 23, 24. SIENNA MARBLE; VARIETIES OF GRAIN, PRELIMINARY STAGES AND FINISHED SPECIMEN.—25, 26, 27. JUNIPER WOOD; METHODS OF PRODUCING GRAIN, &c.; PRELIMINARY STAGES AND FINISHED SPECIMEN.—28, 29, 30. VERT DE MER MARBLE; VARIETIES OF GRAIN AND METHODS OF WORKING, UNFINISHED AND FINISHED SPECIMENS.—31, 32, 33. OAK; VARIETIES OF GRAIN, TOOLS EMPLOYED AND METHODS OF MANIPULATION, PRELIMINARY STAGES AND FINISHED SPECIMEN.—34, 35, 36. WAULSORT MARBLE; VARIETIES OF GRAIN, UNFINISHED AND FINISHED SPECIMENS.

"Those who desire to attain skill in the art of painting woods and marbles will find advantage in consulting this book. . . . Some of the Working Men's Clubs should give their young men the opportunity to study it."—*Builder*.

"A comprehensive guide to the art. The explanations of the processes, the manipulation and management of the colours, and the beautifully executed plates will not be the least valuable to the student who aims at making his work a faithful transcript of nature."—*Building News*.

"Students and novices are fortunate who are able to become the possessors of so noble a work."—*The Architect*.

ELEMENTARY DECORATION.

A Guide to the Simpler Forms of Everyday Art. Together with PRACTICAL HOUSE DECORATION. By JAMES W. FACEY. With numerous Illustrations. In One Vol., strongly half-bound **5/0**

HOUSE PAINTING, GRAINING, MARBLING, AND SIGN WRITING.

A Practical Manual of. By ELLIS A. DAVIDSON. Seventh Edition. With Coloured Plates and Wood Engravings. 12mo, cloth boards **6/0**

"A mass of information of use to the amateur and of value to the practical man."—*English Mechanic*.

THE DECORATOR'S ASSISTANT.

A Modern Guide for Decorative Artists and Amateurs, Painters, Writers, Gilders, &c. Containing upwards of 600 Receipts, Rules, and Instructions; with a variety of Information for General Work connected with every Class of Interior and Exterior Decorations, &c. Seventh Edition. 152 pp., cr. 8vo. **1/0**

"Full of receipts of value to decorators, painters, gilders, &c. The book contains the gist of larger treatises on colour and technical processes. It would be difficult to meet with a work so full of varied information on the painter's art."—*Building News*.

MARBLE DECORATION

And the Terminology of British and Foreign Marbles. A Handbook for Students. By GEORGE H. BLAGROVE, Author of "Shoring and its Application," &c. With 28 Illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth **3/6**

"This most useful and much wanted handbook should be in the hands of every architect and builder."—*Building World*.

"A carefully and usefully written treatise; the work is essentially practical."—*Scotsman*.

DELAMOTTE'S WORKS ON ALPHABETS AND ILLUMINATION.

ORNAMENTAL ALPHABETS, ANCIENT & MEDIAEVAL.

From the Eighth Century, with Numerals; including Gothic, Church-Text, large and small, German, Italian, Arabesque, Initials for Illumination, Monograms, Crosses, &c., &c., for the use of Architectural and Engineering Draughtsmen, Missal Painters, Masons, Decorative Painters, Lithographers, Engravers, Carvers, &c., &c. Collected and Engraved by F. DELAMOTTE, and printed in Colours. New and Cheaper Edition. Royal 8vo, oblong, ornamental boards 2/6

"For those who insert enamelled sentences round gilded chalices, who blazon shop legends over shop-doors, who letter church walls with pithy sentences from the Decalogue, this book will be useful."—*Athenaeum*.

MODERN ALPHABETS, PLAIN AND ORNAMENTAL.

Including German, Old English, Saxon, Italic, Perspective, Greek, Hebrew, Court Hand, Engrossing, Tuscan, Riband, Gothic, Rustic, and Arabesque; with several Original Designs, and an Analysis of the Roman and Old English Alphabets, large and small, and Numerals, for the use of Draughtsmen, Surveyors, Masons, Decorative Painters, Lithographers, Engravers, Carvers, &c. Collected and Engraved by F. DELAMOTTE, and printed in Colours. New and Cheaper Edition. Royal 8vo, oblong, ornamental boards 2/6

"There is comprised in it every possible shape into which the letters of the alphabet and numerals can be formed, and the talent which has been expended in the conception of the various plain and ornamental letters is wonderful."—*Standard*.

MEDIAEVAL ALPHABETS AND INITIALS FOR ILLUMINATORS.

By F. G. DELAMOTTE. Containing 21 Plates and Illuminated Title, printed in Gold and Colours. With an Introduction by J. WILLIS BROOKS. Fourth and Cheaper Edition. Small 4to, ornamental boards 4/0

"A volume in which the letters of the alphabet come forth glorified in gilding and all the colours of the prism interwoven and intertwined and intermingled."—*Sun*.

A PRIMER OF THE ART OF ILLUMINATION.

For the Use of Beginners; with a Rudimentary Treatise on the Art, Practical Directions for its Exercise, and Examples taken from Illuminated MSS., printed in Gold and Colours. By F. DELAMOTTE. New and Cheaper Edition. Small 4to, ornamental boards 6/0

"The examples of ancient MSS. recommended to the student, which, with much good sense, the author chooses from collections accessible to all, are selected with judgment and knowledge as well as taste."—*Athenaeum*.

THE EMBROIDERER'S BOOK OF DESIGN.

Containing Initials, Emblems, Cyphers, Monograms, Ornamental Borders, Ecclesiastical Devices, Mediaeval and Modern Alphabets, and National Emblems. Collected by F. DELAMOTTE, and printed in Colours. Oblong royal 8vo, ornamental wrapper 1/6

"The book will be of great assistance to ladies and young children who are endowed with the art of plying the needle in this most ornamental and useful pretty work."—*East Anglian Times*.

INSTRUCTIONS IN WOOD-CARVING FOR AMATEURS.

With Hints on Design. By A LADY. With 10 Plates. New and Cheaper Edition. Crown 8vo, in emblematic wrapper 2/0

"The handicraft of the wood-carver, so well as a book can impart it, may be learnt from 'A Lady's' publication."—*Athenaeum*.

PAINTING POPULARLY EXPLAINED.

By THOMAS JOHN GULLICK, Painter, and JOHN TIMBS, F.S.A. Including Fresco, Oil, Mosaic, Water-Colour, Water-Glass, Tempera, Encaustic, Miniature, Painting on Ivory, Vellum, Pottery, Enamel, Glass, &c. Fifth Edition. Crown 8vo, cloth 5/0

* * Adopted as a Prize Book at South Kensington.

"Much may be learned, even by those who fancy they do not require to be taught, from the careful perusal of this unpretending but comprehensive treatise."—*Art Journal*.

NATURAL SCIENCE, &c.

THE VISIBLE UNIVERSE.

Chapters on the Origin and Construction of the Heavens. By J. E. GORE, F.R.A.S., Author of "Star Groups," &c. Illustrated by 6 Stellar Photographs and 12 Plates. Demy 8vo, cloth **16/0**

"A valuable and lucid summary of recent astronomical theory, rendered more valuable and attractive by a series of stellar photographs and other illustrations."—*The Times*.

"In presenting a clear and concise account of the present state of our knowledge Mr. Gore has made a valuable addition to the literature of the subject."—*Nature*.

"Mr. Gore's 'Visible Universe' is one of the finest works on astronomical science that have recently appeared in our language. In spirit and in method it is scientific from cover to cover, but the style is so clear and attractive that it will be as acceptable and as readable to those who make no scientific pretensions as to those who devote themselves specially to matters astronomical."—*Leeds Mercury*.

STAR GROUPS.

A Student's Guide to the Constellations. By J. ELLARD GORE, F.R.A.S., M.R.I.A., &c., Author of "The Visible Universe," "The Scenery of the Heavens," &c. With 30 Maps. Small 4to, cloth **5/0**

"The volume contains thirty maps showing stars of the sixth magnitude—the usual naked-eye limit—and each is accompanied by a brief commentary adapted to facilitate recognition and bring to notice objects of special interest. For the purpose of a preliminary survey of the 'midnight pomp' of the heavens nothing could be better than a set of delineations averaging scarcely twenty square inches in area and including nothing that cannot at once be identified."—*Saturday Review*.

AN ASTRONOMICAL GLOSSARY.

Or, Dictionary of Terms used in Astronomy. With Tables of Data and Lists of Remarkable and Interesting Celestial Objects. By J. ELLARD GORE, F.R.A.S., Author of "The Visible Universe," &c. Small crown 8vo, cloth. **2/6**

"A very useful little work for beginners in astronomy, and not to be despised by more advanced students."—*The Times*.

"A very handy book . . . the utility of which is much increased by its valuable tables of astronomical data."—*Athenæum*.

THE MICROSCOPE.

Its Construction and Management. Including Technique, Photo-micrography, and the Past and Future of the Microscope. By Dr. HENRI VAN HEURCK. Re-Edited and Augmented from the Fourth French Edition, and Translated by WYNNE E. BAXTER, F.G.S. 400 pp., with upwards of 250 Woodcuts, imp. 8vo, cloth **18/0**

"A translation of a well-known work, at once popular and comprehensive."—*Times*.

"The translation is as felicitous as it is accurate."—*Nature*.

ASTRONOMY.

By the late Rev. ROBERT MAIN, M.A., F.R.S. Third Edition, Revised by WILLIAM THYNNE LYNN, B.A., F.R.A.S., formerly of the Royal Observatory, Greenwich. 12mo, cloth **2/0**

"A sound and simple treatise, very carefully edited, and a capital book for beginners."—*Knowledge*.

"Accurately brought down to the requirements of the present time by Mr. Lynn."—*Educational Times*.

A MANUAL OF THE MOLLUSCA.

A Treatise on Recent and Fossil Shells. By S. P. WOODWARD, A.L.S., F.G.S. With an Appendix on RECENT AND FOSSIL CONCHOLOGICAL DISCOVERIES, by RALPH TATE, A.L.S., F.G.S. With 23 Plates and upwards of 300 Woodcuts. Reprint of Fourth Edition (1880). Crown 8vo, cloth **7/6**

"A most valuable storehouse of conchological and geological information."—*Science Gossip*.

THE TWIN RECORDS OF CREATION.

Or, Geology and Genesis, their Perfect Harmony and Wonderful Concord. By G. W. V. LE VAUX. 8vo, cloth **5/0**

"A valuable contribution to the evidences of Revelation, and disposes very conclusively is the arguments of those who would set God's Works against God's Word. No real difficulty is shirked, and no sophistry is left unexposed."—*The Rock*.

HANDBOOK OF MECHANICS.

By Dr. LARDNER. Enlarged and re-written by BENJAMIN LOEWY, F.R.A.S.
378 Illustrations. Post 8vo, cloth **6/0**

"The perspicuity of the original has been retained, and chapters which had become obsolete have been replaced by others of more modern character. The explanations throughout are studiously popular, and care has been taken to show the application of the various branches of physics to the industrial arts, and to the practical business of life."—*Mining Journal*.

HANDBOOK OF HYDROSTATICS AND PNEUMATICS.

By Dr. LARDNER. New Edition, Revised and Enlarged by BENJAMIN LOEWY, F.R.A.S. With 236 Illustrations. Post 8vo, cloth **5/0**

"For those 'who desire to attain an accurate knowledge of physical science without the profound methods of mathematical investigation,' this work is well adapted."—*Chemical News*.

HANDBOOK OF HEAT.

By Dr. LARDNER. Edited and re-written by BENJAMIN LOEWY, F.R.A.S., &c.
117 Illustrations. Post 8vo, cloth **6/0**

"The style is always clear and precise, and conveys instruction without leaving any cloudiness or lurking doubts behind."—*Engineering*.

HANDBOOK OF OPTICS.

By Dr. LARDNER. New Edition. Edited by T. OLVER HARDING, B.A. Lond.
With 298 Illustrations. Small 8vo, 448 pp., cloth **5/0**

"Written by one of the ablest English scientific writers, beautifully and elaborately illustrated."—*Mechanics' Magazine*.

ELECTRICITY, MAGNETISM, AND ACOUSTICS.

By Dr. LARDNER. Edited by GEO. CAREY FOSTER, B.A., F.C.S. With
400 Illustrations. Small 8vo, cloth **5/0**

"The book could not have been entrusted to any one better calculated to preserve the terse and lucid style of Lardner, while correcting his errors and bringing up his work to the present state of scientific knowledge."—*Popular Science Review*.

HANDBOOK OF ASTRONOMY.

By Dr. LARDNER. Fourth Edition. Revised and Edited by EDWIN DUNKIN, F.R.A.S., Royal Observatory, Greenwich. With 38 Plates and upwards of
100 Woodcuts. 8vo, cloth **9/6**

"Probably no other book contains the same amount of information in so compendious and well arranged a form—certainly none at the price at which this is offered to the public."—*Athenæum*.

"We can do no other than pronounce this work a most valuable manual of astronomy, and we strongly recommend it to all who wish to acquire a general—but at the same time correct—acquaintance with this sublime science."—*Quarterly Journal of Science*.

MUSEUM OF SCIENCE AND ART.

Edited by Dr. LARDNER. With upwards of 1,200 Engravings on Wood. In
Six Double Volumes, **£1 1s.** in a new and elegant cloth binding; or hand-
somely bound in half-morocco **£1 11s. 6s.**

"A cheap and interesting publication, alike informing and attractive. The papers combine subjects of importance and great scientific knowledge, considerable inductive powers, and a popular style of treatment."—*Spectator*.

Separate books formed from the above.

Common Things Explained. 5s.

The Microscope. 2s. cloth.

Popular Geology. 2s. 6d. cloth.

Popular Physics. 2s. 6d. cloth.

Steam and its Uses. 2s. cloth.

Popular Astronomy. 4s. 6d. cloth.

The Bee and White Ants. 2s. cloth.

The Electric Telegraph. 1s. 6d.

NATURAL PHILOSOPHY FOR SCHOOLS.

By Dr. LARDNER. Fcap. 8vo **3/6**

"A very convenient class book for junior students in private schools."—*British Quarterly Review*.

ANIMAL PHYSIOLOGY FOR SCHOOLS.

By Dr. LARDNER. Fcap. 8vo **3/6**

"Clearly written, well arranged, and excellently illustrated."—*Gardener's Chronicle*.

THE ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH.

By Dr. LARDNER. Revised by E. B. BRIGHT, F.R.A.S. Fcap. 8vo. **2/6**

"One of the most readable books extant on the Electric Telegraph."—*English Mechanic*.

CHEMICAL MANUFACTURES, CHEMISTRY, &c.

THE GAS ENGINEER'S POCKET-BOOK.

Comprising Tables, Notes and Memoranda relating to the Manufacture, Distribution and Use of Coal Gas and the Construction of Gas Works. By H. O'CONNOR, A.M.Inst.C.E., 450 pp., crown 8vo, fully Illustrated, leather.

[Just Published. 10/6

"The book contains a vast amount of information. The author goes consecutively through the engineering details and practical methods involved in each of the different processes or parts of a gas-works. He has certainly succeeded in making a compilation of hard matters of fact absolutely interesting to read."—*Gas World*.

"A useful work of reference for the gas engineer and all interested in lighting or heating by gas, while the analyses of the various descriptions of gas will be of value to the technical chemist. All matter in any way connected with the manufacture and use of gas is dealt with. The book has evidently been carefully compiled, and certainly constitutes a useful addition to gas literature."—*Builder*.

"The volume contains a great quantity of specialised information, compiled, we believe, from trustworthy sources, which should make it of considerable value to those for whom it is specifically prepared."—*Engineer*.

LIGHTING BY ACETYLENE

Generators, Burners, and Electric Furnaces. By WILLIAM E. GIBBS, M.E. With 66 Illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth.

[Just Published. 7/6

ENGINEERING CHEMISTRY.

A Practical Treatise for the Use of Analytical Chemists, Engineers, Iron Masters, Iron Founders, Students and others. Comprising Methods of Analysis and Valuation of the Principal Materials used in Engineering Work, with Analyses, Examples and Suggestions. By H. J. PHILLIPS, F.I.C., F.C.S. Second Edition, Enlarged. Crown 8vo, 400 pp., with Illustrations, cloth

10/6

"In this work the author has rendered no small service to a numerous body of practical men. . . . The analytical methods may be pronounced most satisfactory, being as accurate as the despatch required of engineering chemists permits."—*Chemical News*.

"Full of good things. As a handbook of technical analysis, it is very welcome."—*Builder*.

"The analytical methods given are, as a whole, such as are likely to give rapid and trustworthy results in experienced hands. . . . There is much excellent descriptive matter in the work, the chapter on 'Oils and Lubrication' being specially noticeable in this respect."—*Engineer*.

NITRO-EXPLOSIVES.

A Practical Treatise concerning the Properties, Manufacture, and Analysis of Nitrated Substances, including the Fulminates, Smokeless Powders, and Celluloid. By P. G. SANFORD, F.I.C., Consulting Chemist to the Cotton Powder Company, &c. With Illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth.

[Just Published. 9/0

"Any one having the requisite apparatus and materials could make nitro-glycerine or gun-cotton, to say nothing of other explosives, by the aid of the instructions in this volume. This is one of the very few text-books in which can be found just what is wanted. Mr. Sanford goes through the whole list of explosives commonly used, names any given explosive, and tells us of what it is composed and how it is manufactured. The book is excellent throughout."—*Engineer*.

A HANDBOOK ON MODERN EXPLOSIVES.

A Practical Treatise on the Manufacture and Use of Dynamite, Gun-Cotton, Nitro-Glycerine and other Explosive Compounds, including Collodion-Cotton. With Chapters on Explosives in Practical Application. By M. EISSLER, Mining Engineer and Metallurgical Chemist. Second Edition, Enlarged. With 150 Illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth.

[Just Published. 12/6

"Useful not only to the miner, but also to officers of both services to whom blasting and the use of explosives generally may at any time become a necessary auxiliary."—*Nature*.

DANGEROUS GOODS.

Their Sources and Properties, Modes of Storage and Transport. With Notes and Comments on Accidents arising therefrom, together with the Government and Railway Classifications, Acts of Parliament, &c. A Guide for the Use of Government and Railway Officials, Steamship Owners, Insurance Companies and Manufacturers, and Users of Explosives and Dangerous Goods. By H. JOSHUA PHILLIPS, F.I.C., F.C.S. Crown 8vo, 374 pp., cloth . . .

9/0

"Merits a wide circulation, and an intelligent, appreciative study."—*Chemical News*.

A MANUAL OF THE ALKALI TRADE.

Including the Manufacture of Sulphuric Acid, Sulphate of Soda, and Bleaching Powder. By JOHN LOMAS, Alkali Manufacturer, Newcastle-upon-Tyne and London. 390 pp. of Text. With 232 Illustrations and Working Drawings, Second Edition, with Additions. Super-royal 8vo, cloth . . . **£1 10s.**

"This book is written by a manufacturer for manufacturers. The working details of the most approved forms of apparatus are given, and these are accompanied by no less than 232 wood engravings, all of which may be used for the purposes of construction. Every step in the manufacture is fully described in this manual, and each improvement explained."—*Athenæum*.

"We find not merely a sound and luminous explanation of the chemical principles of the trade, but a notice of numerous matters which have a most important bearing on the successful conduct of alkali works, but which are generally overlooked by even experienced technological authors."—*Chemical Review*.

THE BLOWPIPE IN CHEMISTRY, MINERALOGY, AND GEOLOGY.

Containing all known Methods of Anhydrous Analysis, many Working Examples, and Instructions for Making Apparatus. By Lieut.-Colonel W. A. ROSS, R.A., F.G.S. With 120 Illustrations. Second Edition, Enlarged. Crown 8vo, cloth . . . **5/0**

"The student who goes conscientiously through the course of experimentation here laid down will gain a better insight into inorganic chemistry and mineralogy than if he had 'got up' any of the best text-books of the day, and passed any number of examinations in their contents."—*Chemical News*.

COMMERCIAL HANDBOOK OF CHEMICAL ANALYSIS.

Or, Practical Instructions for the Determination of the Intrinsic or Commercial Value of Substances used in Manufactures, in Trades, and in the Arts. By A. NORMANDY. New Edition by H. M. NOAD, Ph.D., F.R.S. Crown 8vo, cloth . . . **12/6**

"We strongly recommend this book to our readers as a guide, alike indispensable to the housewife as to the pharmaceutical practitioner."—*Medical Times*.

THE MANUAL OF COLOURS AND DYE-WARES.

Their Properties, Applications, Valuations, Impurities and Sophistications. For the Use of Dyers, Printers, Drysalters, Brokers, &c. By J. W. SLATER. Second Edition, Revised and greatly Enlarged. Crown 8vo, cloth . . . **7/6**

"A complete encyclopædia of the *materia tinctoria*. The information given respecting each article is full and precise, and the methods of determining the value of articles such as these, so liable to sophistication, are given with clearness, and are practical as well as valuable."—*Chemist and Druggist*.

"There is no other work which covers precisely the same ground. To students preparing for examinations in dyeing and printing it will prove exceedingly useful."—*Chemical News*.

A HANDY BOOK FOR BREWERS.

Being a Practical Guide to the Art of Brewing and Malting. Embracing the Conclusions of Modern Research which bear upon the Practice of Brewing. By HERBERT EDWARDS WRIGHT, M.A. Second Edition, Enlarged. Crown 8vo, 530 pp., cloth. [Just Published. **12/6**

"May be consulted with advantage by the student who is preparing himself for examinational tests, while the scientific brewer will find in it a *résumé* of all the most important discoveries of modern times. The work is written throughout in a clear and concise manner, and the author takes great care to discriminate between vague theories and well-established facts."—*Brewers' Journal*.

"We have great pleasure in recommending this handy book, and have no hesitation in saying that it is one of the best—if not the best—which has yet been written on the subject of beer-brewing in this country; it should have a place on the shelves of every brewer's library."—*Brewers' Guardian*.

"Although the requirements of the student are primarily considered, an acquaintance of half-an-hour's duration cannot fail to impress the practical brewer with the sense of having found a trustworthy guide and practical counsellor in brewery matters."—*Chemical Trade Journal*.

FUELS: SOLID, LIQUID, AND GASEOUS.

Their Analysis and Valuation. For the Use of Chemists and Engineers. By H. J. PHILLIPS, F.C.S., formerly Analytical and Consulting Chemist to the G.E. Rlwy. Third Edition, Revised and Enlarged. Crown 8vo, cloth **2/0**

"Ought to have its place in the laboratory of every metallurgical establishment and wherever fuel is used on a large scale."—*Chemical News*.

THE ARTISTS' MANUAL OF PIGMENTS.

Showing their Composition, Conditions of Permanency, Non-Permanency, and Adulterations; Effects in Combination with Each Other and with Vehicles; and the most Reliable Tests of Purity. By H. C. STANDAGE. Third Edition, crown 8vo, cloth 2/6

"This work is indeed *multum-in-parvo*, and we can, with good conscience, recommend it to all who come in contact with pigments, whether as makers, dealers, or users."—*Chemical Review*.

A POCKET-BOOK OF MENSURATION AND GAUGING.

Containing Tables, Rules, and Memoranda for Revenue Officers, Brewers, Spirit Merchants, &c. By J. B. MANT, Inland Revenue. Second Edition, Revised. 18mo, leather 4/0

"This handy and useful book is adapted to the requirements of the Inland Revenue Department, and will be a favourite book of reference. The range of subjects is comprehensive, and the arrangement simple and clear."—*Civilian*.

"Should be in the hands of every practical brewer."—*Brewers' Journal*.

INDUSTRIAL ARTS, TRADES, AND MANUFACTURES.

MODERN CYCLES.

A Practical Handbook on their Construction and Repair. By A. J. WALLIS-TAYLER, A. M. Inst. C. E. Author of "Refrigerating Machinery," &c. With upwards of 300 Illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth. [Just Published. 10/6

"The large trade that is done in the component parts of bicycles has placed in the way of men mechanically inclined extraordinary facilities for building bicycles for their own use. . . . The book will prove a valuable guide for all those who aspire to the manufacture or repair of their own machines."—*The Field*.

"A most comprehensive and up-to-date treatise."—*The Cycle*.

"A very useful book, which is quite entitled to rank as a standard work for students of cycle construction."—*Wheeling*.

TEA PLANTING AND MANUFACTURE

(A Text Book of). Comprising Chapters on the History and Development of the Industry, the Cultivation of the Plant, the Preparation of the Leaf for the Market, the Botany and Chemistry of Tea, &c. With some Account of the Laws affecting Labour in Tea Gardens in Assam and elsewhere. By DAVID CROLE, late of the Jokai Tea Company, &c. With Plates and other Illustrations. Medium 8vo, cloth. [Just Published. 16/0

"The author writes as an expert, and gives the result of his personal experiences. The work can hardly fail to be of practical interest to tea growers and tea manufacturers."—*British Trade Journal*.

COTTON MANUFACTURE.

A Manual of Practical Instruction of the Processes of Opening, Carding, Combing, Drawing, Doubling and Spinning of Cotton, the Methods of Dyeing, &c. For the Use of Operatives, Overlookers, and Manufacturers. By JOHN LISTER, Technical Instructor, Pendleton. 8vo, cloth 7/6

"This invaluable volume is a distinct advance in the literature of cotton manufacture."—*Machinery*.

"It is thoroughly reliable, fulfilling nearly all the requirements desired."—*Glasgow Herald*.

FLOUR MANUFACTURE.

A Treatise on Milling Science and Practice. By FRIEDRICH KICK, Imperial Regierungsrath, Professor of Mechanical Technology in the Imperial German Polytechnic Institute, Prague. Translated from the Second Enlarged and Revised Edition with Supplement. By H. H. P. POWLES, Assoc. Memb. Institution of Civil Engineers. Nearly 400 pp. Illustrated with 28 Folding Plates, and 167 Woodcuts. Royal 8vo, cloth £1 5s

"This valuable work is, and will remain, the standard authority on the science of milling. . . . The miller who has read and digested this work will have laid the foundation, so to speak, of a successful career; he will have acquired a number of general principles which he can proceed to apply. In this handsome volume we at last have the accepted text-book of modern milling in good, sound English, which has little, if any, trace of the German idiom."—*The Miller*.

"The appearance of this celebrated work in English is very opportune, and British millers will, we are sure, not be slow in availing themselves of its pages."—*Millers' Gazette*.

CEMENTS, PASTES, GLUES, AND GUMS.

A Practical Guide to the Manufacture and Application of the various Agglutinants required in the Building, Metal-Working, Wood-Working, and Leather-Working Trades, and for Workshop, Laboratory or Office Use. With upwards of 900 Recipes and Formulæ. By H. C. STANDAGE, Chemist. Third Edition. Crown 8vo, cloth. [Just Published. 2/0

"We have pleasure in speaking favourably of this volume. So far as we have had experience, which is not inconsiderable, this manual is trustworthy."—*Athenæum*.

"As a revelation of what are considered trade secrets, this book will arouse an amount of curiosity among the large number of industries it touches."—*Daily Chronicle*.

THE ART OF SOAP-MAKING.

A Practical Handbook of the Manufacture of Hard and Soft Soaps, Toilet Soaps, &c. Including many New Processes, and a Chapter on the Recovery of Glycerine from Waste Leys. By ALX. WATT. Fifth Edition, Revised, with an Appendix on Modern Candlemaking. Crown 8vo, cloth. . . . 7/6

"The work will prove very useful, not merely to the technological student, but to the practical soap boiler who wishes to understand the theory of his art."—*Chemical News*.

"A thoroughly practical treatise on an art which has almost no literature in our language. We congratulate the author on the success of his endeavour to fill a void in English technical literature."—*Nature*

PRACTICAL PAPER-MAKING.

A Manual for Paper-Makers and Owners and Managers of Paper-Mills. With Tables, Calculations, &c. By G. CLAPPERTON, Paper-Maker. With Illustrations of Fibres from Micro-Photographs. Crown 8vo, cloth. . . . 5/0

"The author caters for the requirements of responsible mill hands, apprentices, &c., whilst his manual will be found of great service to students of technology, as well as to veteran paper-makers and mill owners. The illustrations form an excellent feature."—*The World's Paper Trade Review*.

"We recommend everybody interested in the trade to get a copy of this thoroughly practical book."—*Paper Making*

THE ART OF PAPER-MAKING.

A Practical Handbook of the Manufacture of Paper from Rags, Esparto, Straw, and other Fibrous Materials. Including the Manufacture of Pulp from Wood Fibre, with a Description of the Machinery and Appliances used. To which are added Details of Processes for Recovering Soda from Waste Liquors. By ALEXANDER WATT, Author of "The Art of Soap-Making." With Illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth. . . . 7/6

"It may be regarded as the standard work on the subject. The book is full of valuable information. The 'Art of Paper-Making' is in every respect a model of a text-book, either for a technical class, or for the private student."—*Paper and Printing Trades Journal*.

A TREATISE ON PAPER

For Printers and Stationers. With an Outline of Paper Manufacture; Complete Tables of Sizes, and Specimens of Different Kinds of Paper. By RICHARD PARKINSON, late of the Manchester Technical School. Demy 8vo, cloth. [Just Published. 3/6

THE ART OF LEATHER MANUFACTURE.

Being a Practical Handbook, in which the Operations of Tanning, Currying, and Leather Dressing are fully Described, and the Principles of Tanning Explained, and many Recent Processes Introduced; as also Methods for the Estimation of Tannin, and a Description of the Arts of Glue Boiling, Gut Dressing, &c. By ALEXANDER WATT, Author of "Soap-Making," &c. Fourth Edition. Crown 8vo, cloth. . . . 9/0

"A sound, comprehensive treatise on tanning and its accessories. The book is an eminently valuable production, which redounds to the credit of both author and publishers."—*Chemical Review*.

THE ART OF BOOT AND SHOE MAKING.

A Practical Handbook, including Measurement, Last-Fitting, Cutting-Out, Closing and Making, with a Description of the most approved Machinery Employed. By JOHN B. LENO, late Editor of *St. Crispin*, and *The Boot and Shoe-Maker*. 12mo, cloth. . . . 2/0

WOOD ENGRAVING.

A Practical and Easy Introduction to the Study of the Art. By W. N. BROWN.
12mo, cloth 1/6

"The book is clear and complete, and will be useful to any one wanting to understand the first elements of the beautiful art of wood engraving."—*Graphic*.

MODERN HOROLOGY, IN THEORY AND PRACTICE.

Translated from the French of CLAUDIUS SAUNIER, ex-Director of the School of Horology at Macon, by JULIEN TRIPPLIN, F.R.A.S., Besancon Watch Manufacturer, and EDWARD RIGG, M.A., Assayer in the Royal Mint. With Seventy-eight Woodcuts and Twenty-two Coloured Copper Plates. Second Edition. Super-royal 8vo, cloth, £2 2s.; half-calf £2 10s.

"There is no horological work in the English language at all to be compared to this production of M. Saunier's for clearness and completeness. It is alike good as a guide for the student and as a reference for the experienced horologist and skilled workman."—*Horological Journal*.

"The latest, the most complete, and the most reliable of those literary productions to which continental watchmakers are indebted for the mechanical superiority over their English brethren—in fact, the Book of Books, is M. Saunier's 'Treatise.'"—*Watchmaker, Jeweller, and Silversmith*.

THE WATCH ADJUSTER'S MANUAL.

A Practical Guide for the Watch and Chronometer Adjuster in Making, Springing, Timing and Adjusting for Isochronism, Positions and Temperatures. By C. E. FRITTS. 370 pp., with Illustrations, 8vo, cloth 16/0

THE WATCHMAKER'S HANDBOOK.

Intended as a Workshop Companion for those engaged in Watchmaking and the Allied Mechanical Arts. Translated from the French of CLAUDIUS SAUNIER, and enlarged by JULIEN TRIPPLIN, F.R.A.S., and EDWARD RIGG, M.A., Assayer in the Royal Mint. Third Edition. 8vo, cloth. 9/0

"Each part is truly a treatise in itself. The arrangement is good and the language is clear and concise. It is an admirable guide for the young watchmaker."—*Engineering*

"It is impossible to speak too highly of its excellence. It fulfils every requirement in a handbook intended for the use of a workman. Should be found in every workshop."—*Watch and Clockmaker*.

A HISTORY OF WATCHES & OTHER TIMEKEEPERS.

By JAMES F. KENDAL, M.B.H. Inst. Boards, 1/6; or cloth, gilt . . . 2/6

"The best which has yet appeared on this subject in the English language."—*Industries*.

"Open the book where you may, there is interesting matter in it concerning the ingenious devices of the ancient or modern horologist."—*Saturday Review*.

ELECTRO-DEPOSITION.

A Practical Treatise on the Electrolysis of Gold, Silver, Copper, Nickel, and other Metals and Alloys. With Descriptions of Voltaic Batteries, Magneto and Dynamo-Electric Machines, Thermopiles, and of the Materials and Processes used in every Department of the Art, and several Chapters on ELECTRO-METALLURGY. By ALEXANDER WATT, Author of "Electro-Metallurgy," &c. Third Edition, Revised. Crown 8vo, cloth 9/0

"Eminently a book for the practical worker in electro-deposition. It contains practical descriptions of methods, processes and materials, as actually pursued and used in the workshop."—*Engineer*.

ELECTRO-METALLURGY.

Practically Treated. By ALEXANDER WATT. Tenth Edition, including the most recent Processes. 12mo, cloth 3/6

"From this book both amateur and artisan may learn everything necessary for the successful prosecution of electroplating."—*Iron*.

JEWELLER'S ASSISTANT IN WORKING IN GOLD.

A Practical Treatise for Masters and Workmen, Compiled from the Experience of Thirty Years' Workshop Practice. By GEORGE E. GEE, Author of "The Goldsmith's Handbook," &c. Crown 8vo, cloth 7/6

"This manual of technical education is apparently destined to be a valuable auxiliary to a handicraft which is certainly capable of great improvement."—*The Times*.

ELECTROPLATING.

A Practical Handbook on the Deposition of Copper, Silver, Nickel, Gold, Aluminium, Brass, Platinum, &c., &c. By J. W. URQUHART, C.E. Third Edition, Revised. Crown 8vo, cloth **5/0**

"An excellent practical manual."—*Engineering*.

"An excellent work, giving the newest information."—*Horological Journal*.

ELECTROTYPING.

The Reproduction and Multiplication of Printing Surfaces and Works of Art by the Electro-Deposition of Metals. By J. W. URQUHART, C.E. Crown 8vo, cloth **5/0**

"The book is thoroughly practical; the reader is, therefore, conducted through the leading laws of electricity, then through the metals used by electrotypers, the apparatus, and the depositing processes, up to the final preparation of the work"—*Art Journal*.

GOLDSMITH'S HANDBOOK.

By GEORGE E. GEE, Jeweller, &c. Fifth Edition. 12mo, cloth **3/0**

"A good, sound educator, and will be generally accepted as an authority."—*Horological Journal*.

SILVERSMITH'S HANDBOOK.

By GEORGE E. GEE, Jeweller, &c. Third Edition, with numerous Illustrations. 12mo, cloth **3/0**

"The chief merit of the work is its practical character. . . . The workers in the trade will speedily discover its merits when they sit down to study it"—*English Mechanic*.

* * * The above two works together, strongly half-bound, price 7s.

SHEET METAL WORKER'S INSTRUCTOR.

Comprising a Selection of Geometrical Problems and Practical Rules for Describing the Various Patterns Required by Zinc, Sheet-Iron, Copper, and Tin-Plate Workers. By REUBEN HENRY WARN. New Edition, Revised and greatly Enlarged by JOSEPH G. HORNER, A.M.I.M.E. Crown 8vo, 254 pp., with 430 Illustrations, cloth. [Just Published. **7/6**]

BREAD & BISCUIT BAKER'S & SUGAR-BOILER'S ASSISTANT

Including a large variety of Modern Recipes. With Remarks on the Art of Bread-making. By ROBERT WELLS. Third Edition. Crown 8vo, cloth . **2/0**

"A large number of wrinkles for the ordinary cook, as well as the baker."—*Saturday Review*.

PASTRYCOOK & CONFECTIONER'S GUIDE.

For Hotels, Restaurants, and the Trade in general, adapted also for Family Use. By R. WELLS, Author of "The Bread and Biscuit Baker." Crown 8vo, cloth **2/0**

"We cannot speak too highly of this really excellent work. In these days of keen competition our readers cannot do better than purchase this book."—*Bakers' Times*.

ORNAMENTAL CONFECTIONERY.

A Guide for Bakers, Confectioners and Pastrycooks; including a variety of Modern Recipes, and Remarks on Decorative and Coloured Work. With 120 Original Designs. By ROBERT WELLS. Second Edition. Crown 8vo . **5/0**

"A valuable work, practical, and should be in the hands of every baker and confectioner. The illustrative designs are alone worth treble the amount charged for the whole work."—*Bakers' Times*.

THE MODERN FLOUR CONFECTIONER, WHOLESALE AND RETAIL.

Containing a large Collection of Recipes or Cheap Cakes, Biscuits, &c. With remarks on the Ingredients Used in their Manufacture. By ROBERT WELLS, Author of "The Bread and Biscuit Baker," &c. Crown 8vo, cloth . **2/0**

"The work is of a decidedly practical character, and in every recipe regard is had to economical working."—*North British Daily Mail*.

RUBBER HAND STAMPS

And the Manipulation of Rubber. A Practical Treatise on the Manufacture of Indiarubber Hand Stamps, Small Articles of Indiarubber, The Hektograph, Special Inks, Cements, and Allied Subjects. By T. O'CONOR SLOANE, A.M., Ph.D. With numerous Illustrations. Square 8vo, cloth **5/0**

HANDYBOOKS FOR HANDICRAFTS.

BY PAUL N. HASLACK.

Editor of "Work" (New Series), Author of "Lathe Work," "Milling Machines," &c.
Crown 8vo, 144 pp., price 1s. each.

These HANDYBOOKS have been written to supply information for WORKMEN, STUDENTS, and AMATEURS in the several Handicrafts, on the actual PRACTICE of the WORKSHOP, and are intended to convey in plain language TECHNICAL KNOWLEDGE of the several CRAFTS. In describing the processes employed, and the manipulation of material, workshop terms are used; workshop practice is fully explained; and the text is freely illustrated with drawings of modern tools, appliances, and processes.

THE METAL TURNER'S HANDYBOOK.

A Practical Manual for Workers at the Foot-Lathe. With over 100 Illustrations. 1/0

"The book will be of service alike to the amateur and the artisan turner. It displays thorough knowledge of the subject."—*Scotsman*.

THE WOOD TURNER'S HANDYBOOK.

A Practical Manual for Workers at the Lathe. With over 100 Illustrations. 1/0

"We recommend the book to young turners and amateurs. A multitude of workmen have hitherto sought in vain for a manual of this special industry."—*Mechanical World*.

THE WATCH JOBBER'S HANDYBOOK.

A Practical Manual on Cleaning, Repairing, and Adjusting. With upwards of 100 Illustrations 1/0

"We strongly advise all young persons connected with the watch trade to acquire and study this inexpensive work."—*Clerkenwell Chronicle*.

THE PATTERN MAKER'S HANDYBOOK.

A Practical Manual on the Construction of Patterns for Founders. With upwards of 100 Illustrations 1/0

"A most valuable, if not indispensable manual for the pattern maker."—*Knowledge*.

THE MECHANIC'S WORKSHOP HANDYBOOK.

A Practical Manual on Mechanical Manipulation, embracing Information on various Handicraft Processes. With Useful Notes and Miscellaneous Memoranda. Comprising about 200 Subjects 1/0

"A very clever and useful book, which should be found in every workshop; and it should certainly find a place in all technical schools."—*Saturday Review*.

THE MODEL ENGINEER'S HANDYBOOK.

A Practical Manual on the Construction of Model Steam Engines. With upwards of 100 Illustrations. 1/0

"Mr. Hasluck has produced a very good little book."—*Builder*.

THE CLOCK JOBBER'S HANDYBOOK.

A Practical Manual on Cleaning, Repairing, and Adjusting. With upwards of 100 Illustrations 1/0

"It is of inestimable service to those commencing the trade."—*Coventry Standard*.

THE CABINET MAKER'S HANDYBOOK.

A Practical Manual on the Tools, Materials, Appliances, and Processes employed in Cabinet Work. With upwards of 100 Illustrations 1/0

"Mr. Hasluck's thorough-going little Handybook is amongst the most practical guides we have seen for beginners in cabinet-work."—*Saturday Review*.

THE WOODWORKER'S HANDYBOOK OF MANUAL INSTRUCTION.

Embracing Information on the Tools, Materials, Appliances and Processes Employed in Woodworking. With 104 Illustrations. 1/0

OPINIONS OF THE PRESS.

"Written by a man who knows, not only how work ought to be done, but how to do it, and how to convey his knowledge to others."—*Engineering*.

"Mr. Hasluck writes admirably, and gives complete instructions."—*Engineer*.

"Mr. Hasluck combines the experience of a practical teacher with the manipulative skill and scientific knowledge of processes of the trained mechanic, and the manuals are marvels of what can be produced at a popular price."—*Schoolmaster*.

"Helpful to workmen of all ages and degrees of experience."—*Daily Chronicle*.

"Practical, sensible, and remarkably cheap."—*Journal of Education*.

"Concise, clear, and practical."—*Saturday Review*.

COMMERCE, COUNTING-HOUSE WORK, TABLES, &c.

LESSONS IN COMMERCE.

By Professor R. GAMBARO, of the Royal High Commercial School at Genoa. Edited and Revised by JAMES GAULT, Professor of Commerce and Commercial Law in King's College, London. Second Edition, Revised. Crown 8vo . 3/6

"The publishers of this work have rendered considerable service to the cause of commercial education by the opportune production of this volume. . . . The work is peculiarly acceptable to English readers and an admirable addition to existing class books. In a phrase, we think the work attains its object in furnishing a brief account of those laws and customs of British trade with which the commercial man interested therein should be familiar."—*Chamber of Commerce Journal*.

"An invaluable guide in the hands of those who are preparing for a commercial career, and, fact, the information it contains on matters of business should be impressed on every one."—*Counting House*.

THE FOREIGN COMMERCIAL CORRESPONDENT.

Being Aids to Commercial Correspondence in Five Languages—English, French, German, Italian, and Spanish. By CONRAD E. BAKER. Second Edition. Crown 8vo, cloth 3/6

"Whoever wishes to correspond in all the languages mentioned by Mr. Baker cannot do better than study this work, the materials of which are excellent and conveniently arranged. They consist not of entire specimen letters, but—what are far more useful—short passages, sentences, or phrases expressing the same general idea in various forms."—*Athenæum*.

"A careful examination has convinced us that it is unusually complete, well arranged and reliable. The book is a thoroughly good one."—*Schoolmaster*.

FACTORY ACCOUNTS: their PRINCIPLES & PRACTICE.

A Handbook for Accountants and Manufacturers, with Appendices on the Nomenclature of Machine Details; the Income Tax Acts; the Rating of Factories; Fire and Boiler Insurance; the Factory and Workshop Acts, &c., including also a Glossary of Terms and a large number of Specimen Rulings. By EMILE GARCKE and J. M. FELS. Fourth Edition, Revised and Enlarged. Demy 8vo, 250 pp., strongly bound 6/0

"A very interesting description of the requirements of Factory Accounts. . . . The principle of assimilating the Factory Accounts to the general commercial books is one which we thoroughly agree with."—*Accountants' Journal*.

"Characterised by extreme thoroughness. There are few owners of factories who would not derive great benefit from the perusal of this most admirable work."—*Local Government Chronicle*.

MODERN METROLOGY.

A Manual of the Metrical Units and Systems of the present Century. With an Appendix containing a proposed English System. By LOWIS D. A. JACKSON, A. M. Inst. C. E., Author of "Aid to Survey Practice," &c. Large crown 8vo, cloth 12/6

"We recommend the work to all interested in the practical reform of our weights and measures."—*Nature*.

A SERIES OF METRIC TABLES.

In which the British Standard Measures and Weights are compared with those of the Metric System at present in Use on the Continent. By C. H. DOWLING, C. E. 8vo, strongly bound 10/6

"Mr. Dowling's Tables are well put together as a ready reckoner for the conversion of one system into the other."—*Athenæum*.

THE IRON AND METAL TRADES' COMPANION.

For Expediently Ascertaining the Value of any Goods bought or sold by Weight, from 1s. per cwt. to 112s. per cwt., and from one farthing per pound to one shilling per pound. By THOMAS DOWNIE. 396 pp., leather . . . 9/0

"A most useful set of tables, nothing like them before existed."—*Building News*.

"Although specially adapted to the iron and metal trades, the tables will be found useful in every other business in which merchandise is bought and sold by weight."—*Railway News*.

NUMBER, WEIGHT, AND FRACTIONAL CALCULATOR.

Containing upwards of 250,000 Separate Calculations, showing at a Glance the Value at 422 Different Rates, ranging from $\frac{1}{12}$ th of a Penny to 20s. each, or per cwt., and £20 per ton, of any number of articles consecutively, from 1 to 470. Any number of cwt., qrs., and lbs., from 1 cwt. to 470 cwt. Any number of tons, cwt., qrs., and lbs., from 1 to 1,000 tons. By WILLIAM CHADWICK, Public Accountant. Third Edition, Revised. 8vo, strongly bound . **18/0**

"It is as easy of reference for any answer or any number of answers as a dictionary. For making up accounts or estimates the book must prove invaluable to all who have any considerable quantity of calculations involving price and measure in any combination to do."—*Engineer*.

"The most perfect work of the kind yet prepared."—*Glasgow Herald*.

THE WEIGHT CALCULATOR.

Being a Series of Tables upon a New and Comprehensive Plan, exhibiting at one Reference the exact Value of any Weight from 1 lb. to 15 tons, at 300 Progressive Rates, from 1d. to 168s. per cwt., and containing 186,000 Direct Answers, which, with their Combinations, consisting of a single addition (mostly to be performed at sight), will afford an aggregate of 10,266,000 Answers; the whole being calculated and designed to ensure correctness and promote despatch. By HENRY HARBEN, Accountant. Fifth Edition, carefully Corrected. Royal 8vo, strongly half-bound **£1 5s.**

"A practical and useful work of reference for men of business generally."—*Ironmonger*.

"Of priceless value to business men. It is a necessary book in all mercantile offices."—*Sheffield Independent*.

THE DISCOUNT GUIDE.

Comprising several Series of Tables for the Use of Merchants, Manufacturers, Ironmongers, and Others, by which may be ascertained the Exact Profit arising from any mode of using Discounts, either in the Purchase or Sale of Goods, and the method of either Altering a Rate of Discount, or Advancing a Price, so as to produce, by one operation, a sum that will realise any required Profit after allowing one or more Discounts: to which are added Tables of Profit or Advance from $1\frac{1}{4}$ to 90 per cent., Tables of Discount from $1\frac{1}{2}$ to 98 $\frac{1}{2}$ per cent., and Tables of Commission, &c., from $\frac{1}{8}$ to 10 per cent. By HENRY HARBEN, Accountant. New Edition, Corrected. Demy 8vo, half-bound . **£1 5s.**

"A book such as this can only be appreciated by business men, to whom the saving of time means saving of money. The work must prove of great value to merchants, manufacturers, and general traders."—*British Trade Journal*.

TABLES OF WAGES.

At 54, 52, 50 and 48 Hours per Week. Showing the Amounts of Wages from One quarter of an hour to Sixty-four hours, in each case at Rates of Wages advancing by One Shilling from 4s. to 55s. per week. By THOS. GARBUTT, Accountant. Square crown 8vo, half-bound **6/0**

IRON-PLATE WEIGHT TABLES.

For Iron Shipbuilders, Engineers, and Iron Merchants. Containing the Calculated Weights of upwards of 150,000 different sizes of Iron Plates from 1 foot by 6 in. by $\frac{1}{2}$ in. to 10 feet by 5 feet by 1 in. Worked out on the Basis of 40 lbs. to the square foot of Iron of 1 inch in thickness. By H. BURLINSON and W. H. SIMPSON. 4to, half-bound **£1 5s.**

MATHEMATICAL TABLES (ACTUARIAL).

Comprising Commutation and Conversion Tables, Logarithms, Cologarithms, Antilogarithms and Reciprocals. By J. W. GORDON. Royal 8vo, mounted on canvas, in cloth case. [Just Published. **5/0**

AGRICULTURE, FARMING, GARDENING, &c.

THE COMPLETE GRAZIER AND FARMER'S AND CATTLE BREEDER'S ASSISTANT.

A Compendium of Husbandry. Originally Written by WILLIAM YOUATT, Thirteenth Edition, entirely Re-written, considerably Enlarged, and brought up to the Present Requirements of Agricultural Practice, by WILLIAM FREAM, LL.D., Steven Lecturer in the University of Edinburgh, Author of "The Elements of Agriculture," &c. Royal 8vo, 1,100 pp., with over 450 Illustrations, strongly and handsomely bound. . . . £1 11s. 6d.

SUMMARY OF CONTENTS.

BOOK I. ON THE VARIETIES, BREEDING, REARING, FATTENING AND MANAGEMENT OF CATTLE.
BOOK II. ON THE ECONOMY AND MANAGEMENT OF THE DAIRY.
BOOK III. ON THE BREEDING, REARING, AND MANAGEMENT OF HORSES.
BOOK IV. ON THE BREEDING, REARING, AND FATTENING OF SHEEP.
BOOK V. ON THE BREEDING, REARING, AND FATTENING OF SWINE.
BOOK VI. ON THE DISEASES OF LIVE STOCK.

BOOK VII. ON THE BREEDING, REARING, AND MANAGEMENT OF POULTRY.
BOOK VIII. ON FARM OFFICES AND IMPLEMENTS OF HUSBANDRY.
BOOK IX. ON THE CULTURE AND MANAGEMENT OF GRASS LANDS.
BOOK X. ON THE CULTIVATION AND APPLICATION OF GRASSES, PULSE AND ROOTS.
BOOK XI. ON MANURES AND THEIR APPLICATION TO GRASS LAND AND CROPS.
BOOK XII. MONTHLY CALENDARS OF FARMWORK.

** OPINIONS OF THE PRESS ON THE NEW EDITION.

"Dr. Fream is to be congratulated on the successful attempt he has made to give us a work which will at once become the standard classic of the farm practice of the country. We believe that it will be found that it has no compeer among the many works at present in existence. The illustrations are admirable, while the frontispiece, which represents the well-known bull, New Year's Gift, bred by the Queen, is a work of art."—*The Times*.

"The book must be recognised as occupying the proud position of the most exhaustive work of reference in the English language on the subject with which it deals."—*Athenæum*.

"The most comprehensive guide to modern farm practice that exists in the English language to-day. The book is one that ought to be on every farm and in the library of every land owner."—*Mark Lane Express*.

"In point of exhaustiveness and accuracy the work will certainly hold a pre-eminent and unique position among books dealing with scientific agricultural practice. It is, in fact, an agricultural library of itself."—*North British Agriculturist*.

"A compendium of authoritative and well-ordered knowledge on every conceivable branch of the work of the live stock farmer; probably without an equal in this or any other country."—*Yorkshire Post*.

FARM LIVE STOCK OF GREAT BRITAIN.

By ROBERT WALLACE, F.L.S., F.R.S.E., &c., Professor of Agriculture and Rural Economy in the University of Edinburgh. Third Edition, thoroughly Revised and considerably Enlarged. With over 120 Phototypes of Prize Stock. Demy 8vo, 384 pp., with 79 Plates and Maps, cloth. . . . 12/6

"A really complete work on the history, breeds, and management of the farm stock of Great Britain, and one which is likely to find its way to the shelves of every country gentleman's library."—*The Times*.

"The latest edition of 'Farm Live Stock of Great Britain' is a production to be proud of, and its issue not the least of the services which its author has rendered to agricultural science."—*Scottish Farmer*.

"The book is very attractive, . . . and we can scarcely imagine the existence of a farmer who would not like to have a copy of this beautiful and useful work."—*Mark Lane Express*.

NOTE-BOOK OF AGRICULTURAL FACTS & FIGURES FOR FARMERS AND FARM STUDENTS.

By PRIMROSE MCCONNELL, B.Sc., Fellow of the Highland and Agricultural Society, Author of "Elements of Farming." Sixth Edition, Re-written, Revised, and greatly Enlarged. Fcap. 8vo, 480 pp., leather. [*Just Published.* 6/0

SUMMARY OF CONTENTS: SURVEYING AND LEVELLING.—WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.—MACHINERY AND BUILDINGS.—LABOUR.—OPERATIONS.—DRAINING.—EMBANKING.—GEOLOGICAL MEMORANDA.—SOILS.—MANURES.—CROPPING.—CROPS.—ROTATIONS.—WEEDS.—FEEDING.—DAIRYING.—LIVE STOCK.—HORSES.—CATTLE.—SHEEP.—PIGS.—POULTRY.—FORESTRY.—HORTICULTURE.—MISCELLANEOUS.

"No farmer, and certainly no agricultural student, ought to be without this *multum-in-parvo* manual of all subjects connected with the farm."—*North British Agriculturist*.

"This little pocket-book contains a large amount of useful information upon all kinds of agricultural subjects. Something of the kind has long been wanted."—*Mark Lane Express*.

"The amount of information it contains is most surprising; the arrangement of the matter is so methodical—although so compressed—as to be intelligible to everyone who takes a glance through its pages. They teem with information."—*Farm and Home*.

BRITISH DAIRYING.

A Handy Volume on the Work of the Dairy-Farm. For the Use of Technical Instruction Classes, Students in Agricultural Colleges and the Working Dairy-Farmer. By Prof. J. P. SHELDON. With Illustrations. Second Edition, Revised. Crown 8vo, cloth. [Just Published. 2/6

"Confidently recommended as a useful text-book on dairy farming."—*Agricultural Gazette*.

"Probably the best half-crown manual on dairy work that has yet been produced."—*North British Agriculturist*.

"It is the soundest little work we have yet seen on the subject."—*The Times*.

MILK, CHEESE, AND BUTTER.

A Practical Handbook on their Properties and the Processes of their Production. Including a Chapter on Cream and the Methods of its Separation from Milk. By JOHN OLIVER, late Principal of the Western Dairy Institute, Berkeley. With Coloured Plates and 200 Illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth. 7/6

"An exhaustive and masterly production. It may be cordially recommended to all students and practitioners of dairy science."—*North British Agriculturist*.

"We recommend this very comprehensive and carefully-written book to dairy-farmers and students of dairying. It is a distinct acquisition to the library of the agriculturist."—*Agricultural Gazette*.

SYSTEMATIC SMALL FARMING.

Or, The Lessons of My Farm. Being an Introduction to Modern Farm Practice for Small Farmers. By R. SCOTT BURN, Author of "Outlines of Modern Farming," &c. Crown 8vo, cloth. 6/0

"This is the completest book of its class we have seen, and one which every amateur farmer will read with pleasure, and accept as a guide."—*Field*.

OUTLINES OF MODERN FARMING.

By R. SCOTT BURN. Soils, Manures, and Crops—Farming and Farming Economy—Cattle, Sheep, and Horses—Management of Dairy, Pigs, and Poultry—Utilisation of Town-Sewage, Irrigation, &c. Sixth Edition. In One Vol., 1,250 pp., half-bound, profusely illustrated. 12/0

FARM ENGINEERING, The COMPLETE TEXT-BOOK of.

Comprising Draining and Embanking; Irrigation and Water Supply; Farm Roads, Fences and Gates; Farm Buildings; Barn Implements and Machines; Field Implements and Machines; Agricultural Surveying, &c. By Professor JOHN SCOTT. In One Vol., 1,150 pp., half-bound, with over 600 Illustrations. 12/0

"Written with great care, as well as with knowledge and ability. The author has done his work well; we have found him a very trustworthy guide wherever we have tested his statements. The volume will be of great value to agricultural students."—*Mark Lane Express*.

THE FIELDS OF GREAT BRITAIN.

A Text-Book of Agriculture. Adapted to the Syllabus of the Science and Art Department. For Elementary and Advanced Students. By HUGH CLEMENTS (Board of Trade). Second Edition, Revised, with Additions. 18mo, cloth. 2/6

"It is a long time since we have seen a book which has pleased us more, or which contains such a vast and useful fund of knowledge."—*Educational Times*.

TABLES and MEMORANDA for FARMERS, GRAZIERS, AGRICULTURAL STUDENTS, SURVEYORS, LAND AGENTS, AUCTIONEERS, &c.

With a New System of Farm Book-keeping. By SIDNEY FRANCIS. Fourth Edition. 272 pp., waistcoat-pocket size, limp leather. 1/6

"Weighing less than 1 oz., and occupying no more space than a match-box, it contains a mass of facts and calculations which has never before, in such handy form, been obtainable. Every operation on the farm is dealt with. The work may be taken as thoroughly accurate, the whole of the tables having been revised by Dr. Frearn. We cordially recommend it."—*Bell's Weekly Messenger*.

THE ROTHAMSTED EXPERIMENTS AND THEIR PRACTICAL LESSONS FOR FARMERS.

Part I. STOCK. Part II. CROPS. By C. J. R. TIPPER. Crown 8vo, cloth. [Just Published. 3/6

"We have no doubt that the book will be welcomed by a large class of farmers and others interested in agriculture."—*Standard*.

FERTILISERS AND FEEDING STUFFS.

A Handbook for the Practical Farmer. By BERNARD DYER, D.Sc. (Lond.). With the Text of the Fertilisers and Feeding Stuffs Act of 1893, &c. Third Edition, Revised. Crown 8vo, cloth. [Just Published. 1/0

"This little book is precisely what it professes to be—'A Handbook for the Practical Farmer.' Dr. Dyer has done farmers good service in placing at their disposal so much useful information in so intelligible a form."—*The Times*

BEEES FOR PLEASURE AND PROFIT.

A Guide to the Manipulation of Bees, the Production of Honey, and the General Management of the Apiary. By G. GORDON SAMSON. With numerous Illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth 1/0

BOOK-KEEPING for FARMERS and ESTATE OWNERS.

A Practical Treatise, presenting, in Three Plans, a System adapted for all Classes of Farms. By JOHNSON M. WOODMAN, Chartered Accountant. Second Edition, Revised. Crown 8vo, cloth boards, 3/6; or, cloth limp, 2/6

"The volume is a capital study of a most important subject."—*Agricultural Gazette*.

WOODMAN'S YEARLY FARM ACCOUNT BOOK.

Giving Weekly Labour Account and Diary, and showing the Income and Expenditure under each Department of Crops, Live Stock, Dairy, &c., &c. With Valuation, Profit and Loss Account, and Balance Sheet at the End of the Year. By JOHNSON M. WOODMAN, Chartered Accountant. Second Edition. Folio, half-bound Net 7/6

"Contains every requisite form for keeping farm accounts readily and accurately."—*Agriculture*.

THE FORCING GARDEN.

Or, How to Grow Early Fruits, Flowers and Vegetables. With Plans and Estimates for Building Glasshouses, Pits and Frames. With Illustrations. By SAMUEL WOOD. Crown 8vo, cloth 3/6

"A good book, containing a great deal of valuable teaching."—*Gardeners' Magazine*.

A PLAIN GUIDE TO GOOD GARDENING.

Or, How to Grow Vegetables, Fruits, and Flowers. By S. WOOD. Fourth Edition, with considerable Additions, and numerous Illustrations. Crown 8vo, cloth 3/6

"A very good book, and one to be highly recommended as a practical guide. The practical directions are excellent."—*Athenæum*.

MULTUM-IN-PARVO GARDENING.

Or, How to Make One Acre of Land produce £620 a year, by the Cultivation of Fruits and Vegetables; also, How to Grow Flowers in Three Glass Houses, so as to realise £176 per annum clear Profit. By SAMUEL WOOD, Author of "Good Gardening," &c. Fifth and Cheaper Edition, Revised, with Additions. Crown 8vo, sewed 1/0

"We are bound to recommend it as not only suited to the case of the amateur and gentleman's gardener, but to the market grower."—*Gardeners' Magazine*.

THE LADIES' MULTUM-IN-PARVO FLOWER GARDEN.

And Amateur's Complete Guide. By S. WOOD. Crown 8vo, cloth . . . 3/6

"Full of shrewd hints and useful instructions, based on a lifetime of experience."—*Scotsman*.

POTATOES: HOW TO GROW AND SHOW THEM.

A Practical Guide to the Cultivation and General Treatment of the Potato. By J. PINK. Crown 8vo 2/0

MARKET AND KITCHEN GARDENING.

By C. W. SHAW, late Editor of *Gardening Illustrated*. Cloth . . . 3/6

"The most valuable compendium of kitchen and market-garden work published."—*Farmer*.

AUCTIONEERING, VALUING, LAND SURVEYING, ESTATE AGENCY, &c.

THE APPRAISER, AUCTIONEER, BROKER, HOUSE AND ESTATE AGENT AND VALUER'S POCKET ASSISTANT.

For the Valuation for Purchase, Sale, or Renewal of Leases, Annuities, and Reversions, and of Property generally; with Prices for Inventories, &c. By JOHN WHEELER, Valuer, &c. Sixth Edition, Re-written and greatly Extended by C. NORRIS, Surveyor, Valuer, &c. Royal 32mo, cloth 5/0

"A neat and concise book of reference, containing an admirable and clearly-arranged list of prices for inventories, and a very practical guide to determine the value of furniture, &c."—*Standard*.

"Contains a large quantity of varied and useful information as to the valuation for purchase, sale, or renewal of leases, annuities and reversions, and of property generally, with prices for inventories, and a guide to determine the value of interior fittings and other effects."—*Builder*.

AUCTIONEERS: THEIR DUTIES AND LIABILITIES.

A Manual of Instruction and Counsel for the Young Auctioneer. By ROBERT SQUIBBS, Auctioneer. Second Edition, Revised and partly Re-written. Demy 8vo, cloth 12/6

"The standard text-book on the topics of which it treats."—*Athenæum*.

"The work is one of general excellent character, and gives much information in a comprehensive and satisfactory form."—*Builder*.

"May be recommended as giving a great deal of information on the law relating to auctioneers, in a very readable form."—*Law Journal*.

"Auctioneers may be congratulated on having so pleasing a writer to minister to their special needs."—*Solicitors' Journal*.

INWOOD'S TABLES FOR PURCHASING ESTATES AND FOR THE VALUATION OF PROPERTIES,

Including Advowsons, Assurance Policies, Copyholds, Deferred Annuities, Freeholds, Ground Rents, Immediate Annuities, Leaseholds, Life Interests, Mortgages, Perpetuities, Renewals of Leases, Reversions, Sinking Funds, &c., &c. 25th Edition, Revised and Extended by WILLIAM SCHOOLING, F.R.A.S., with Logarithms of Natural Numbers and THOMAN'S Logarithmic Interest and Annuity Tables. 336 pp., Demy 8vo, cloth.

[Just published. Net 8/0

"Those interested in the purchase and sale of estates, and in the adjustment of compensation cases, as well as in transactions in annuities, life insurances, &c., will find the present edition of eminent service."—*Engineering*.

"Inwood's Tables' still maintain a most enviable reputation. The new issue has been enriched by large additional contributions by M. Fédor Thoman, whose carefully arranged Tables cannot fail to be of the utmost utility."—*Mining Journal*.

THE AGRICULTURAL VALUER'S ASSISTANT.

A Practical Handbook on the Valuation of Landed Estates; including Rule and Data for Measuring and Estimating the Contents, Weights and Values of Agricultural Produce and Timber, and the Values of Feeding Stuffs, Manures, and Labour; with Forms of Tenant-Right Valuations, Lists of Local Agricultural Customs, Scales of Compensation under the Agricultural Holdings Act, &c., &c. By TOM BRIGHT, Agricultural Surveyor. Second Edition, Enlarged. Crown 8vo, cloth 5/0

"Full of tables and examples in connection with the valuation of tenant-right, estates, labour, contents and weights of timber, and farm produce of all kinds."—*Agricultural Gazette*.

"An eminently practical handbook, full of practical tables and data of undoubted interest and value to surveyors and auctioneers in preparing valuations of all kinds."—*Farmer*.

POLE PLANTATIONS AND UNDERWOODS.

A Practical Handbook on Estimating the Cost of Forming, Renovating, Improving, and Grubbing Plantations and Underwoods, their Valuation for Purposes of Transfer, Rental, Sale or Assessment. By TOM BRIGHT. Crown 8vo, cloth 3/6

"To valuers, foresters and agents it will be a welcome aid."—*North British Agriculturist*.

"Well calculated to assist the valuer in the discharge of his duties, and of undoubted interest and use both to surveyors and auctioneers in preparing valuations of all kinds."—*Kent Herald*.

THE AGRICULTURAL SURVEYOR'S HANDBOOK.

A Comprehensive Manual of Practical Rules, Formulæ, Tables, and Data for the Use of Surveyors, Estate Agents, Agriculturists, Landowners, and others interested in the Management, Equipment, or Valuation of Landed Estates. By TOM BRIGHT, Agricultural Surveyor and Valuer, Author of "The Agricultural Valuer's Assistant," &c. Pocket-book size.

[Nearly Ready. Price about 7/6

THE LAND VALUER'S BEST ASSISTANT.

Being Tables on a very much Improved Plan, for Calculating the Value of Estates. With Tables for reducing Scotch, Irish, and Provincial Customary Acres to Statute Measure, &c. By R. HUDSON, C.E. New Edition. Royal 32mo, leather, elastic band 4/0

"Of incalculable value to the country gentleman and professional man."—*Farmers' Journal*.

THE LAND IMPROVER'S POCKET-BOOK.

Comprising Formulæ, Tables, and Memoranda required in any Computation relating to the Permanent Improvement of Landed Property. By JOHN EWART, Surveyor. Second Edition, Revised. Royal 32mo, oblong, leather . . . 4/0

"A compendious and handy little volume."—*Spectator*.

THE LAND VALUER'S COMPLETE POCKET-BOOK.

Being the above Two Works bound together. Leather 7/6

HANDBOOK OF HOUSE PROPERTY.

A Popular and Practical Guide to the Purchase, Mortgage, Tenancy, and Compulsory Sale of Houses and Land, including Dilapidations and Fixtures: with Examples of all kinds of Valuations, Information on Building and on the right use of Decorative Art. By E. L. TARBUCK, Architect and Surveyor. Sixth Edition. 12mo, cloth 5/0

"The advice is thoroughly practical."—*Law Journal*.

"For all who have dealings with house property, this is an indispensable guide."—*Decoration*.

"Carefully brought up to date, and much improved by the addition of a division on Fine Art. . . . A well-written and thoughtful work."—*Land Agent's Record*.

LAW AND MISCELLANEOUS.

MODERN JOURNALISM.

A Handbook of Instruction and Counsel for the Young Journalist. By JOHN B. MACKIE, Fellow of the Institute of Journalists. Crown 8vo, cloth . . . 2/0

"This invaluable guide to journalism is a work which all aspirants of a journalistic career will read with advantage."—*Journalist*.

HANDBOOK FOR SOLICITORS AND ENGINEERS

Engaged in Promoting Private Acts of Parliament and Provisional Orders for the Authorisation of Railways, Tramways, Gas and Water Works, &c. By L. LIVINGSTONE MACASSEY, of the Middle Temple, Barrister-at-Law, M. Inst. C.E. 8vo, cloth £1 5s.

PATENTS for INVENTIONS, HOW to PROCURE THEM.

Compiled for the Use of Inventors, Patentees and others. By G. G. M. HARDINGHAM, Assoc. Mem. Inst. C.E., &c. Demy 8vo, cloth . . . 1/6

CONCILIATION & ARBITRATION in LABOUR DISPUTES.

A Historical Sketch and Brief Statement of the Present Position of the Question at Home and Abroad. By J. S. JEANS, Author of "England's Supremacy," &c. Crown 8vo, 200 pp., cloth 2/6

EVERY MAN'S OWN LAWYER.

A Handy-Book of the Principles of Law and Equity. With a Concise Dictionary of Legal Terms. By A BARRISTER. Thirty-sixth Edition, carefully Revised, and including New Acts of Parliament of 1898. Comprising the *Benefices Act, 1898*; new *Marriage (Nonconformists) Act, 1898*; *Inebriates Act, 1898*; *Criminal Evidence Act, 1898*; *Vaccination Act, 1898*; *Vagrancy Act, 1898*; besides the *Workmen's Compensation Act, 1897*; *Infant Life Protection Act, 1897*; *Land Transfer Act, 1897, &c., &c.* *Judicial Decisions during the year have also been duly noted.* Crown 8vo, 750 pp. Price 6/8 (saved at every consultation!), strongly bound in cloth. *[Just Published.]*

The Book will be found to comprise (amongst other matter)—

THE RIGHTS AND WRONGS OF INDIVIDUALS—LANDLORD AND TENANT—VENDORS AND PURCHASERS—LEASES AND MORTGAGES—PRINCIPAL AND AGENT—PARTNERSHIP AND COMPANIES—MASTERS, SERVANTS AND WORKMEN—CONTRACTS AND AGREEMENTS—BORROWERS, LENDERS AND SURETIES—SALE AND PURCHASE OF GOODS—CHEQUES, BILLS AND NOTES—BILLS OF SALE—BANKRUPTCY—RAILWAY AND SHIPPING LAW—LIFE, FIRE, AND MARINE INSURANCE—ACCIDENT AND FIDELITY INSURANCE—CRIMINAL LAW—PARLIAMENTARY ELECTIONS—COUNTY COUNCILS—DISTRICT COUNCILS—PARISH COUNCILS—MUNICIPAL CORPORATIONS—LIBEL AND SLANDER—PUBLIC HEALTH AND NUISANCES—COPYRIGHT, PATENTS, TRADE MARKS—HUSBAND AND WIFE—DIVORCE—INFANCY—CUSTODY OF CHILDREN—TRUSTEES AND EXECUTORS—CLERGY, CHURCH-WARDENS, &c.—GAME LAWS AND SPORTING—INNKEEPERS—HORSES AND DOGS—TAXES AND DEATH DUTIES—FORMS OF AGREEMENTS, WILLS, CODICILS, NOTICES, &c.

The object of this work is to enable those who consult it to help themselves to the law; and thereby to dispense, as far as possible, with professional assistance and advice. There are many wrongs and grievances which persons submit to from time to time through not knowing how or where to apply for redress; and many persons have as great a dread of a lawyer's office as of a lion's den. With this book at hand it is believed that many a SIX-AND-EIGHTPENCE may be saved; many a wrong redressed; many a right reclaimed; many a law suit avoided; and many an evil abated. The work has established itself as the standard legal adviser of all classes, and has also made a reputation for itself as a useful book of reference for lawyers residing at a distance from law libraries, who are glad to have at hand a work embodying recent decisions and enactments.

OPINIONS OF THE PRESS.

"It is a complete code of English Law written in plain language, which all can understand.

"Should be in the hands of every business man, and all who wish to abolish lawyers' bills."—*Weekly Times.*

"A useful and concise epitome of the law, compiled with considerable care."—*Law Magazine.*

"A complete digest of the most useful facts which constitute English law."—*Globe.*

"This excellent handbook. . . . Admirably done, admirably arranged, and admirably cheap."—*Leeds Mercury.*

"A concise, cheap, and complete epitome of the English law. So plainly written that he who runs may read, and he who reads may understand."—*Figaro.*

"A dictionary of legal facts well put together. The book is a very useful one."—*Spectator.*

THE PAWNBROKER'S, FACTOR'S, AND MERCHANT'S GUIDE TO THE LAW OF LOANS AND PLEDGES.

With the Statutes and a Digest of Cases. By H. C. FOLKARD, Barrister-at-Law. Cloth 3/6

LABOUR CONTRACTS.

A Popular Handbook on the Law of Contracts for Works and Services. By DAVID GIBBONS. Fourth Edition, with Appendix of Statutes by T. F. UTTLEY, Solicitor. Fcap. 8vo, cloth 3/6

SUMMARY OF THE FACTORY AND WORKSHOP ACTS

(1878-1891). For the Use of Manufacturers and Managers. By EMILE GARCKE and J. M. FELLIS. (Reprinted from "FACTORY ACCOUNTS.") Crown 8vo, sewed 6s.

WEALE'S SCIENTIFIC & TECHNICAL SERIES.

MATHEMATICS, ARITHMETIC, &c.

Geometry, Descriptive. J. F. HEATHER	2/-
Practical Plane Geometry. J. F. HEATHER.	2/-
Analytical Geometry. J. HANN & J. R. YOUNG.	2/-
Geometry. Part I. (Euclid, Bks. I.—III.) H. LAW	1/6
Part II. (Euclid, Books IV., V., VI., XI., XII.) H. LAW	1/6
Geometry, in 1 vol. (Euclid's Elements)	2/6
Plane Trigonometry. J. HANN	1/6
Spherical Trigonometry. J. HANN	1/-
The above 2 vols., bound together	2/6
Differential Calculus. W. S. B. WOOLHOUSE	1/6
Integral Calculus. H. COX	1/-
Integral Calculus. J. HANN	1/-
Algebra. J. HADDON	2/-
Key to ditto	1/6
Book-keeping. J. HADDON	1/6
Arithmetic. J. R. YOUNG	1/6
Key to ditto	1/6
Equational Arithmetic. W. HIPSLEY	2/-
Arithmetic. J. HADDON	1/6
Key to ditto	1/6
Mathematical Instruments. HEATHER & WALMISLEY	2/-
Drawing & Measuring Instruments. J. F. HEATHER	1/6
Optical Instruments. J. F. HEATHER	1/6
Surveying & Astronomical Instruments. J. F. HEATHER	1/6
The above 3 vols., bound together	4/6
Mensuration and Measuring. T. BAKER	1/6
Slide Rule, & How to Use it. O. HOARE	2/6
Measures, Weights, & Moneys. W. S. B. WOOLHOUSE	2/6
Logarithms, Treatise on, with Tables. H. LAW	3/-
Compound Interest and Annuities. F. THOMAN	4/-
Compendious Calculator. D. O'GORMAN	2/6
Mathematics. F. CAMPIN	3/-
Astronomy. R. MAIN & W. T. LYNN	2/-
Statics and Dynamics. T. BAKER	1/6

CROSBY LOCKWOOD & SON, 7, Stationers' Hall Court, E.C.

WEALE'S SCIENTIFIC & TECHNICAL SERIES.

BUILDING & ARCHITECTURE.

Building Estates. F. MAITLAND	2/-
Science of Building. E. W. TARN	3/6
Building, Art of. E. DOBSON	2/-
Book on Building. Sir E. BECKETT	4/6
Dwelling Houses, Erection of. S. H. BROOKS	2/6
Cottage Building. C. B. ALLEN	2/-
Acoustics of Public Buildings. Prof. T. R. SMITH.	1/6
Practical Bricklaying. A. HAMMOND	1/6
Practical Brick Cutting & Setting. A. HAMMOND.	1/6
Brickwork, F. WALKER	1/6
Brick and Tile Making. E. DOBSON.	3/-
Practical Brick & Tile Book. DOBSON & HAMMOND	6/-
Carpentry and Joinery. T. TREDGOLD & E. W. TARN	3/6
Atlas of 35 plates to the above	6/-
Handrailing, and Staircasing. G. COLLINGS	2/6
Circular Work in Carpentry. G. COLLINGS	2/6
Roof Carpentry. G. COLLINGS	2/-
Construction of Roofs. E. W. TARN	1/6
Joints used by Builders. J. W. CHRISTY	3/-
Shoring. G. H. BLAGROVE	1/6
Timber Importer's & Builder's Guide. R. E. GRANDY	2/-
Plumbing. W. P. BUCHAN	3/6
Ventilation of Buildings. W. P. BUCHAN	3/6
Practical Plasterer. W. KEMP	2/-
House-Painting. E. A. DAVIDSON	5/-
Elementary Decoration. J. W. FACEY	2/-
Practical House Decoration. J. W. FACEY	2/6
Gas-Fitting. J. BLACK	2/6
Warming and Ventilation. C. TOMLINSON	3/-
Portland Cement for Users. H. FAJJA	2/-
Limes, Cements, & Mortars. G. R. BURNELL	1/6
Masonry and Stone Cutting. E. DOBSON	2/6
Arches, Piers, and Buttresses. W. BLAND	1/6
Quantities and Measurements. A. C. BEATON	1/6
Complete Measurer. R. HORTON	4/-
Light, for use of Architects. E. W. TARN	1/6
Hints to Young Architects. WIGHTWICK & GUILLAUME	3/6

CROSBY LOCKWOOD & SON, 7, Stationers' Hall Court, E.C.

WEALE'S SCIENTIFIC & TECHNICAL SERIES.

BUILDING & ARCHITECTURE—*contd.*

Dictionary of Architectural Terms. J. WEALE	5/-
Architecture, Orders. W. H. LEEDS	1/6
Architecture, Styles. T. T. BURY	2/-
The above 2 vols., bound together	3/6
Architecture, Design. E. L. GARBETT	2/6
The above 3 vols., bound together	6/-

Stanford University Library
Stanford, California

**In order that others may use this book,
please return it as soon as possible, but
not later than the date due.**

